BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1894

SINGAPORE:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
—
1895

00135047

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1894

135047

00135047

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

105
1/17

SINGAPORE:

PRNITED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1895

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,
1894.

CONTENTS.

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	A	1
SCHEDULE OF FEES,	B	1
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES,	C	1
Assets and Liabilities,	„	3
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure, and of Receipts and Payments on Personal Accounts,	„	7
Revenue detailed,	„	13
Expenditure detailed,	„	19
COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,	D	1
Comparative Statement of Revenue, 1893 and 1894,	„	3
Comparative Statement of Expenditure, 1893 and 1894.	„	13
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1894,	„	19
Comparative Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1894,	„	29
LOCAL REVENUES,	E	1
Singapore,	„	2
Penang,	„	4
Malacca,	„	10
PUBLIC DEBT,	F	1
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	G	1
PUBLIC WORKS—Singapore,	H	1
Penang,	„	9
Malacca,	„	17
Report on Government House Furniture,	„	22
GOVERNMENT HOUSE—Details of Accommodation, &c.,	HA	1
RETURN OF RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, AND TELEGRAPHS,	HB	1
LEGISLATION—Schedule of Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, &c.,	I	1
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,	J	1
COUNCILS,	K	1
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,	L	1
List of Officers,	„	2
Singapore Establishments,	„	15
Penang do.,	„	53
Malacca do.,	„	85
LIST OF OFFICERS ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS CADETS,	LA	1
RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY for the due discharge of their duties,	M	1
PENSIONS,	N	1
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS—Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Immigrants, Emigrants, &c.,	O	1
SAVINGS BANKS,	OA	1
POPULATION,	P	1
FOREIGN CONSULS,	Q	1
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,	R	1
EDUCATION,	S	1
RETURN OF PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, REVIEWS, &c.,	SA	1
EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES,	T	1
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Straits Settlements,	U	1
SHIPPING—Singapore,	V	1
Penang,	„	17
Malacca,	„	33
Straits Settlements,	„	41
LIGHT-HOUSES,	W	1
AGRICULTURE—Cultivation, Produce, Wages, and Prices of Articles of Consumption,	X	1
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES,	Y	1
GRANTS OF LAND,	Z	1
HOSPITALS,	AA	1
LUNATIC ASYLUM,	BB	1
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	CC	1
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS—Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Library and Museum,	DD	1
METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS,	EE	1
POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS,	FF	1
JUDICIAL RETURNS,	GG	1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1894.

I.—LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 60 and 99 years; of these leases, 1,980 are unexpired. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years, but a few pepper and gambier plantations are held on leases for ten years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licenses. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre, that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premia and Land Rents in the years 1893 and 1894 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1893.	1894.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia on Statutory Grants, ...	16,438 18	5,758 80
Special Sales, Telok Ayer Lands, ..	...	51,770 67
Land Rents, ...	41,676 12	44,993 19
Beach Rents, ...	4,518 10	3,795 00
Grazing Lands, &c., ...	705 50	612 50

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In *Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty* different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore; and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1893 and 1894 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1893.	1894.
	$ c.	$ c.
Land Rents, ...	8,650 04	12,107 00
Land Rents, ...	63,997 58	65,312 32
Beach Rents, ...	285 95	320 87
Grazing Lands, &c., ...	3,357 80	4,097 00

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1893 and 1894 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1893.	1894.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia, ...	10,655 25	21,574 95
Land Rents and Assessment, ...	77,496 51	87,652 91

(2)—Licenses.

Singapore.—The following charges are made for Licenses to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

Coral and Sand, ... 70 cents per koyan.
Granite, ... 2 cents per cubic foot.

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary license to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The amount of land revenue derived in Singapore under the head of Licenses is shown in the following table for 1893 and 1894:—

Head of Revenue.	1893.	1894.
	$ c.	$ c.
Coral, Granite and Sand Licenses, ...	336 01	440 07
Licenses for Brick-fields, ...	120 00	120 00

Penang.—Beyond a small sum obtained in the Dindings for licenses to obtain tin, no revenue is derived in the Settlement of Penang from Land Revenue Licenses.

In Province Wellesley a charge of 5 cents per ton is levied in respect of sand, laterite, &c.

Malacca.—The following revenue is collected in the Land Office, Malacca, as Land Revenue Licenses:—
Coral and Sand—farmed out at $17 a month, the Farmer charging:—

	$ c.
Coral.—One boat of two koyans, ...	0 25
Sand.— One cart load, ...	0 15
Sand.— One boat of one koyan, ...	0 25

Brick and Lime-kilns—farmed out for $8 a month, the farmer charging:—

	$ c.
Brick-kiln, each burning, ...	5 00
Lime-kiln, do., ...	3 00
Gravel, one boat of one koyan, ...	0 20
Ironstones, each, ...	0 01½
Laterite, per cart load, ...	0 01
Tin, one-tenth of local selling price.	

Total Revenue collected under Land Revenue Licenses in 1894, $491.68.

(3)—Timber Royalty.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Penang and Malacca. The following charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Crown reserve:—

		$	c.
For cutting bakau wood, per month,	...	2	00
„ fishing-stake rollers, per 100,	...	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per month,	...	0	30

Other charges are made by the Forest Department.

The following table shows the revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Timber royalty in the years 1893 and 1894, respectively:—

Settlement.	1893.		1894.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore, ...	1,549	40	2,221	85
Penang, ...	3,062	22	4,885	77
Malacca, ...	1,434	97	1,352	03

(4)—Fees.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

Fee for a Notice of Demand, ...	$0.50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment, ...	1.00

The following table shows the revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1893.		1894.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore, ...	1,382	50	1,274	00
Penang, ...	3,402	00	4,143	50
Malacca, ...	1,578	50	1,334	50

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886 Schedule *A* for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan, ...	$2
For Registration of the Grant, ...	1

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.	1893.		1894.	
	$	c.	$	c.
Singapore, ...	126	00	282	00
Penang, ...	2,655	00	2,602	00
Malacca, ...	393	00	528	00

The following fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, &c." The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

Fee for registering a Transfer of Title, ...	$2.00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register, ...	1.00
Fee for inspecting the Register, ...	0.50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease, ...	$5.00
Fee for Inspection of Plan, ...	1.00

Under Government Notification No. 435 of 1892.

Fee for copy of an Agreement, ...	$2.00
Fee for copy of a Statutory Grant, ...	2.00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1893 and 1894 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1893.	1894.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, *	106 50	103 50
Penang, *	15,011 50	28,694 00
Malacca, ...	837 00	338 00

* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894,) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 31 *infra*) and the receipts in 1894 were $5,842.25 in Singapore, and $3,489.25 in Penang.

(5)—Expenses of Preliminary Survey, Recoverable.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

Transport, per mile, ...	$0.15
Forest Ranger's Time, per day, ...	2.00
Peon's Time, per day, ...	0.25

The Revenue thus derived is shown as follows:—

Settlement.	1893.	1894.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	88 90	...
Penang, ...	327 45	623 65
Malacca, ...	...	...

(6)—Miscellaneous.

The Revenue obtained from miscellaneous charges in 1893 and 1894 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1893.	1894.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	1,009 47	918 21
Penang, ...	3,287 27	3,629 57
Malacca.	895 92	1,267 71

II.—RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows and Public Buildings and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1893 and 1894 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1893.	1894.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	1,371 44	1,524 94
Penang, ...	474 76	836 26
Malacca, ...	1,036 87	1,160 59

III.—LICENSES.

(1)—Opium and Spirit Farms.

Authorised by Excise Ordinance IV of 1870.

Singapore.—The two farms were let for $1,368,000 per annum for four years from 1st January, 1891.

Penang.—The two farms were let for $852,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1892.

Malacca.—The two farms were let for $144,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1892.

The total Revenue from this source for the three Settlements is, therefore, $2,364,000.

(2)—Pawnbrokers' Licenses.

Licenses are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance VII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance II of 1889. The amount payable for a License is fixed by Government Notification No. 539 of 1893 and varies from $10 a month for a license in the country to $600 a month for a license in the town; and $20 a year for an Auctioneer's License under the Ordinance.

The Revenue derived from Pawnbrokers' Licenses was, in 1893 and 1894, respectively:—

Settlement.	1893.	1894.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	45,760 00	77,860 00
Penang, ...	19,800 00	38,420 00
Malacca, ...	3,620 00	9,020 00

IV.—STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1894 was $261,119.24 including $53,916.85 derived from Judicial Stamps.

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," viz.:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885,"		The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court, ...		Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer, ...		Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000, ...	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000, ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid, ...	One dollar.
Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.		
5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath, ...		Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or

(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease, ... See *Lease*.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument, ...	Ten cents.
Exemptions :—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of, ...	See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 *of* "*The Stamp Ordinance* 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will, ...	Five dollars.
Assignment, ...	See *Conveyance.*
9.—Average,—Agreement to pay General, ...	Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, ...	Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note, ...	The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made, ...	Three cents.
Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note), ...	At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempted from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
Bill of Sale, ...	See *Conveyance.* See *Mortgage.*
Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof, ...	(*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500. ... The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. (*b*)—In any other case, ... Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration, ...	One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.	
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly,—	
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court,	... Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer,	... Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association, ...	Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer, ...	One dollar.
Exemption :—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony	

Stamp Duty on Instruments,—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
20.—Cheque, ...		Three cents.
Contract, ...	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or **Transfer,**—		
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company), ...	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100, ...	Fifty cents.
	Above $100 and not exceeding $250, ..	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500, ..	Three dollars.
	And for every further $250 or any part thereof, ...	One dollar and a half.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise,—		
(i)—Where the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor, ...		* Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a "blank transfer"), ...		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security, ...	See *Mortgage.*	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a settlement), ...		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee, ...		Two dollars.
Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to Her Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for Her Majesty or such Government.		
22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials), (*f*)—The books, rolls, or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents,	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.
Exemptions:—Copy— (*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose. (*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.		
23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector, ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents, ...	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Fifty cents.

* Reduced from Ten to Five cents by Order in Council dated 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid, ...		... Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement, ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000, ...	Two dollars.
	In every other case, ...	Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule, ...		... Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate, ...	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange, ...	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract, ...	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge, ...	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond, ...	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property, ...		... The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property, ...		... The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made,—		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
(*a*)—Without fine or premium,	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100,	$ 0.50	$ 1.00
	Above $100 but not exceeding $250, ...	1.00	2.00
	Above 250 but not exceeding 500, ...	2.00	4.00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof, ...	1.00	2.00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent, ...		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent, ...		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions:—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney, ...	See *Power of Attorney.*		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment,—			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ... $ 25, ...		Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding ... ... 100, ...		Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 ,, ... 250, ...		Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 ,, ... 500, ...		One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof, ...		One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, ...		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment, ...		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured, ...		The same duty as a principal security for such further money.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance, Re-assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to Vacate,** or **Renunciation** of any such security, as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured,—	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500, ...	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case, ...	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector, ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport, ...	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance. *	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney,—	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association,—	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only, ...	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting, ...	Fifty cents.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars, ...	One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described, ...	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
Promissory Note, ...	See *Bill of Exchange.*
Proxy, ...	See *Power of Attorney.*
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars, ...	Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—	
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for: Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;	
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property, ...	See *Mortgage.*
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property, (*a*)—If on a sale, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
(*b*)—If by way of security, ...	The same duty as a Mortgage.
(*c*)—If by way of gift, ...	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
(*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty, ...	Two dollars.

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Respondentia Bond, ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust, ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement, ...		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney, ...		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease, ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2, ...	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case, ...	Two dollars

Exemption :—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.

Transfer, ...	See *Conveyance.*	
Trust, ...	See *Declaration,* / See *Conveyance.*	

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.
(2)—Transfers by endorsement:—

(*a*)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;
(*b*)—Of a bill of lading;
(*c*)—Of a policy of insurance;
(*d*)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
(*e*)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of Her Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer.
The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS,—*Continued.*

FEES UNDER ORDINANCE XII OF 1871.

(The Inventions Ordinance.)

		$	c.
For every	Petition to file a Specification (section 17), ...	50	00
„	amended Specification (section 13), ...	5	00
„	Notice of Opposition (section 13), ...	1	00
„	Inspection of Register (section 21), ...	1	00
„	Inspection of Specification (section 19), ...	1	00
„	Copy of Entry (section 21) per folio of 100 words,	0	25

FEES UNDER INDIAN ACT XX OF 1847.

	$	c.
Registration of Copyright (section 5), ...	1	00
Inspection of Register (section 3), ...	0	50
Certified Extract from Register (section 3), ...	1	00
Assignment of Copyright (section 5), ...	1	00

V.—PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

(1)—Straits Light Dues.

Light dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 and an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886. Under an Order in Council dated 16th August, 1889, no vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than three annas per ton; and all sailing vessels under 200 tons *trading within local limits* (as defined in section 11, Ordinance VI of 1874) are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1894 amounted to $103,767.30.

(2)—Fees.

REGISTRATION OF VESSELS. ORDINANCE III OF 1869, SCHEDULE.

		$	c.
For every	declaration of ownership, ...	5	00
„	recording every bill of sale, ...	2	00
„	every endorsement of register, ...	4	00
„	every certificate of registry, for a vessel not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5	00
„	ditto, for every additional 100 tons, ...	2	00
„	every certificate of sale, ...	5	00
„	recording every certificate of sale, ...	2	00
„	revoking every certificate of sale, ...	5	00
„	every certificate of mortgage, ...	5	00
„	recording every certificate of mortgage, ...	2	00
„	revoking every certificate of mortgage, ...	5	00
„	recording a mortgage, ...	2	00
„	recording a discharge of mortgage, ...	2	00
„	every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office), ...	5	00
„	every certified copy of documents, ...	5	00
„	every provisional certificate of registry, not exceeding 200 tons, ...	5	00
„	every additional 100 tons, ...	2	00
„	measuring or surveying a ship under 200 tons, ...	8	00
„	ditto, under 500 tons, ...	12	00
„	ditto, under 1,000 tons, ...	16	00
„	ditto, over 1,000 tons, ...	20	00

Steam-vessels one-half more.

Under section 3 of the same Ordinance all the above fees are payable in stamps.

PORT AND HARBOUR DUES,—*Continued.*

REGISTRATION AND MEASUREMENT OF VESSELS UNDER SECTION 6 OF THE COLONIAL SHIPPING ACT OF 1869.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership, ...	2 00
„ recording every bill of sale, ...	1 00
„ every endorsement of ownership, ...	1 00
„ every certificate of registry, ...	5 00
„ every certificate of sale, ...	1 00
„ recording every certificate of sale, ...	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of sale, ...	1 00
„ every certificate of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ recording every certificate of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ revoking every certificate of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ recording a mortgage, ...	1 00
„ recording a discharge of mortgage, ...	1 00
„ every bill of sale between British subjects if made in the office, ...	5 00
„ every certified copy of document, ...	1 00
„ measuring and surveying a ship of 60 tons and under, .	8 00

The amount of Revenue derived from fees for the Registration and Measurement of Vessels is shown in the following table:—

Head of Revenue.	1893.	1894.
	$	$
Registration of Vessels, ...	1,513	2,101
Measuring Vessels, ...	594	612

SHIPPING SEAMEN.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Indian Act 1 of 1859, section 5, (Table *A*):—

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons, ...	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons, ...	3 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons, ...	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons, ...	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons, ...	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons, ...	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons, ...	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons, ...	11 25
„ from 800 to 900 tons, ...	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons, ...	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons, ...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 6 of the same Act (Table *B*), the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A*:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward, ..	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices, ...	25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge, ...	25 „

The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1894 amounted to $7,342.27.

SURVEYING PASSENGER SHIPS.

The following fees are charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 24th April, 1891, for surveying passenger ships:—

	$ c.
For steamers not exceeding 250 tons, ...	2 00
„ exceeding 250 but not exceeding 500 tons, ...	3 00
„ exceeding 500 but not exceeding 1,000 tons, ...	4 00
„ exceeding 1,000 tons, ...	5 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1894 amounted to $2,621.

Surveying Steam Vessels.

The following rates of fees are charged for the survey of steam-vessels under Ordinance II of 1882, section 7, Schedule *A*.

	$ c.
For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons, for each surveyor, ...	5 00
„ „ exceeding 25 but not 100 tons, for each surveyor, ...	7 00
„ „ exceeding 100 but not exceeding 500 tons, for each surveyor,	10 00
„ „ exceeding 500 tons, for each surveyor, ...	16 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1894 amounted to $4,376.50.

Registration of Tongkangs and Junks.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 4, Ordinance V of 1883, and fixed by Government Notification No. 570 of an Order in Council of the 19th December, 1883, for the registration of tongkangs and junks:

For each license for a junk or tongkang :—	$ c.
(1) 100 tons burthen and under, ...	3 00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons,	2 00
For each endorsement of change of name, ...	2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1894 amounted to $2,510.

Registration of Boats.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 46, Ordinance VIII of 1872, for registering boats are :

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 10 coyans burden, ...	1 00
For each additional coyan, ...	0 10
For every passenger boat, ...	0 50
For every fishing boat, ...	0 25

A charge of 15 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and of 10 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for numbering and painting.

The Revenue derived from the fees under Ordinance VIII of 1872, section 46, and from the charges for numbering amounted in 1894 to $7,487.57.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

Section 38 of Ordinance VIII of 1872 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licenses for fishing stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Port Rules made by the Governor in Council for Singapore and published in the Government Gazette of 21st December, 1877, Government Notification No. 333, these fees were fixed at :—

	$ c.
For inshore fishing stakes, ...	5 00
For outshore fishing stakes, ...	10 00

Amended Rules were, however, made by an Order in Council published on the 24th November 1887, for the northern and western coasts of the island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling and the surrounding islands to the southward of Singapore, fixing the fee payable at:

	$ c.
Outshore, ...	3 45
Inshore, ...	1 45
Dry, at low water, ...	0 95

These rates are inclusive of a fee of 45 cents for a board with the number; and they are also the rates charged for fishing stakes at Pulau Tekong and fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 20th January, 1885.

Malacca.—At Malacca the rates (fixed by an Order in Council dated the 8th September, 1883) are as follows:—

	$ c.
In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides, ...	5 40
In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides, ...	2 90
Dry, at low water, ...	0 90

These fees are inclusive of a charge of 40 cents for the board with the registration number.

Penang—By the Port Rules for the Harbour of Penang made by the Governor in Council and published in the Government Gazette of the 14th March, 1879, the following fees are chargeable :—

	$ c.
For an inshore fishing stake, blat or pompang, ...	5 00
For an outshore fishing stake, blat or pompang, ...	10 00

The following special rates are also charged for inshore fishing stakes :—

	$ c.
From Bagan Tuan Kechil to Kuala Muda, ...	2 50
Bagan Luar and Kuala Prai,...	5 00
Kuala Juru, ...	5 00
Juru River and Sungei Semilang, ...	2 00
Kuala Bukit Tambun and Kuala Krian, ...	5 00
Pulau Kra, ...	3 50
Pulau Jerejak, ...	5 00
From Pulau Rimau to Balik Pulau, ...	5 00
From Sungei Pinang to Sungei Nibong, ...	2 00

The Revenue derived from Fishing Stakes in 1894 amounted to $3,495.05.

Certificates of Competency.

Section 18 of Ordinance II of 1882 gives power to the Governor in Council to make rules for the conduct of examination of persons who desire to become helmsmen or gunners or masters of local steam vessels or launches and to fix the fees to be paid by all applicants for such examination. The certificates themselves if obtained are issued without charge.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 22nd September, 1882, viz. :—

For every candidate for examination.	$ c.
As a Helmsman, ...	2.00
„ a Gunner, ...	3 00
., a Master of a steam-launch, ...	5.00
„ a Master of a local steam-vessel other than a launch,	10.00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1894 amounted to $16.

Miscellaneous.

Under section 5, Ordinance VIII of 1879, the following fees are charged for Pilot Licenses :—

For a first class license for each harbour and channel, $20.
Fot a second class license, . . . $5.

The Revenue derived from this source in 1894 amou· ted to $45.

In the Marine Magistrate's Court the charges for a subpœna, summons, warrant or bond to keep the peace are the same as in the Police Courts.

VI.—POSTAGE.

The Revenue under this head in 1894, for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, and Miscellaneous Receipts, amounted to $186,830.88.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

COUNTRIES.	For a Letter per ½ oz.	For a Post Card.	For a Packet of Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	For Commercial Papers.	For Patterns.	Registration.
Antigua, Argentine Republic, Australia, Austria-Hungary, Azores, Bahamas, Barbados, Belgium, Bermuda, Bolivia, Bosnia, Brazil, British Borneo, British Guiana, British Honduras, British New Guinea, Bulgaria, Cameroons, Canada (Dominion of), Cape Colony, Ceylon, Chili, Colombia (Republic of), Congo (including Black Point, Majumba and Nyanza), Costa Rica, Cyprus, Danish Colonies, viz.:—Greenland, St. Croix, St. John, and St. Thomas, Denmark (including Faroe Islands and Iceland), Dominica, Dominican Republic (San Domingo), Ecuador, Egypt, Falkland Islands, Fiji Islands, France, French Colonies, viz.:—Martinique, Guadeloupe and dependencies, French Guiana (Cayenne), Senegal and dependencies, Ahgwey, Gaboon, Grand Bassam and Half Jack (also Sette Cama and Assinie), Reunion, Comoro Islands, Mayotte and dependencies, French Establishments in Madagascar, New Caledonia and dependencies, the French portion of the Low Archipelago, and the French Establishments in India (Pondicherry, Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, and Yanaon) in Cochin-China and in Morocco.			*	*	†	
Gambia, German Colonies, viz.:—Marshall Islands, New Guinea (portion of), Samoa (Apia), Togo Territory, including Bageida, Little Popo, Lome, and Porto Seguro, and Territory in South West Africa, viz.:—Grand Namaqua, the Damaras Country, and Southern portion of Ovambo, Bagamoyo and Dar-es Salaam, Lindi and Tanga in East Africa, Germany, Gibraltar (including the British Post Offices at Tangier, Tetuan, Fez, Laraiche, Rabat, Casablanca, Saffi, Mazagan and Mogador), Gold Coast, Greece, Grenada, Grenadines, Guatemala, Hawaiian Islands, Hayti, Herzegovina, Honduras (Republic of), Hongkong, India, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Labuan, Lagos, Liberia, Luxemburg, Madeira, Malta, Marquesas Islands, Mauritius and Dependencies, Mexico, Montenegro, Montserrat, Natal, Netherlands, Netherlands Colonies, viz.:—Dutch Guiana (Surinam), Curaçoa and dependencies, viz.:—Bonaire, Aruba, the Netherlands portion of St. Martin, St. Eustache, Saba, Java, Madura, Sumatra, Celebes, Borneo (except North-west part), Biliton, Archipelago of Banca, Archipelago of Riouw, Sunda Islands, (Bali, Lombok, Sumbawa, Floris, and the South-west part of Timor), the Archipelago of the Moluccas, and the North-west part of New Guinea (Papua), Nevis, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Paraguay, Patagonia, Persia, Peru, Portugal, Portuguese Colonies, viz.:—Goa and its dependencies, (Damao and Diu), Macao, Timor, Cape Verd Islands and dependencies, (Bissau and Cacheu), Islands of St. Thomas & Prince (in Africa) with the Establishment of Ajuda, Angola, Delagoa Bay, and Mozambique, Roumania, Russia, Salvador, Servia, Seychelles, Siam, Sierra Leone, South African Republic (Transvaal), Spain (including Balearic and Canary Islands), Spanish Colonies, viz.:—Cuba, Porto Rico, Fernando Po, Annobon and dependencies. Philippine Islands, and Marian Islands, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Pierre-et-Miquelon, St. Vincent, West Indies, Sweden, Switzerland, Tahiti, Tobago, Tortola, Transvaal, Trinidad, Turk's Island, Turkey, United States, United Kingdom, Uruguay, Venezuela, Zanzibar	c. 8	c. 3	c. 1	*Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge for each Packet is 8 cents in all cases.*	*Same as for Printed Papers except that the lowest charge is 3 cents.*	c. 5
N. B.—Privileged Letters from Soldiers and Seamen in H.M.'s Service, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. *Local, or between the Settlements or to the Native States,*	3	1	1	...	...	...

* No Packet of Printed Papers or Commercial Documents may exceed 4lb. in weight.

† The size of a Pattern Packet is limited to 12 inches in length, 8 inches in width and 4 inches in depth; and the weight to 12 ounces to certain Countries and 8 ounces to others.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

TO COUNTRIES NOT COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

Countries.	For a Letter, per ½ oz.	For Printed Papers, per 2 oz.	Registration.
	c.	c.	c.
**Africa, places on East and West Coast and in Central Africa not in the Postal Union,* ...	8	1	5
Ascension, ...			
St. Helena, ...			
Sarawak, ...			

* Prepayment is compulsory and there is no Registration to these places.
Post Cards are not available to Non-Union Countries, except to Sarawak.

PARCEL POST RATES.

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c.			
Accra	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	via London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs...	0.35			
Africa, East Coast. *See* Mombasa, Obock and Zanzibar. German Possessions (Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Lindi, Tanga).	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.80	Greatest length, 2 ft.		
	Exceeding 3 lb. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.30	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
Africa, West Coast. French Possessions (Assinie, Benito, Conakry, Grand Bassam, Kotonou, Libreville, and Loango).	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
See also Senegal.					
Algeria	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Greatest length, 2 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.		
Antigua	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Argentine Republic ...	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	2 00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
Ascension	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0 35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Austria*	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Azores	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80	2 ft. in any direction.	,, London.	None.
Bahamas	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.45	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Bangkok	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Barbados	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Bechuanaland and the British Protectorate.	For the first pound	0.90	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 7 lbs. ...	0.85			

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German frontier.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
(The only places in the British Protectorate—including Mashonaland—at which parcels are delivered, are Kanya, Macloutsie, Molopolole, and Palachwe.)	(Parcels for the British Protectorate are subject, on delivery to a postal charge of 3*d.* per lb.)	$ c.			
Belgium *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	via Bombay.	Optional.
Bermuda	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Bosnia	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. and not exceeding 5 lbs.	1.45			
	Exceeding 5 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.75			
British Columbia (*see* Canada.)					
British Guiana	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.45	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
British Honduras ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Bulgaria	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.30	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1 90			
British Burma	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Optional.
British North Borneo ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	,,	Compulsory.
Cameroons	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.45	2 ft. in any direction.	,, London	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Canada	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.45			
Cape Coast Castle ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Cape of Good Hope ...	(1)—For all places *other than Cape Town* :—		Do.	,, ,,	,,
	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.45			
	(2)—*For Cape Town* :—				
	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Cayenne	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.45	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Ceylon	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Optional.
Chili	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.30			
China (Treaty Ports) ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, H'kong.	Compulsory.
Cochin-China and Cambodia.	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	0.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	Direct.	None.
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	0.60			
Colombia, Republic of ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs	3.00			

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German frontier.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	s. c.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
Congo Free State ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.35	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	via London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.00			
	Parcels for the Lower Congo are also liable to a charge of 1 franc, and parcels for the Upper Congo to a charge of 5 francs on delivery.				
Constantinople	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.80	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.60			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.40			
Corsica	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest lenght and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50			
Costa Rica	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.00			
Cyprus	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.25			
Denmark*	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Dominica...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Dutch Guiana (same as Dutch West Indies.)					
Dutch West Indies ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.85	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.60			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.30			
Egypt	Not exceeding 2 lbs.	0.40	Do.	Direct.	,,
	Exceeding 2 lbs. and not exceeding 7 lbs.	0.75			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. and not exceeding 11 lbs.	1.05			
France*	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Falkland Islands ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Finland	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.60	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	1 lb. to 2 lbs.	0.80			
	2 lbs. to 3 lbs.	1.20			
	3 lbs. to 4 lbs.	1.70			
	4 lbs. to 5 lbs.	2.00			
	5 lbs. to 6 lbs.	2.30			
	6 lbs. to 7 lbs.	2.50			
French Congo (Loango Gaboon, &c.)	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Gambia	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Germany*	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Germany and the following places, Austro-Hungary, Belgium, Denmark, France, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Switzerland.	Not exceeding 11 lbs.	1.30	2 ft. in any direction.	,, Bremerhaven by German Packet.	None.

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German frontier.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rate of Postage.		Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
		$ c.			
German New Guinea ...	Not exceeding 11 lbs.	0.75	2 ft. in any direction.	Direct.	None.
Gibraltar	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.20			
Greece, only the following places:—Aeghion (Vostiza), Calamata, Lamia, Pirœus, Trikala, Chalcis (Negropont), Larissa, Pyrgos, Tripolitza, Argostoli, Missolonghi, Sparta, Volo, Arta, Corfu, Nauplia, Syra, Zante, Athens, Corinth, Patras.	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.20	Greatest length, 2 ft.	viâ London.	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.		
Grenada	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.35			
Guadaloupe	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00	Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.		
Herzegovina. *Same as* Bosnia.					
Hongkong	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Hungary *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
India	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	,,
Italy (including Assab and Massowah).	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None.
Japan (Treaty Ports) ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 5 lbs.	0.12	2 ft. × 1 ft. × 1 ft.	,, H'kong.	Compulsory
Jamaica	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Johor	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Labuan	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	,,	,,
Lagos (Africa)	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.35			
Leeward Islands (West Indies.)	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.30			
Liberia	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	2 ft. × 2 ft. × 2 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.00			
Little Popo (same as Cameroons.)					
Madagascar (Diego Suarez, Majunga, Maintérano, Morotsongava, Morundava, Nossi-Bé, St. Marie, and Tamatave only).	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Madeira	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.60	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
Malta	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.20	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0 20			
Martinique	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German frontier.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rate of Postage.	$ c.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
Mashonaland	For the first pound, ...	0.90	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	viâ London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 7 lbs. ...	0.85			
Mauritius	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, Ceylon.	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.00			
Mayotte	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Greatest length, 2 Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Mexico	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Greatest length, 2 Greatest girth, 4 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Mombasa	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Montserrat	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Morocco (Casablanca, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Safi). *See also* Tangier.	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Greatest length, breadth, or depth, 2 ft.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70			
Muar	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Natal (including Echowe, Zululand).	(1)—*To all places other than Durban and the Point* :—		Do.	,, London.	None.
	Not exceeding 1 lb	0.50			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 7 lbs....	0.45			
	(2)—*To Durban and the Point only* :—				
	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40			
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 7 lbs....	0.35			
Netherlands*	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.
Nevis	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
New Zealand	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.50	Do.	Direct.	,,
Newfoundland, ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	,, London.	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Norway*	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay	Optional.
Obock (East Africa) ...	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70			
Orange Free State ...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.55	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 7 lbs. ...	0.55			
Pahang	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Perak	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	,, Penang.	,,
Oil Rivers Protectorate...	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	,, London.	None.
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional to 11 lbs. ...	0.35			
Portugal	Not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.50	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
Quittah	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German frontier.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rate of Postage.	$ c.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration
Réunion	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.65	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	via London,	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Roumania	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.20	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70			
Salvador	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.60			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	3.60			
Sarawak	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.12	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory
St. Croix	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Do.	,, London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.70			
St. Helena	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
St. John (same as St. Croix.)					
St. Kitts	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
St. Lucia	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.30	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
St. Thomas	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.90	Do.	,, ,,	
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.80			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.70			
St. Vincent (West Indies)	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.35	Do.	,, ,,	
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.30			
Selangor	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Do.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Senegal	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.00	Greatest length 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	None.
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.70			
Servia	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.20	2 ft. in any direction.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	1.75			
Seychelles	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	1.40	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs.	2.00			
Sierra Leone	Not exceeding 1 lb.	0.40	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs.	0.35			
Smyrna	Not exceeding 3 lbs.	0.80	Do.	,, ,,	,,
	Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs	1.60			
	Exceeding 7 lbs. but not exceeding 11 lbs.	2.40			
South Australia	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.50	Do.	Direct.	,,
Spain	Not exceeding 6½ lbs.	1.50	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	,, London.	,,
Straits Settlements ...	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Greatest length, 3 ft. 6 in. Greatest length and girth combined, 6 ft.	Direct.	Compulsory.
Sungei Ujong	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs.	0.08	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	,,	
Sweden *	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs.	0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	,, Bombay.	Optional.

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German frontier.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

PARCEL POST RATES,—*Continued.*

Colony or Country.	Rates of Postage.	Maximum Dimensions.	Route.	Registration.
	$ c.			
Switzerland	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 50 lbs. 0.20	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest depth, or width, 1 ft.	viâ Bombay.	Optional.
Tahiti	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 2.00 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 2.80	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ London.	None.
Tangiers*	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.25	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ „	„
Tobago	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.30	Do.	„ „	„
Tortola	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.30	Do.	„ „	„
Transvaal	Same as Cape Colony (maximum weight, 7 lbs.) or Natal, respectively. The cost of conveyance beyond the Cape Colony or Natal is collected from the addressee.	Do.	„ „	„
Trinidad	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.35 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.30	Do.	„ „	„
Tunis	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 1.00 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 1.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ „	„
Turkey—French and Austrian Agencies at Turkish Ports	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 1.00 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 1 70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ „	„
Adrianople, Janina, and Jerusalem.	Not exceeding 3 lbs. ... ... 1.20 Exceeding 3 lbs. but not exceeding 7 lbs. 1.80	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ „	„
United Kingdom † ...	For the first lb. ... ... 0.20 For each succeeding lb. up to 11 lbs. 0.12	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	Direct.	
Uruguay	Not exceeding 11 lbs. 2.70	Greatest length, 2 ft. Greatest length and girth combined, 4 ft.	„ London.	
Vancouver (same as Canada.)			Direct.	„
Victoria	For each pound or fraction of a pound up to 11 lbs. 0.50	Same as Straits Parcel Post.	„ London.	„
Zanzibar	Not exceeding 1 lb. ... ... 0.50 For each pound or fraction of a pound additional up to 11 lbs. 0.35	Do.		

RE-DIRECTION.—In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

* The pre-paid postage only carries parcels to the limit of the German Frontier.

† Parcels up to 50 lbs. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom, under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company, on payment of 20 cents per lb. This charge covers the cost of carriage as far as Leadenhall Street, London, E. C., only, and hire for conveyance beyond is collected on delivery.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

POSTAGE,—*Continued.*

MONEY ORDER RATES.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, Protected Native States and Johore is 1 cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders expressed in rupees on or through India or on Ceylon, the commission is 10 (dollar) cents for every 10 Rupees or part thereof, and for Orders on all other places, whatever the currency may be, the commission is 2 cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with the proviso that the minimum charge for commission on an Order is 10 cents.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for a duplicate or for re-payment of an Order a second commission is charged.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom, but such Orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

For sums not exceeding	£ 2 ...	... ...	3d.
,, exceeding £2, but not exceeding	£ 5 ...	... ...	6d.
,, ,, £5, ,,	£ 7 ...	... ...	9d.
,, ,, £7, ,,	£10 ...	... ...	1s.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

The rate of exchange for such "through" Orders is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom, and all Orders are expressed in sterling.

VII.—FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT.

These consist mainly of the Fines, Forfeitures & Fees of the Police Magistrates' Courts, & amounted in 1894 to $64,258.78. The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 22nd December, 1893:—

	$ c.
For every Search Warrant or Warrant to Arrest (for each person named in such Warrant), ...	1.00
,, Summons to Appear (for each person named in such Summons), ...	0.50
,, Subpœna (for each person named in such Subpœna), ...	0.20
,, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty), ...	0.50
,, certified copy of any Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty),	0.50
,, copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words, ...	0.10

VIII.—FEES OF OFFICE.

FEES UNDER HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE.

Under section 20 of Ordinance V of 1879 a fee of $1 is paid for every license to act as driver or conductor and at the same time a charge of 30 cents is made for the badge which is given to the driver.

Under section 8 of the same Ordinance the following fees are charged:—

For each registration of a carriage:—

of the first class, ...	$2.00
of the second class, ...	1.00
of the third class, ...	0.50
of an omnibus or stage coach, ...	1.00

A fee of 50 cents is also charged for the plates provided by the Registrar to each carriage registered in the second or third class.

These fees are not collected at Singapore, but only in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca outside Municipal limits. They amounted in 1894 to $2,647.

POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance XIII of 1872, section 36:—

For every horse or ox impounded, ...	50 cents.
For every goat or sheep impounded, ...	25 ,,

These rates are fixed by the Ordinance. A charge is also made for feeding the animals and is paid to the man who feeds them. This charge is fixed by a Government Notification on page 635 of the Government Gazette of the 4th April, 1873, at 14 cents per day for every horse or ox and 7 cents for every goat or sheep.

The amount of Revenue derived from the impounding of stray animals amounted to $3,388.50 in 1894.

PUBLIC AND EATING HOUSES.

A charge of $1.00 a year is made for every license for a public and eating house under section 5 of Act III of 1863. The amount of the charge is fixed by the Act. The Revenue obtained from this source in 1894 amounted to $796.

ARMS, PROCESSIONS, &c.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8. Under a Government Notification published in the Government Gazette of the 25th April, 1873, p. 672, the following fees are chargeable:—

For every license to deal in gunpowder, per year, ...	$5
For every license to manufacture gunpowder or fireworks, per year, ...	10

These fees are payable in stamps.

Under Indian Act XXXI of 1860, section 8, the following fees are charged:—

For every license to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly $5
For every license to deal in sulphur, ... 5

These fees are fixed by the Ordinance and are payable in stamps.

Under section 4 of the same Indian Act a fee of $25 payable in stamps is levied for a license to keep a cannon.

The following fees are also charged:—

Under Ordinance VIII of 1894 the following fees are chargeable:—

For every license to purchase fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder, ... 5 cents.
For every permit authorising the possession of fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder , ...50 cents.

These fees are paid in stamps.

The following fees are also charged:—

For every wayang or show on private ground, ...50 cents.
For every procession, ...50 cents.

These fees are payable in stamps.

The amount of Revenue collected on the fees given above amounted to $7,814.53 in 1894.

Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance.

The following fees are collected under Ordinance VII of 1886, section 19, and Government Notifications No. 283 of the 10th May, 1889, and No. 728 of the 13th December, 1889:—

For verifying weights and measures:—
for first weight or measure, ... 10 cents.
for every additional weight or measure, ... 5 „
for a certificate of correctness of verification, ... 10 „

The amount of Revenue collected under this head amounted to $1,249.50 in 1894.

Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance.

The following fees for the inspection of land boilers and engines are authorized by Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Ordinance:—

For thorough examination of each boiler and engine, ...	$10.00
Ditto of wharf engines and boilers, each, ...	5.00
Ditto if, after notice given under Rule IV the boiler and flues are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit.	5.00
For each visit when called for while undergoing repairs, ...	5.00
For ordinary examination of each boiler and engine with endorsement of certificate,	5 00
For testing boilers, per boiler, ...	5.00
For special examination, if thorough, ...	12.00
Ditto, if ordinary, ...	5.00
For each duplicate certificate granted, ...	5 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1894 amounted to $2,462.

Fees for Examination of Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees are authorized under section 17 of Ordinance II of 1882, and fixed under Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882:—

For examination:—

As a first class Engineer, ...	$25.00	As a first class engine driver of a steam-launch, ...	$6.00
As a second class Engineer, ...	15.00	As a second class engine driver of a steam-launch,	4.00
As an engine driver of a steam-vessel, ...	10.00		

The Revenue derived from this source in 1894 amounted to $757.50.

Fees for Examination of Land Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees for the examination of land engineers and engine drivers for certificates are authorized under Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance:—

For certificate as a first grade engineer, ...	$15	For certificate as a first grade engine driver, ...	$5
„ as a second grade engineer, ...	10	„ as a second grade engine driver,	3

The Revenue derived from this source in 1894 amounted to $84.

Fees for Bills of Health.

A fee of $5 for every bill of health issued is fixed by Government Notification No. 123 of the 27th Feb., 1890.

The amount of Revenue obtained in 1894 from these fees was $3,845.

For every certificate of the Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from cattle disease, a fee of $1 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 23rd October, 1893, and for every certificate of the Government Health Officer that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease, a fee of $2 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 17th June, 1894.

The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1894 was $90.

Registry of Marriages.

The following fees fixed and authorized by Ordinance III of 1880, (Schedule *G*) are levied:—

For a certificate of notice (section 6), ...	$1
„ a marriage license under section 8, (Form *B*) ...	5
„ a special license under section 8 (Form *C*) ...	25
„ a special license under section 13 (Form *E*) ...	25
„ a marriage in presence of the Registrar, ...	2
„ a search in the Register, ...	1
„ every certified copy of an entry in the Register, ...	1

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1894 amounted to $55.

Fees for Inspection of Animals.

The following fees, authorized under Ordinance I of 1881, are fixed and levied under an Order of the Governor in Council, dated the 28th October, 1892, for the inspection of imported animals by the Government Health Officer:—

For each horse, pony, ass or mule,	25 cents.
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf,	25 „
For each sheep,	10 „
For each goat,	10 „
For each pig,	10 „

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1894 amounted to $21,374.30.

Government Analyst's Fees.

Fees for assays, analyses, scientific investigations, surveys, and reports (other than official) undertaken by the Government Analyst, are levied according to a scale fixed from time to time by Government. For 1894 rates see Government Notification No. 63 of the 7th February 1891 and No. 318 of the 2nd June 1892.

The amount of Revenue derived from this source in 1894 was $5,069.50.

Petroleum Storage License Fees.

Under Ordinance IV of 1892, section 3 (6), the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For a license for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum not exceeding 20 cases or 160 gallons,	6 00
For a license for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum exceeding 20 cases but not exceeding 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons,	24 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons or part thereof,	24 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1894 amounted to $588.

Naturalization and Passport Fees.

The following fees are levied under this head. Under Ordinance VIII of 1867 and Order in Council of 1st June, 1888:—

For every memorial for naturalization,	$1.00
„ oath administered,	1.00
„ grant of letters of naturalization,	100.00
„ certificate of naturalization,	1.00
„ declaration,	50 cents to 1.00

Under Ordinance X of 1885—Schedule to Ordinance.

For every passport to British subjects,	$2.00
„ declaration of nationality,	0.50
Fee for authentication of signature by Colonial Secretary,	2.50

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1894 amounted to $524.50.

Bankruptcy Estates Commission.

The following scale of fees and percentages is authorized under section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888 and fixed by Government Notification No. 234 of the 26th April 1889:—

Table A.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10,	0.30
On every petition under section 113 and every order of administration under section 113 and on every administration order under Section 99 of the Ordinance,	10.00
On every special proxy or voting paper,	0.10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge,	0.10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager,	1.50

All the fees mentioned in this Table (A) are payable in stamps.

Table B.

On the nett assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the nett assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any

sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first $6,000 or fraction thereof, 2½%
„ next $9,000 or fraction thereof, 1½%
„ next 15,000 or fraction thereof, 1%
Above $30,000, ½%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under Adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first $6,000 or fraction thereof, $2%
„ next $9,000 „ „ 1½%
„ next $15,000 „ „ 1%
Above $30,000 ... ... ½%

	$ c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order,...	12.00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days, ...	6.00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court, ...	0.10
Ditto ditto of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court,	0.05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

	$ c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week,	6.00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000, per week, ...	12.00
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, per week, ...	18.00
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, per week, ...	24.00
If to exceed $120,000, per week, ...	30.00

For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administration $12 for each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting, ... 0.10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms and postages, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten, ...	1.00

Table D.

For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.

Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each: per folio of 100 words,	0.20
Under section 249 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shewn by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words,	0.20

Estates, bankrupt prior to the Ordinance, are dealt with at the rate in the old Ordinance—*i.e.*, 5% on the assets realized.

The amount of Revenue derived from fees and percentages in the Official Assignee's Department in 1894 was $3,447.72.

Registration of Deeds.

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888 as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889:—

	$ c.
For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any, ...	1 00
The like, when the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length,	0 50 per folio.
For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance, ...	The like fees.
For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment, ...	0 50
For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment, ...	0 50
For every search, not being an official search, ...	0 25
For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio, ..	0 50
For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration, ...	1 00
Summons under section 14 of the Ordinance, ...	0 50
Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office, ...	0 50
Where any instrument, executed within the Settlement after the commencement of this Ordinance, is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after its execution, ...	An additional fee of $1.00 for every calendar month that may have elapsed between the date of the execution of the instrument and time of its production to be registered.

For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839,	In the Settlement of Singapore a uniform fee of $5 and in the Settlement of Penang a uniform fee of $3 up to the 31st December, 1894, and after that date a uniform fee of $5.
Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented,	An additional fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry.

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed $10 on one document and shall begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, II of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of The "Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules.

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule, 4(2) ... ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words.

For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.

For returning deeds by post under Rule 21, ... 10 cents.

The fees collected in the Registry of Deeds in 1894 amounted to $10,334.50.

Fees under Chinese Immigration Ordinance and Crimping Ordinance.

Under section 15 of Ordinance IV of 1880, and section 6 of Ordinance III of 1877, as amended by Ordinance IV of 1894 written engagements of Chinese immigrants and emigrants shall bear such stamp duty, not exceeding $1 per immigrant or emigrant, as may from time to time be fixed by Order of the Governor in Council.

By an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 23rd July, 1886, the stamp duty under Ordinance IV of 1880 was fixed at $1 for all contracts to labour outside the Colony and Protected Native States and at 25 cents for all contracts to labour within the Colony and Protected Native States. From the 1st March, 1894, the duty on contracts to labour in the Colony and the Protected Native States and Johor was raised to 50 cents by Order in Council dated 16th February, 1894, and the same rates were fixed for contracts under Ordinauce III of 1877 by an Order in Council dated 7th July, 1894.

The Revenue derived from this source in 1894 amounted to $13,612.98.

Fees under Indian Immigration Ordinance.

Under section 39 of Ordinance V of 1884 the Governor in Council has power to fix the stamp duty payable on contracts under the Ordinance, such stamp duty, however, not to exceed a dollar. This duty was fixed at one dollar by an Order in Council published in the Government Gazette of the 27th February, 1885, page 263.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1894 amounted to $1,610.

Admiralty Fees.

These fees are levied by the Marshal under authority of the Vice-Admiralty Rules.

For executing any warrant or attachment	£1.	0*s.*	0*d.*
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ship and goods, (exclusive of any payments necessary for the custody thereof) for each day, ...		2*s.*	6*d.*
[Note.—No fees shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest if it consist of money in a bank or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse or if it is in the custody of a Custom House Officer or other authorized person.]			
On release of any ship, goods or person from arrest, ...		10*s.*	0*d*
For attending the unlivery of cargo, for each day, ...	£2	0*s.*	0*d.*
For executing any commission of appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ...	£1.	0*s.*	0*d.*
For executing any other commission or instrument, ...	£1.	0*s.*	0*d.*
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods sold by order of the Court; if not exceeding £100, ...	£1.	0*s.*	0*d.*
For every additional £100 or part of £100, ...		10*s.*	0*d.*
[Note.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.]			
On a final decree in an uncontested action,...		10*s.*	0*d.*
On a final decree in a contested action,...	£1.	0*s.*	0*d.*
[Note.—If the Marshal or his officer is required to travel any distance in execution of his duties a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat hire or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.]			

The amount of Revenue deirved from this source in 1894 was $1,402.11.

Supreme Court Fees.

[*The fees and percentages set forth in the first column of fees are chargeable in Small Cause under sections 31 and 31a of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" and in proceedings for the review of decisions in the Court of Requests. Those in the second column in all other civil cases. A folio comprises 100 words and every figure is counted as one word.*]

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.	$ c.	$ c.	
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	1 00	3 00	A duplicate of the Writ of Summons.
2. Where Writ is specially endorsed under section 31A of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	2 00	...	Do.
3. For each additional Defendant, ...	0 50	...	Do.
4. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action, ...	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the concurrent, &c. Writ.
5. On sealing a notice for service under section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the Notice.
6. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction, ..	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
7. On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction, ...	...	6 00	Præcipe.
8. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
9. On sealing an *instanter* Writ of Subpœna, ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
10. On sealing every other Writ, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
11. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court, ...	...	50 00	Præcipe.
12. On every other commission, ...	3 00	5 00	Præcipe.
13. On marking a writ of execution for renewal under section 11 of Indian Act VI of 1855, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
14. On drawing a Writ of Summons including endorsement of claim under section 31 (*c*) of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" in matters under $300, ...	1 50	...	The Writ.
15. In matters over $300, ...	2 00	...	Do.
16. On sealing an Interpleader Summons, ...	1 00	2 00	A duplicate Summons.
17. On sealing an originating Summons, ...	...	3 00	Do.
18. On amending the same, ...	...	1 50	Præcipe.
19. On sealing a Judgment Debtor Summons, ...	0 50	1 00	A duplicate Summons.
20. On sealing any other Summons, ...	0 50	1 00	Do.
Appearances.			
21. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
22. On amending same, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
Office Copies.			
23. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio,	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
24. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents, ...	0 05	0 05	Præcipe.
25. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order, ...	The actual cost.		Paid in cash to the person preparing the same.
Oaths.			
26. On taking or retaking an affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same, ...	0 25	0 50	The affidavit.
27. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked,...	0 20	0 25	The affidavit.
28. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked,	0 20	0 25	The deposition.
29. On drawing an affidavit, ...	0 50	...	The affidavit.
Examination of Witnesses.			
30. On every memorandum of appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court, ...	1 00	2 00	The memorandum.
31. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his Office (unless otherwise provided) including oaths, for each hour or part of an hour, ...	0 75	1 50	The deposition.
Filing.			
32. On filing a special case or Petition of Right, ...	...	6 00	The special case or petition.
33. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition, ...	0 25	0 50	The affidavit or deposition.
34. On filing each pleading, ...	0 50	1 00	The pleading.
35. On filing a petition other than a petition of right, ...	1 00	2 00	The petition.
36. On filing a memorandum of demurrer under section 192 of Civil Procedure Ordinance, ...	...	1 00	The memorandum.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
37. On filing a consent under sections 11 or 11A or 322 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	1 00	2 00	The consent paper.
38. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General, ...	0 50	1 00	The transcript.
39. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service, ...	0 50	1 00	The memorandum.
40. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under section 345 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	...	1 00	The memorandum.
41. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars, ...	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
42. On filing a minute of a judgment under section 340 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	The minute.
43. On filing a confession of defence under section 183 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
Certificates.			
44. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof—but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under decree or order of Court,	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
Searches and Inspections.			
45. On an application to search for an appearance including certificate of the result of such search, ...	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
46. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in a suit, ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
47. On an application for a list of all documents filed in a suit including making such list, ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
48. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document, ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
49. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document, ...	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
50. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills, ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Hearing.			
51. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) on re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a demurrer or special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a summons adjourned from Chambers, ...	5 00	10 00	Præcipe.
When the matter is a Small Cause under $300, ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
52. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration, ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
53. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal, ...	10 00	15 00	Præcipe.
Judgments Decress and Orders.			
54. On delivery out of the Registry of an Order under section 265 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the order.
55. On issuing an office copy of a decree or Judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal other than one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit and other than judgment for the defendant or for costs, ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
56. Where the decree or judgment is one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit or is judgment for the defendant or for costs, ...	1 50	3 00	Præcipe.
N.B.—In Nos. 55 and 56 the fees include the fee for making & marking the copy.			
57. On a statement of objections to a draft decree under section 347 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	...	0 50	The statement.
Taking Accounts.			
58. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator trustee agent solicitor			

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution-creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000,	...	1 00	The account filed.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000 for every $250 or fraction of $250,	...	0 20	The account filed.
In the case of any such receiver guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account			
Taxation of Costs.			
59. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50,	0 50	1 00	Bill of costs.
Where the amount exceeds $50 for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof, ...	0 25	0 50	Bill of costs.
These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
60. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation, ...	1 00	2 00	Certificate.
Petitions and Motions.			
61. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided,	...	5 00	Petition.
62. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition, ...	...	3 00	Petition.
63. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the Queen in Council, ...	...	5 00	Petition.
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined, ...	...	10 00	Petition.
65. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified, ...	...	3 00	Petition.
N. B.—In *habeas corpus* cases the fee may be remitted by the Court if it thinks proper.			
66. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing, ...	0 50	1 00	Motion paper.
67. On filing a motion paper originating proceedings as in the case of applications for *habeas corpus certiorari* &c. including hearing, ...	...	5 00	Motion paper.
Miscellaneous.			
68. On vacating a recognizance, ...	...	2 00	Præcipe.
69. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a decree or for the examination of witnesses), ...	1 00	2 00	The certificate of the Registrar.
70. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not,	...	2 00	The recognizance or bond.
71. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed—			
(*a*) If taken by a Judge, ...	...	1 00	Præcipe.
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court, ..	...	5 00	
72. On taking bail and taking same off the file and delivering, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
73. On a commitment or attachment, ...	...	1 00	The order.
74. On amending a writ or proceeding by consent or otherwise than under an order of the Court, ...	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs and not being a certificate of the result of an appeal from a Magistrate's decision, ...	0 50	1 00	Certificate or report
76. On every entry in register of particulars or discharge of Lis Pendens,	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
77. On entering grounds of defence to claim or counter claim, ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
78. On entering counter claim, ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
79. On drawing particulars when necessary or required to be supplied including a copy to file and filing and a copy to deliver and delivering at the address for service, ...	2 00	...	Præcipe.
80. On admission of a Solicitor's clerk to appear in Chambers, ...	...	25 00	The order.
81. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 13 (4) of "The Civil Appeals Ordinance 1893,"	2 00	2 00	Application.
82. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of documents in appeals to the Queen in Council, ...	5 00	5 00	Application.
83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk, ...	...	100 00	Affidavit of execution of contract.
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.			
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any suit or proceeding:—			
For the first folio, ...	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 15	0 15	
85. If not for use in the Supreme Court:—			
For the first folio, ...	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio, ...	0 20	0 20	
Accountant-General's Office.			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor, ...	0 25	0 25	The request.
87. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor, ...	0 50	0 50	The request.
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office, ...	0 50	0 50	The request.
Probate.			
89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" in respect of estates which do not exceed in value $500 exclusive of that which the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially, ...	...	2 00	The petition.
This fee shall include all Court fees charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the application and grant or sealing as the case may be but does not include the fee on drawing the necessary papers in applications for sealing.			
90. On filing petition in respect of estates above $500 including the fees on taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court, ...	...	2 00	The petition.
91. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" on estates within the Colony, ...	...	2 00	Præcipe.
92. On engrossing copy of will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio, ...	...	0 10	Præcipe.
If in any other language per folio of the English translation, .	...	0 15	Præcipe.
93. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing,	...	1 00	Præcipe.
94. On every other office copy from any will probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding 3 folios, ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Every subsequent folio, ...	...	0 10	
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner, ...	...	1 00	Præcipe.
96. On sub-ducting a caveat including notice, ...	..	0 50	Præcipe.
97. On filing a caveat, ...	...	1 00	Præcipe.
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893," ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documens on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks
	$ c.	$ c.	
100. On sealing a citation, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
101. On every appearance to a citation, ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
N. B.—On translating searching filing affidavits and other documents and in respect of all summonses and other matters under the 43rd chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" not specially mentioned, the like fees shall be taken as are payable for like matters under the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.			
Sheriff's Office.			
102. On serving every Writ of Summons subpœna citation summons notice or order served by the Sheriff for each person served, ...	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House for every additional mile, ...	0 25	0 25	Præcipe.
N. B.—If the defendant or party to be served is resident in the Dindings the distances will be calculated from the principal Police Station in the Dindings, and the Writ or other document to be served will be transmitted by the Sheriff to the Police Officer in charge of such Police Station who will serve or cause it to be served as Sheriff's Deputy.			
104. For executing every writ of execution attachment of goods or person sequestration or other writ, ...	1 00	2 00	The writ.
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing writ, ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
106. For every notice of garnishment, ...	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.
107. Poundage 5 per cent. to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent. upon every further $100 when levied by seizure and sale or by sale under the 371st section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" to include auctioneer's commission.			Paid in cash to the Sheriff.
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.			Do.
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem, 30 cents a day, ...	0 30	0 30	Do.
If the property is situate outside town limits, ...	0 50	0 50	Do.
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe-keeping when necessary, ...	The actual cost.		Do.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent. on the value of goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.			Do.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent. on the value of the goods.			Do.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction, the sum actually and necessarily paid.			Do.
N. B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be, and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.			

NOTE.—By Order of His Excellency the Officer Administering the Government with the concurrence of the Hon'ble the Chief Justice, dated 7th November, 1893, the fees and percentages numbered 25 and 107 to 112 in the above Order are to be taken in cash by the proper officer and the remainder by impressed stamps and by the same Order the Supreme Court Fees in Bankruptcy are also made payable by impressed stamps.

Tables of Fees to be taken by the Judges and Officers in the Vice-Admiralty Court under Order of the Queen in Council, dated 23rd August, 1883.

I.—BY THE JUDGE.

		£	s.	d.
On administering any oath or declaration in Court or in Chambers,		0	5	0
On examination before him of any witness before trial,		1	0	0
On any motion in Chambers,		0	10	0
On any motion in Court,		1	0	0
On a final decree in an uncontested action,		1	0	0
On a final decree in a contested action,		5	0	0
On the assessment of damages, or taking of any account. if assessed or taken by the Judge, according to the case,	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
On signing or certifying any document,		0	5	0

II.—BY THE REGISTRAR.

1.—For preparing Instruments, &c.

	£	s	d.
For sealing any writ of summons or other document required to be sealed,	0	2	6
For preparing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument, required to be sealed, or any bail bond,	0	10	0
For preparing a receivable order or a receipt for money to be paid out of Court,	0	5	0
For preparing and sending any notice, ...	0	2	6
For preparing any other document, for every folio,	0	2	0

Note.—The fees for preparing shall include drawing and fair copying or engrossing.

2.—For Filing.

On filing any instrument or other document except minutes and exhibits,		0	5	0

3.—For Evidence, &c.

For administering any oath or declaration, except before the Judge,		0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,		0	1	6

4.—For the Trial, &c.

On a final decree in an uncontested action,		0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action, ...		1	0	0
For attendance before the Judge when any order is made or act done, other than pronouncing a final decree,		0	10	0

Note.—The above fees shall include the entry of the decree or order in the Minute Book.

5.—For References.

For hearing any reference, according to the case, per day,	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0
For preparing the report of a reference,		1	0	0

6.—For Taxations.

For taxing a Bill of Costs:—

If the bill does not exceed ten folios,	0	10	0
For every folio beyond ten,	0	1	0

7.—For Office Copies, &c.

For an office copy of any document, for every folio (in addition to the fee for sealing),	0	1	0
For a search of the records by any person not a party to the action,	0	2	6

Note.—No search fee is to be charged to a party to the action, or to any seaman.

III.—BY THE ASSESSORS.

For each nautical or other assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action, or upon any assessment of damages, or taking of an account, according to the case, per day,	From	1	0	0
	To	5	0	0

Note.—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar, for the Assessors, and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim.

IV.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO EXAMINE WITNESSES.

For administering any oath or declaration,	0	2	6
For taking down and certifying the evidence of any witness examined before him, for every folio,	0	1	6

V.—BY A COMMISSIONER TO TAKE BAIL.

For attending the execution of any bail bond,	0	10	0
For taking any affidavit of justification,	0	12	6

VI.—BY THE MARSHAL.

For executing any warrant or attachment,	1	0	0
For keeping possession of any ship, goods, or ships and goods (exclusive of any payments necessary for the safe custody thereof), for each day,	0	2	6

Note.—No Fee shall be allowed to the Marshal for the custody and possession of property under arrest, if it consists of money in a bank, or of goods stored in a bonded warehouse, or if it is in the custody of a custom house officer or other authorised person.

	£	s.	d.
On release of any ship, goods, or person from arrest,	0	10	0
For attending the undelivery of cargo, for each day,	2	0	0
For executing any commission of appraisement, sale, or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the Appraiser and Auctioneer,	1	0	0
For executing any other commission or instrument,	1	0	0
On the gross proceeds of any ship, or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court:—			
If not exceeding £100,	1	0	0
For every additional £100 or part thereof,	0	10	0
NOTE.—If the Marshal, being duly qualified, acts as Auctioneer, he shall be allowed a double fee on the gross proceeds.			
On a final decree in an uncontested action,	0	10	0
On a final decree in a contested action,	1	0	0
NOTE.—If the Marshal or his officer is required to go any distance in execution of his duties, a reasonable sum may be allowed for travelling, boat-hire, or other necessary expenses in addition to the preceding fees.			

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10.000, a fee of	20	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—		
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000,	10	00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000,	2	50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000,	0	50
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance. the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association,	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20,	20	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100,	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase,	2	50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association,	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies a fee of	2	50
Fee payable to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies under Order in Council dated 17th November, 1893.		
For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection,	0	50

MISCELLANEOUS.

The Miscellaneous Revenue classed as Fees of Office in 1894 amounted to $1,461.70.

IX.—REIMBURSEMENTS.

The following fees are classed as Reimbursements:—

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER THE "CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE," II OF 1886, SCHEDULE A.

For lots up to 25 acres, for every acre or part of an acre,					...	$1.00
above 25	„	and not exceeding 50 acres; per acre or part,				0.90
„ 50	„	do.	100	„ do.,	...	0.80
„ 100	„	do.	150	„ do.,	...	0.70
„ 150	„	do.	500	„ do.,	...	0.60
„ 500	„	do.	1,000	„ do.,	...	0.50
„ 1,000	„	do.	2,000	„ do.,	...	0.40
„ 2,000	„	...	...	do.,	...	0.30

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, viz.:—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity, ...	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres, ...	$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the exces
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres, ...	$77.50 for the first 250 acre and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres, ...	$127.50 for 500 acres; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1894 amounted to $12,656.05.

BOUNDARY MARKS.

A fee of $1 per stone is charged for the erection of boundary marks in the case of land conveyed under a statutory grant. This rate is fixed in Ordinance II of 1886. In the case of other lands all expenses of erecting boundary marks are apportioned among the owners of the adjoining lots under section 30 of Ordinance VIII of 1884.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1894 amounted to $10,237.73.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE FEES.

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889:—

For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month, ...	0.16
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs, ...	0.04
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs, ...	0.02

The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to $2,307.50 in 1894.

PRISONS.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1894 $4.127.22.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM MUNICIPALITIES.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The Contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance IX of 1887, section 224) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This Contribution was, in 1894, $27,000 for Singapore and $20,000 for Penang. The Malacca contribution was remitted.

HIRE OF POLICE CONSTABLES TO PRIVATE PERSONS.

Amount realised in 1894, $5,241.15.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of "The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing, and accoutrements.

HOSPITAL CHARGES RECOVERED.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospital, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1894, $30,620.01.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

	$ c.	
Officers' Ward, separate room (if available), ...	5 00	per diem.
Do., single bed, ...	3 00	„
Seamen's Ward,*	1 50	„
European Female Ward, 1st class, ...	2 50	„
Do., 2nd class, ...	1 00	„
Native Ward, ...	0 20	„
Native Police Constables, ...	0 06	„

* This applies to Board of Trade seamen, seamen from Her Majesty's ships and soldiers from the Garrison.

The following scale of charges for Government Officers other than members of the Police Force while in Hospital, has been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor:—

Not above $20 salary per mensem,					...	Free.
Above	20	and up to	$30	inclusive,	$0.10	per diem.
,,	30	,,	40	,,	0.20	do.
,,	40	,,	50	,,	0.30	do.
,,	50	,,	70	,,	0.45	do.
,,	70	,,	100	,,	0.75	do.
,,	100	,,	200	,,	1.00	do.
,,	200	..	...	...	2.00	do.
For an Officer occupying, at his own request, a room by himself,				...	3.00	do.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

European Wards.

Class I (male or female),	...	...	... $2.50 per diem.
Class II (Do.,)	...	...	... 1.50 ,,

Native Wards.

Patients from the Straits Settlements,	...	...	... $0.20 per diem.
Do. Native States,	...	...	... 0.30 ,,

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

CLASS I.

General Public.—The rate to be charged to be either $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

Private patients, $4 per diem.

CLASS II.

Government Servants.—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at 15 days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

		For the case.	For each extra day.
Under $10 salary per mensem,	... ...	*Free.*	
From $10 to $ 20 ,,	... .	$ 3	15 cents.
Above $20 to $ 30 ,,	... .	$ 5	30 ,,
,, $30 to $ 40 ,,	... ...	$ 8	50 ,,
,, $40 to $ 50 ,,	... ...	$12	75 ,,
,, $50 to $ 70 ,,	... ...	$15	$1.00 ,,
,, $70 to $100 ,,	... ...	$25	$1.50 ,,

CLASS III.

Government Servants over $100 per mensem,	...	$40	$2.50 ,,

CLASS IV.

Asiatics and the poorest Class of Europeans and Eurasians,	...	$ 3	15 ,,

CLASS V.

Military.—Privates,	... ...	$10	50 ,,
Non-Commissioned Officers,	... ...	$15	$1.00 ,,

OUTDOOR DISPENSARY.

For the general public and Government Officers drawing over $30 a month pay, 20 cents are charged for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit.

For the poorer classes, ... Free.

The total Revenue obtained from Reimbursements in 1894 amounted to $150,939.42.

X.—SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1894 was $6,026.41.

XI.—INTEREST.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1894 to $81,633.14.

XII.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1894 to $1,782.19.

XIII.—SPECIAL REVENUE.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1894 to $3,619.02.

XIV.—DISTRICT COLLECTIONS.

The revenue under this head consists of receipts under the Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887 and include:

(1) Rates on Houses and Lands outside Municipal Limits. This rate is 10% on the annual letable value of houses and 5% in the case of lands.

(2) Taxes on horses, bullocks, carriages and carts, used outside Municipal limits in Penang and Malacca.

(3) A water rate on houses in the villages of Nibong Tebal, Bukit Mertajam and Balik Pulau, all in the Settlement of Penang, and charges for domestic supply as shewn below:—

BALIK-PULAU.

	$	c.
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	6	00
For every additional tap, ...	6	00

NIBONG TEBAL AND BUKIT MERTAJAM.

	$	c.
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	12	00
For every additional tap, ...	3	00

(4) Fees for notices and warrants incidental on the collection of revenue under this Ordinance. These fees are :—

For a notice, ... $0 50
For a warrant, ... 1 00

The amount of Revenue collected under this head in 1894 was $85,531.87.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements :—

		$	c.	
Under Ordinance IX of 1887,...	In Singapore, Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 12 per cent. on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 9 per cent. on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang and Malacca the assessment on houses is 10 per cent. and on lands 5 per cent. and in Penang also a general water rate of 1 per cent. is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River.			
Under Ordinance IX of 1887,...	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs,	12	00	per annum.
	„ 2 „ „ „	9	00	„
	„ Waggon, Truck or Lorry, ...	8	00	„
	„ Cattle Cart, ...	6	00	„
	„ Cart drawn by man, ...	4	00	„
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule, ...	2	00	„
Under Ordinance V of 1892,...	For every licensed Jinrikisha, ...	4	00	for every four months [or portion thereof.

For Licenses on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 207 of Ordinance IX of 1887.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
Depôt for Coal, ...	12 00	5 00	...	yearly.
Gas Manufactory, ...	24 00	...	...	„
Slaughter-house, ...	..	5 00	10 00	„
Dyeing-house, ...	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Melting Tallow, ...	9 00	5 00	5 00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood, ...	9 00	..	5 00	„
Boiling Soap, ...	9 00	5 00	5 00	„
Oil-boiling, ...	9 00	..	5 00	„
Tannery, ...	24 00	5 00	5 00	„
Brick-kilns, ...	12 00	5 00	8 00	„
Lime-kilns, ...	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Sago Manufactory, ...	18 00	...	5 00	„
Pottery-kilns, ...	2 00	...	2 00	„
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal,...	6 00	5 00	5 00	„
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers, ...	24 00	5 00	10 00	„
Depôt for Matches, ...	24 00	5 00	5 00	„
Fish-curing houses, ...	12 00	5 00	5 00	„
Preparation of Blachan, ...	12 00	...	8 00	„
Damar Batu, ...	...	...	3 00	„
Wood Oil, ...	...	...	5 00	„
Attap, Hay and Staw, ...	3 00	5 00	2 00	„
Fish-manure Manufactory, ...	...	5 00	6 00	„
Sugar or Salt Refinery, ...	6 00	...	...	„

Permits.	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
Temporary Erections, ...	1 00 a day	1 00 a day	1 00 a day.
Depositing Building Materials on Streets, ...	0 50 per foot	0 10 per day	0 50 per foot.
Temporary Obstructions, ...	...	25 cents each article per day.	

For Licensesto keep Petroleum within Municipal Limits under "Tae Petroleum Ordinance 1883" as amended by Ordinance IV of 1892.

	S. $	P. $	M. $
For any quantity not exceeding twenty cases, ...	6	6	6 yearly.
For any quantity exceeding twenty cases but not exceeding 5,000, ...	24	24	24 ,,
For every additional 5,000 cases or part thereof, ...	24	24	24 ,,

Provided that where the license is for a period less than twelve months a proportional fee shall be charged, but so that any portion of a month shall be calculated as a whole month.

Rates for Private Supply of Water.

By Meter.

To Private Houses, Theatres and Buildings, 10 cents per ton of 250 gallons or 40 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Manufactories, Mills, and such like Establishments, 50 cents per 1,000 gallons.
To Wharves, Water-boats and Dock Companies and in any case where water is supplied for sale, 80 cents per 1,000 gallons.
Meter Rent.—Additional to above charges, 60 cents per month and upwards according to size of Meter.
The Municipal Commissioners may at their discretion, require a Meter to be fixed to any service.

DOMESTIC SERVICE RATES.

WATER, DOMESTIC, SINGAPORE.

(Where not more than two taps are used.)

½-Inch Service Pipe, ...	$1.50 per month.
¾ ,, ...	3 00 do.
1 ,, ...	5.00 do.

Additional Taps.

For each additional ½" tap	$0.50 per month.
Do. ¾" ,, ...	0.75 do.
Do. 1" ,, ...	1.00 do.

WATER, DOMESTIC, PENANG.

	$ c.
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons, ...	0 20
For each house with one tap per annum, ...	12 00
For more than one house with one tap, ...	According to arrangement.
For each house with two taps or more, ...	24 00

For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1894.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

CHAPLAIN.

	$	c.	
For Marriage by Banns,	3	00	Order of Governor-General of India in Council of 22nd April, 1835.
„ „ „ License,	5	00	
„ Burial Service,*	3	00	
„ Extract from the Registers,	1	00	

The above scale of Fees was recommended for the Straits by the Bishop of Calcutta, and authorised by Order of the Governor-General of India in Council, dated 22nd April, 1835.

The Fee for Burial Service is remitted in the case of Seamen and Military.

* For Penang only. In Malacca charged only to strangers.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act 1 of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master, ...	$ 20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate, ...	$ 10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate, ...	$ 5	Foreign Trade.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S SECRETARY.

	$	c.
Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.		
Application for certificate of grounds of judgment,	2	00
Preparation of Index for every 16 papers,	1	00

Maps, as per estimate.

For translating the record and for translations, the charges will be according to the scale in force for the time being for office copies and translations.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES.

1894.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1894, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1895.
2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1894.
3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1894.
4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1894.

1st January, 1895.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1894.	1st January, 1895.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
CASH BALANCES:—			
Singapore Treasury, ...	394,951 50	343,981 47	
Penang do., ...	207,508 22	419,244 70	
Malaçca do., ...	37,065 08	58,929 90	
Crown Agents for the Colonies, ...	16,344 75	17,031 00	
TOTAL, ...	655,869 55	839,187 07	
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore, ...	2,000 00	2,050 00	
Do., do., Penang, ...	80 00	...	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	7,632 01	1,738 15	
Do., do., Penang, ...	3,326 87	1,470 80	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	757 12	1,332 15	
Money Order Account, Native States, ...	7,735 62	6,068 99	
Do. do., British North Borneo, ...	359 86	832 37	
Do. do., Johor, ...	2,053 81	101 10	
Do. do., Siam, ...	220 43	135 09	
Do. do., Australia, ...	...	49 76	
Do. do., Sarawak, ...	200 37	127 04	
Investments, Gold, ...	136,869 33	136,869 33	A
Do., Savings Bank Fund, ...	197,665 45	217,596 02	B
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	84,000 00	126,342 82	B
Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	26,444 23	28,444 23	B
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Fund, ...	48,526 33	18,487 37	B
Indian Government, ...	1,911 62	1,789 94	
Ceylon do., ...	42 67	70 91	
Hongkong do., ...	119 41	268 54	
Mauritius do., ...	...	185 86	
Native States, Perak, ...	5,898 30	3,851 32	
Do., Selangor, ...	752 84	1,111 06	
Do., Sungei Ujong, ...	789 33	3,096 70	
Do., Negri Sembilan, ...	11 49	...	
Do., Pahang, ...	315 77	420 38	
Over-issues, ...	1,455 33	1,576 71	
	1,185,037 74	1,393,203 71	
Revenue in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	74,031 93	114,663 43	
	1,259,069 67	1,507,867 14	
DEPENDENCIES.			
Investments, Loan to Municipality, Malacca, ...	22,000 00	21,500 00	C
Native States, Advances to the Negri Sembilan, ...	252,941 95	261,081 29	C
Do., do. to Pahang, ...	835,522 56	822,150 78	C
	1,110,464 51	1,104,732 07	

A—In 3½% New South Wales Inscribed Stock of the nominal value of £18,819. 10. 8, @ 2/9 = $136,869.33.
B—Of the Savings Bank funds $106,000 is invested in 5% Municipal Stock and the balance in the 3½% Indian Loan. The Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund is invested in the 5% Municipal Stock. The Bankruptcy Estates Fund is in the 3½% Loan. So also the Police Reward Fund, except $8,000 on deposit in a local Bank.
C—Bearing Interest.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
29th June, 1895.

1st JANUARY, 1894, AND 1st JANUARY, 1895.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1894.	1st January, 1895.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore, ...	29,763 66	64,532 13	
Do., do., Penang, ...	20,346 73	15,375 58	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	7,282 04	4,769 63	
Do., Sheriff, Singapore, ...	3,422 64	2,878 26	
Do., do., Penang, ...	845 08	492 05	
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore, ...	81,753 49	36,361 12	
Do., do. do., Penang, ...	12,082 28	37,983 04	
Do., do. do., Malacca, ...	...	20 00	
Do., Court of Requests, Singapore, ...	522 73	535 30	
Do., do., Penang, ...	1,082 47	970 97	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	52 26	52 26	
Dc., Police Reward Fund, ...	27,439 41	29,935 12	
Do., Savings Bank, Singapore, ...	155,571 19	171,152 95	
Do., do., Penang, ...	41,413 58	51,083 47	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	8,304 73	9,278 31	
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	117,147 12	137,621 69	
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore, ...	58,894 90	61,043 76	
Do., do., Penang, ...	10,333 79	11,767 62	
Do., do., Malacca, ...	14,077 30	4,952 37	
Do., Municipalities, Singapore, ...	4,000 00	4,000 00	
Drafts between Stations,...	6,501 97	9,607 43	
Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	7,482 71	935 14	
Do. do., Colonial, ...	271 65	477 80	
Do. do., India, ...	41,524 61	3,731 33	
Do. do., Ceylon, ...	10,821 01	2,364 74	
Do. do., Labuan, ...	729 36	729 36	
Do. do., China, ...	1,651 96	2,892 00	
Do. do., Australia, ...	399 79	...	
Postal Orders, ...	4,529 41	6,127 51	
Temporary Loans, Crown Agents, ...	141,423 73	141,423 73	
Suspense Account, ...	...	58,856 22	
	809,671 60	821,950 89	
Expenditure in Arrears (*See* Statements over-leaf), ...	25,348 08	31,700 72	
	835,019 68	853,651 61	
Balance to the credit of the Colony, ...	424,049 99	654,215 53	
	1,259,069 67	1,507,867 14	

E. E. ISEMONGER,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

		$ c.
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January*, 1894:—	
	Light Dues collected in India, ...	3,178 68
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions, ...	98 99
	Interest on Loans to Negri Sembilan, ...	10,117 68
	Do. to Pahang, ...	57,132 86
	Interest on Investments, ...	3,503 72
		74,031 93
A.	*Revenue in Arrears on the 1st January*, 1895:—	
	Light Dues collected in India (partly estimated), ...	3,500 00
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions, ...	139 29
	Profit in Exchange, ...	10,000 00
	Interest on Loans to Negri Sembilan, ...	10,443 25
	Do. to Pahang, ...	90,018 89
	Interest on Investments (partly estimated), ...	560 00
	Miseellaneous Receipts (do.), ...	2 00
		114,663 43
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January*, 1894:—	
	Salaries, ...	4,900 16
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	5,170 42
	Pensions paid in India and Ceylon,..	1,509 63
	Malacca Land Annuities, ...	72 00
	Sundry Expenses paid in India, ...	1,584 14
	Interest due to the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	6,621 95
	Interest on Temporary Loans to Crown Agents, ...	1,364 85
	Loss on Money Order Transactions with India and Ceylon for second half year of 1893,	4,124 93
		25,348 08
B.	*Expenditure in Arrears on the 1st January*, 1895:—	
	Salaries, ...	14,545 91
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office, ...	5,978 50
	Pensions paid in India and Ceylon (partly estimated), ...	955 00
	Malacca Land Annuities, ...	96 00
	Sundry Expenses paid in India (partly estimated), ...	2,257 00
	Interest due to the Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, ...	7,868 31
		31,700 72

(2.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS.

1894.

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPT AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
To Balance on the 1st January, 1894, ...	394,951 50	207,508 22	37,065 08	16,344 75	655,869 55	
To Land Revenue, ...	112,289 79	126,484 83	114,539 78	....	353,314 40	
„ Rents, exclusive of Land, ...	1,524 94	836 26	1,160 59	...	3,521 79	
„ Licenses,...	1,445,860 00	890,420 00	153,020 00	...	2,489,300 00	
„ Stamps, ...	150,689 31	104,869 97	5,560 96	...	261,120 24	
„ Port and Harbour Dues, ...	105,129 92	26,920 35	2,323 42	...	134,373 69	
„ Postage, ...	129,640 45	53,506 04	3,684 39	...	186,830 88	
„ Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court,	29,442 68	31,045 73	3,770 37	...	64,258 78	
„ Fees of Office, ...	44,191 52	34,691 97	3,640 85	...	82,524 34	
„ Reimbursements, ...	81,593 01	57,688 07	11,522 03	136 31	150,939 42	
„ Sale of Government Property, ...	2,877 62	2,721 67	427 12	...	6,026 41	
„ Interest, ...	60,315 10	7,921 70	697 82	12,696 15	81,630 77	
„ Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	645 75	1,004 27	122 17	10 00	1,782 19	
„ Special Receipts, ...	2,519 02	1,100 00	...	...	3,619 02	
„ District Collecttions, ...	5,869 04	68,696 38	10,966 85	...	85,532 27	
Total Revenue Receipts,...	2,172,588 15	1,407,907 24	311,436 35	12,842 46	3,904,774 20	
Carried forward,...	2,567,539 65	1,615,415 46	348,501 43	29,187 21	4,560,643 75	

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1894.. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
By Establishments:—						
Salaries, ...	752,450 68	500,408 12	168,187 73	41,690 95	1,462,737 48	
Allowances, ...	6,367 91	2,763 12	906 00	100 00	10,137 03	
Contingencies, ...	15,154 56	11,822 15	1,203 35	496 45	28,676 51	
Total Establishments, ..	773,973 15	514,993 39	170,297 08	42,287 40	1,501,551 02	
By Pensions, ...	31,769 08	26,469 16	9,747 86	64,567 31	132,553 41	
„ Revenue Services, ...	2,783 48	17,261 51	8,345 53	5,241 45	33,581 97	
„ Administration of Justice, ...	3,573 35	2,446 23	292 65	...	6,312 23	
„ Ecclesiastical, ...	200 00	750 00	306 09	...	1,256 09	
„ Charitable Allowances, ...	7,428 33	4,310 00	1,200 00	564 72	13,503 05	
„ Education, ...	46,330 41	29,696 66	8,552 37	15,527 59	100,107 06	
„ Medical, ...	60,149 68	58,141 28	13,546 22	17,152 21	148,989 39	
„ Police, ...	31,565 44	22,569 68	3,390 67	24,854 45	82,380 24	
„ Gaols, ...	36,676 01	14,201 95	1,399 93	1,617 20	53,895 09	
„ Harbour Department, ...	13,628 41	8,001 42	1,612 62	1,737 43	24,979 88	
„ Launch, &c., Dindings, ...	...	1,439 96	...	...	1,439 96	
„ Light-houses, ...	16,020 30	3,493 48	1,678 21	1,213 05	22,405 04	
„ Government Vessels, ...	15,593 77	...	...	456 53	16,050 30	
„ Postal Services, ...	19,164 28	7,997 66	1,127 81	65,074 26	93,364 01	
„ Rent, ...	4,987 69	4,828 76	192 00	...	10,008 45	
„ Transport, ...	29,350 90	30,784 06	14,630 27	2,770 68	77,535 91	
„ Interest, ...	14,496 86	1,242 98	76 17	108,975 63	124,791 64	
„ Miscellaneous Services, ...	60,623 78	47,146 49	3,163 57	38,826 08	149,759 92	
„ Works and Buildings, ...	75,569 34	77,522 19	25,465 44	19,915 93	198,472 90	
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, ...	34,757 85	96,599 33	46,820 18	317 83	178,495 19	
„ Land and Houses purchased, ...	...	72 00	...	...	72 00	
„ Military Expenditure, ...	736,447 06	...	...	...	736,447 06	
„ Native States, ...	744 45	...	...	...	744 45	
„ Special Expenses, ...	4,463 28	854 14	606 28	...	5,923 70	
Total Service Payments. ...	2,020,246 93	970,822 33	312,450 95	411,099 75	3,714,619 96	
Carried forward, ...	2,020,246 93	970,822 33	312,450 95	411,099 75	3,714,619 96	

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,..	2,567,539 65	1,615,415 46	348,501 43	29,187 21	4,560,643 75	
To Temporary Loans, Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Deposits, Judicial, ...	81,021 40	21,286 31	3,650 20	...	105,957 91	
,, Do., Sheriffs, ...	181 60	1,108 10	...	...	1,289 70	
,, Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, ...	116,030 98	41,042 31	20 00	...	157,093 29	
,, Do., Courts of Requests, ...	12 57	1,809 70	822 47	..	2,644 74	
,, Do., Magistrates, ...	5,777 15	2,281 86	437 02	...	8,496 03	
,, Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	3,123 42	748 87	85 56	...	3,957 85	
,, Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	71 00	33 99	5 95	...	110 94	
,, Do., Municipalities, ...	8,000 00	...	...	...	8,000 00	
,, Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	26,007 01	5,981 86	1,965 15	...	33,954 02	
,, Do., Savings Bank, ...	147,522 90	34,219 24	7,055 19	...	188,797 33	
,, Do., Miscellaneous, ...	50,637 26	13,273 15	59,119 77	...	123,030 18	
,, Advances, Heads of Departments, ..	4,050 00	4,085 00	880 00	...	9,015 00	
,, Do., Miscellaneous, ...	15,651 05	1,056 35	524 97	3,086 77	20,319 14	
,, Do., Native States, ...	15,000 00	...	...	...	15,000 00	
,, Drafts between Stations, ...	551,978 53	24,214 73	69,574 37	...	645,767 63	
,, Do., India, ...	15,349 69	...	...	...	15,349 69	
,, Do., Ceylon, ...	777 55	...	...	...	777 55	
,, Remittances between Stations, ..	51,739 35	47,767 17	10,838 44	...	110,344 96	
,, Do., Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	735,726 50	735,726 50	
,, Do., India, ...	11,091 72	...	...	...	11,091 72	
,, Do., Ceylon, ...	218 76	...	...	...	218 76	
,, Do., Hongkong, ...	89 83	...	...		89 83	
,, Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	500 00	...	500 00	
,, Do., Gold, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Do., Negri Sembilan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Do., Pahang, ...	13,371 78	...	...	...	13,371 78	
,, Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ...	53 74	15 69	...	...	69 43	
,, Do., Widows & Orphans' Pension Fund,	...	...	...	...	...	
,, Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	6,000 00	...	...	...	6,000 00	
,, Do., Bankruptcy Estates Fund, ...	30,038 96	...	...	...	30,038 96	
,, Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	25,367 28	6,524 54	1,061 14	...	32,952 96	
,, Do., Colonial, ...	7,685 51	8,757 51	6,862 02	...	23,305 04	
,, Do., India, ...	162,590 70	74,234 45	6,802 97	...	243,628 12	
,, Do., Ceylon, ...	44,015 36	4,146 27	1,114 87	...	49,276 50	
,, Do., China, ...	7,514 72	1,810 25	1,372 55	...	10,697 52	
,, Do., Native States, ...	86,431 28	3,891 42	648 84	...	90,971 54	
,, Do., Australia, ...	3,698 91	349 73	38 30	...	4,086 94	
,, Do., British North Borneo,	1,623 56	195 07	16 60	...	1,835 23	
,, Do., Johor, ...	8,783 13	32 00	9 32	...	8,824 45	
,, Do., Siam, ...	1,455 12	49 02	22 05	...	1,526 19	
,, Do., Sarawak, ..	489 72	10 00	2 00	...	501 72	
,, Postal Orders, ...	21,494 45	9,081 85	1,176 79	...	31,753 09	
,, Indian Government, ...	4,533 40	...	...	...	4,533 40	
,, Ceylon do., ...	60 38	...	...	...	60 38	
,, Hongkong do., ...	214 98	...	...	...	214 98	
,, Perak do., ...	12,653 66	...	...	1,777 78	14,431 44	
,, Selangor do., ...	883 65	...	...	...	883 65	
,, Sungei Ujong do., ...	12,753 20	...	...	...	12,753 20	
,, Negri Sembilan do., ...	6,313 16	...	...	...	6,313 16	
,, Pahang do., ...	7,920 71	...	...	...	7,920 71	
,, Suspense Account, Silver Coin, ..	122,000 00	144,000 00	...	40,000 00	306,000 00	
,, Suspense Account, Copper Coin, ...	10,000 00	40,000 00	...	...	50,000 00	
,, Do., Interest, ...	30,866 02	...	...	...	30,866 02	
,, Suspense Money Order Account, ...	7,346 57	...	...	...	7,346 57	
,, Over-issues, ...	6,296 12	6,118 73	1,139 06	30 00	13,583 91	
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts,...	1,746,787 84	498,125 17	175,745 60	780,621 05	3,201,279 66	
Total,...	4,314,327 49	2,113,540 63	524,247 03	809,808 26	7,761,923 41	

Audit Office, Singapore,
29th June, 1895.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1894,– *Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward,...	2,020,246 93	970,822 33	312,450 95	411,099 75	3,714,619 96	
By Temporary Loans, Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Deposits, Judicial, ...	46,252 93	26,257 46	6,162 61	...	78,673 00	
„ Do., Sheriffs, ...	725 98	1,461 13	...	...	2,187 11	
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, ...	161,423 35	15,141 55	...	...	176,564 90	
„ Do., Courts of Requests, ...	...	1,921 20	822 47	...	2,743 67	
„ Do., Magistrates, ...	5,614 23	2,412 36	387 12	...	8,413 71	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	612 94	763 64	85 56	...	1,462 14	
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund, ...	165 43	...	...	...	165 43	
„ Do., Municipalities, ...	8,000 00	...	...	...	8,000 00	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Fund, ...	1,432 78	5,857 09	1,965 15	4,224 43	13,479 45	
„ Do., Savings Bank, ...	131,941 14	24,549 35	6,081 61	...	162,572 10	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	97,930 63	11,742 81	68,300 55	626 26	178,600 25	
„ Advances, Heads of Departments, ...	4,400 00	3,705 00	880 00	...	8,985 00	
„ Do., Miscellaneous, ...	4,303 99	1,710 00	1,100 00	6,030 25	13,144 24	
„ Do., Native States, ...	15,000 00	...	...	...	15,000 00	
„ Drafts between Stations, ...	85,933 75	522,559 25	34,169 17	...	642,662 17	
„ Do., India, ...	15,349 69	...	...	...	15,349 69	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	777 55	...	17,471 03	...	777 55	
„ Remittances between Stations, ...	55,737 83	37,136 10	...	...	110,344 96	
„ Do., Crown Agents, ...	735,726 50	...	...	...	735,726 50	
„ Do., India, ...	11,091 72	...	...	...	11,091 72	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	218 76	...	...	...	218 76	
„ Do., Hongkong, ...	89 83	...	...	...	89 83	
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Gold, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Do., Loans to Negri Sembilan, ...	8,139 34	...	...	...	8,139 34	
„ Do., Pahang, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Funds Invested, Savings Bank, ...	14,000 00	5,000 00	1,000 00	...	20,000 00	
„ Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund,	42,342 82	...	...	...	42,342 82	
„ Do., Police Reward Fund, ...	8,000 00	...	...	...	8,000 00	
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Fund, ...	...	...	...	...	...	
„ Money Order Account, United Kingdom, ...	14,234 71	2,705 52	382 32	22,177 98	39,500 53	
„ Do., Colonial, ...	12,345 97	5,612 28	5,140 64	...	23,098 89	
„ Do., India, ...	277,124 73	4,145 74	150 93	...	281,421 40	
„ Do., Ceylon, ...	57,672 86	59 91	...	...	57,732 77	
„ Do., China, ...	9,382 40	65 08	10 00	...	9,457 48	
„ Do., Native States, ...	43,321 94	39,177 99	6,804 98	..	89,304 91	
„ Do., Australia, ...	3,623 08	913 41	...	...	4,536 49	
„ Do., British North Borneo,	2,188 24	59 50	60 00	...	2,307 74	
„ Do., Johor, ...	6,045 24	780 50	46 00	...	6,871 74	
„ Do., Siam, ...	1,400 70	40 15	...	...	1,440 85	
„ Do., Sarawak, ..	420 39	8 00	...	...	428 39	
„ Postal Orders, ...	3,131 00	1,964 00	1,048 00	24,011 99	30,154 99	
„ Indian Government, ...	2,583 26	1,828 46	...	...	4,411 72	
„ Ceylon do., ...	88 62	...	..	...	88 62	
„ Mauritius do., ...	185 86	...	...	...	185 86	
„ Hongkong do., ...	364 11	...	...	...	364 11	
„ Perak do., ...	7,881 28	...	...	4,503 18	12,384 46	
„ Selangor do., ...	705 32	...	...	536 55	1,241 87	
„ Sungei Ujong do., ...	100 00	...	...	14,960 57	15,060 57	
„ Negri Sembilan Government, ...	127 64	...	...	6,174 03	6,301 67	
„ Pahang do., ...	422 04	...	...	7,603 28	8,025 32	
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin, ...	15,159 07	12 24	...	290,828 69	306,000 00	
„ Do., Copper Coin, ...	11 78	1,132 00	...	...	1,143 78	
„ Do., Interest, ...	20,866 02	...	...	...	20,866 02	
„ Suspense Money Order Account, ...	7,346 57	...	...	...	7,346 57	
„ Over-issues, ...	8,155 07	4,751 88	798 04	00 30	13,705 29	
Total Payments on Personal Accounts,...	1,950,099 09	723,473 60	152,866 18	381,677 51	3,208,116 38	
By Balances on 31st December, 1894,...	343,981 47	419,244 70	58,929 90	17,031 00	839,187 07	
Total,... $	4,314,327 49	2,113,540 63	524,247 03	809,808 26	7,761,923 41	

E. E. ISEMONGER,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(3.)

REVENUE DETAILED.

1894.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	**LAND REVENUE:—**	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Premium on Grants, ...	5,758 80	12,107 00	21,574 95	...	39,440 75
	Do. on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	51,770 67	...	...	...	51,770 67
	Land-Rents, ...	44,993 19	65,312 82	87,652 91	...	197,958 42
	Beach-Rents, ...	3,795 00	320 87	...	...	4,115 87
	Grazing Lands, &c.,...	612 50	4,097 00	...	...	4,709 50
	Licenses:—Coral and Granite, ...	440 07	...	332 38	...	772 45
	Tin, ...	...	69 15	63 30	...	132 45
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	120 00	...	96 00	...	216 00
	Timber Royalty, ...	2,221 85	4,885 77	1,352 03	...	8,459 65
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	1,274 00	4,143 50	1,334 50	...	6,752 00
	For Search, Registration, &c., ...	103 50	28,694 00	338 00	...	29,135 50
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	282 00	2,602 00	528 00	...	3,412 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable),	...	623 65	...	...	623 65
	Miscellaneous, ...	918 21	3,629 57	1,267 71	...	5,815 49
		112,289 79	126,484 83	114,539 78	...	353,314 40
2	**RENTS, exclusive of Land:—**					
	Public Buildings, ...	1,524 94	820 00	1,160 59	..	3,505 53
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	16 26	...	...	16 26
		1,524 94	836 26	1,160 59	...	3,521 79
3	**LICENSES:—**					
	Opium, ... }	1,368,000 00	852,000 00	144,000 00	...	2,364,000 00
	Spirits, ... }					
	Pawnbrokers, ...	77,860 00	38,420 00	9,020 00	...	125,300 00
		1,445,860 00	890,420 00	153,020 00	...	2,489,300 00
4	**STAMPS:—**					
	Revenue, ...	123,062 01	81,798 12	2,343 26	...	207,203 39
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	27,627 30	23,071 85	3,217 70	...	53,916 85
		150,689 31	104,869 97	5,560 96	...	261,120 24
5	**PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—**					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	74,015 81	16,321 19	1,056 87	...	91,393 87
	Do., collected in India, ...	12,373 43	...	...	...	12,373 43
	Fees—Registration of Vessels, ...	1,845 00	256 00	...	...	2,101 00
	Measuring Vessels, ...	612 00	...	...	...	612 00
	Shipping Seamen, ...	5,390 33	1,951 94	...	...	7,342 27
	Surveying Passenger Vessels, ...	2,369 00	252 00	...	...	2,621 00
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	2,865 50	1,511 00	...	...	4,376 50
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks,	1,071 00	1,076 00	363 00	...	2,510 00
	Do. of Boats, ...	3,736 80	3,276 22	474 55	...	7,487 57
	Registration of Fishing Stakes, ...	818 05	2,253 00	424 00	...	3,495 05
	Certificates of Competency, ...	13 00	3 00	...	...	16 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	20 00	20 00	5 00	...	45 00
		105,129 92	26,920 35	2,323 42	...	134,373 69

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	103,532 12	40,929 68	3,073 33	...	147,535 13
	Postage Collections, ...	17,715 69	11,576 14	583 86	...	29,875 69
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	2,727 01	...	...	...	2,727 01
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,665 63	1,000 22	27 20	...	6,693 05
		129,640 45	53,506 04	3,684 39	...	186,830 88
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates,...	29,195 49	30,688 52	3,741 76	...	63,625 77
	Police, ...	247 19	357 21	28 61	...	633 01
		29,442 68	31,045 73	3,770 37	...	64,258 78
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	...	2,588 10	58 90	...	2,647 00
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	1,078 50	1,534 75	775 25	...	3,388 50
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	410 00	316 00	70 00	...	796 00
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	2,504 98	4,237 50	1,072 05	...	7,814 53
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance,	735 50	441 70	72 30	...	1,249 50
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance, ...	1,497 00	525 00	440 00	...	2,462 00
	Certificates of Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	478 50	279 00	...	...	757 50
	Certificates of Land Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	43 00	3 00	38 00	...	84 00
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	3,625 00	220 00	...	...	3,845 00
	Registry of Marriages, ...	48 00	7 00	...	...	55 00
	Fees for Inspection of Animals, ...	11,273 60	9,528 60	572 10	...	21,374 30
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	3,264 50	1,805 00	...	...	5,069 50
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	475 50	49 00	...	...	524 50
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c., ...	2,723 93	723 79	...	...	3,447 72
	Registration of Deeds, ...	6,845 25	3,489 25	...	...	10,334 50
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	7,192 75	6,334 98	85 25	...	13,612 98
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	...	1,610 00	...	...	1,610 00
	Petroleum Storage Fees, ...	240 00	324 00	24 00	...	588 00
	Admiralty Fees, ...	1,088 41	313 70	...	...	1,402 11
	Miscellaneous, ...	667 10	361 60	433 00	...	1,461 70
		44,191 52	34,691 97	3,640 85	...	82,524 34
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, ...	43 91	...	...	...	43 91
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	91 84	...	...	...	91 84
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	119 03	...	...	...	119 03
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	1,714 68	745 97	...	...	2,460 65
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,260 89	31 44	7 83	...	1,300 16
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,330 58	530 20	...	...	1,860 78
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable,	730 13	...	...	...	730 13
	Miscellaneous, ...	156 50	75 00	4 65	...	236 15
	Contributions from Municipalities, ...	27,000 00	20,000 00	...	...	47,000 00
	Carried forward, ...	32,447 56	21,382 61	12 48	...	53,842 65

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward, ...	32,447 56	21,382 61	12 48	...	53,842 65
	Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ..	4,244 43	994 20	2 52	...	5,241 15
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	22,161 03	8,097 29	361 69	...	30,620 01
	Subscriptions for Pauper and Leper Hospitals,	...	...	846 75	...	846 75
	Advertising in *Government Gazette,* and Sale of *Gazette,* &c., S. S., ...	1,938 88	...	...	...	1,938 88
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor,	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Survey Fees, ...	518 30	5,201 02	6,936 73	...	12,656 05
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	275 00	8,910 19	1,052 54	...	10,237 73
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	307 00	427 00	20 25	...	754 25
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	3,520 10	523 00	1,370 25	...	5,413 35
	Sale of Books for Government Schools, S.S.,	614 36	267 98	...	...	882 34
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	...	2,128 51	...	...	2,128 51
	Telegraph Messages, ...	...	4,739 48	...	...	4,739 48
	Freight, Government Steamers, ...	...	...	18 00	...	18 00
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	...	213 48	...	...	213 48
	Payments for private Water Supply ...	...	198 84	...	...	198 84
	Payments by Estate Owners for Medical Attendance on Coolies, ...	...	1,760 97	...	...	1,760 97
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	2,063 04	244 46	...	...	2,307 50
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	1,220 00	...	...	...	1,220 00
	Petroleum Storage Fees, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,500 00	..	...	...	1,500 00
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions, ...	355 55	...	...	...	355 55
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services,	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
	Contribution from Perak for Improvement to Water Supply to Pulau Jerejak, ...	1,400 00	...	...	...	1,400 00
	Contributions from Perak and Selangor for Survey School, ...	1,950 00	...	...	...	1,950 00
	Contribution from Sungei Ujong for Pension,	273 33	...	...	...	273 33
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, S. S., ...	425 00	...	...	...	425 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,950 68	2,599 04	900 82	...	5,450 54
	Debited to the Singapore Savings Bank for Expenses of Management, ...	1,800 00	...	...	...	1,800 00
	Half-cost of the Evening Science Class, ...	108 75	...	...	...	108 75
	Recoveries from Underwriters for goods lost in transit, ...	...	...	...	136 31	136 31
		81,593 01	57,688 07	11,522 03	136 31	150,939 42
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	1,744 02	1,443 87	334 17	...	3,522 06
	Miscellaneous, ...	831 47	1,277 80	92 95	...	2,202 22
	Sale of the Light-ship *Ajax,* $1,675.00 less purchase of the Hulk *Andes,* 1,372.87	302 13	...	...	...	302 13
		2,877 62	2,721 67	427 12	...	6,026 41

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	10,897 43	...	...	6,136 15	17,033 58
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	5,333 58	7,884 28	...	...	13,217 86
	Interest on Loans to Native States, ...	10,117 68	...	...	...	10,117 68
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities, ...	...	...	660 00	...	660 00
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S., ...	14,883 75	...	...	...	14,883 75
	Profit on Exchange, S. S., ...	12,880 35	...	...	...	12,880 35
	Difference in Exchange on Balances in England,	...	...	...	6,097 99	6,097 99
	Premium on Government of India 4 % Stock sold,	5,503 79	...	...	...	5,503 79
	Miscellaneous, ...	698 52	37 42	37 82	462 01	1,235 77
		60,315 10	7,921 70	697 82	12,696 15	81,630 77
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	645 75	1,004 27	122 17	10 00	1,782 19
		645 75	1,004 27	122 17	10 00	1,782 19
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.,	145 00	...	...	...	145 00
	Recoveries on account of Defaulters, ...	1,609 10	1,100 00	...	...	2,709 10
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	764 92	...	...	...	764 92
		2,519 02	1,100 00	...	...	3,619 02
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance, IX of 1887, ...	5,869 04	68,696 38	10,966 85	...	85,532 27
		5,869 04	68,696 38	10,966 85	...	85,532 27

(4.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED,

1894.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Salaries.								
	Civil:—								
	The Governor, ...	41,588 85	3,757 14	...	...	...	...	*a* 1,200 00	46,545 99
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors,	29,362 12	1,370 45	12,359 04	1,436 16	7,056 00	564 00	*a* 864 00	53,011 77
	Cadets, ...	16,413 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,413 09
	Councils Branch, ...	1,200 00	160 07	...	...	...	...	...	1,360 07
	Government Printing Office, ...	6,493 87	15,030 90	...	...	...	...	...	21,524 77
	Land Office, ...	12,570 63	1,342 38	7,200 00	829 35	7,849 28	2,412 00	...	32,203 64
	District Officers, ...	...	...	11,905 86	...	2,998 66	...	*b* 3,418 13 *c* 965 36	19,288 01
	District Office, Dindings, ...	...	...	2,350 83	3,920 77	...	...	...	6,271 60
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	...	3,060 00	1,344 00	..	...	...	4,404 00
	District Office, Butterworth, ...	...	.	6,600 89	1,602 09	...	...	...	8,202 98
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, ...	...	..	3,450 32	816 00	...	...	...	4,266 32
	District Office, South, P. W., ...	...	...	2,644 15	1,269 31	...	...	...	3,913 46
	District Office, Alor Gajah, ...	...	...	...	...	2,940 00	1,510 00	...	4,450 00
	District Office, Jasin, ...	...	...	...	...	1,800 00	1,823 61	...	3,623 61
	Treasury, ...	12,981 39	1,272 60	9,408 68	1,254 37	3,024 00	72 00	*a* 5,003 69	33,016 13
	Audit Office, ...	21,396 61	500 21	3,796 50	156 00	...	...	*a* 3,197 58	29,046 90
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	29,422 55	5,592 64	26,290 81	14,826 50	12,649 82	8,986 33	*a* 2,909 59 *b* 228 63	100,906 87
	Chinese Protectorate,	16,976 43	1,509 64	11,462 23	1,758 00	...	...	*a* 433 55	32,139 85
	Marine Department,— Harbour Department,	23,002 16	5,158 36	10,399 39	3,300 00	2,775 00	1,740 00	*a* 800 00 *b* 331 94	47,506 85
	Steam Launches, ...	1,800 00	1,920 00	1,860 00	2,027 98	420 00	804 00	...	8,831 98
	Light-houses, ...	6,648 00	4,193 00	2,064 00	996 00	...	...	...	13,901 00
	Ajax Shoal Light-ship, ...	...	1,700 00	...	...	...	...	...	1,700 00
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	2,725 94	2,784 00	...	...	...	...	...	5,509 94
	Colonial Steamer, ...	5,875 66	4,785 10	...	...	...	...	*a* 928 75	11,589 51
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors,...	5,660 66	180 00	2,784 00	330 35	...	...	*a* 898 00	9,853 01
	Post Office, ...	20,955 39	10,438 76	10,092 00	7,573 79	660 00	1,245 61	...	50,965 55
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department,	780 00	396 00	5,636 45	1,530 68	...	...	*b* 600 00	8,943 13
		255,853 35	62,090 65	133,365 15	44,971 35	42,172 76	19,157 55	21,779 22	579,390 03
	Judicial:—								
	Supreme Court,— Judges, ...	22,558 45	351 66	5,981 78	80 61	...	...	*a* 322 00 *b* 3,337 42	32,631 92
	Registry, ...	15,224 71	629 45	14,330 13	663 33	6,467 79	...	*a* 2,561 29 *b* 1,600 00 *c* 662 40	42,139 10
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	8,700 00	156 00	6,085 70	84 00	...	...	...	15,025 70
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	7,983 99	2,081 57	...	...	...	...	...	10,065 56
	Police Courts, ...	28,243 82	1,198 74	22,931 86	829 82	1,867 20	288 00	*c* 220 80	55,580 24
	Courts of Requests,	5,080 50	634 30	4,582 70	720 00	...	168 00	...	11,185 50
	Sheriffs' Department,	4,691 99	1,848 00	2,376 00	1,593 48	1,704 00	156 00	...	12,369 47
		92,483 46	6,899 72	56,288 17	3,971 24	10,038 99	612 00	8,703 91	178,997 49
	Carried forward,...	348,336 81	68,990 37	189,653 32	48,942 59	52,211 75	19,769 55	30,483 13	758,387 52

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore. Fixed Establishments.	Singapore. Provisional and Temporary.	Penang. Fixed Establishments.	Penang. Provisional and Temporary.	Malacca. Fixed Establishments.	Malacca. Provisional and Temporary.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	348,336 81	68,990 37	189,653 32	48,942 59	52,211 75	19,769 55	30,483 13	758,387 52
	SALARIES.								
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	5,640 00	...	3,600 00	...	3,600 00	...	*b* 1,200 00	14,040 00
	EDUCATION, ...	10,470 53	18,346 36	6,303 21	24,605 46	5,932 64	19,875 02	*a* 1,004 65 *c* 550 51	87,088 38
	MEDICAL, ...	36,492 07	8,095 00	20,140 15	2,803 88	8,175 08	3,005 11	*a* 3,670 90 *b* 319 36	82,701 55
	Do., P. W., ...	...	...	12,782 92	1,844 82	..	...	...	14,627 74
	Do., Government Analyst's Branch,	...	5,375 20	...	...	...	...	...	5,375 20
	POLICE, ...	140,292 33	5,612 86	131,888 23	5,614 22	41,395 36	1,222 26	*a* 2,183 31 *b* 468 39	328,676 96
	GAOLS, ...	36,733 39	3,481 19	12,288 69	3,139 19	2,316 00	708 38	*a* 141 20	58,808 04
	BOTANIC GARDENS AND FORESTS, ...	6,039 48	216 66	1,800 00	1,260 00	1,040 00	205 82	*a* 1,152 00 *c* 517 50	12,231 46
	EXCHANGE COMPENSATION ALLOWANCES, ...	56,828 43	...	33,741 44	...	8,730 76	...	...	99,300 63
		640,833 04	110,117 64	412,197 96	88,210 16	123,491 59	44,786 14	41,690 95	1,461,237 48
	NATIVE STATES.								
	Gaoler, Perak (W. RAWLINS), ...	1,500 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500 00
	TOTAL SALARIES,...	642,333 04	110,117 64	412,197 96	88,210 16	123,491 59	44,786 14	41,690 95	1,462,737 48

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	ALLOWANCES.					
	CIVIL:—					
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	...	...	540 00	...	540 00
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	225 00	950 00	...	100 00	1,275 00
	Post Office, ...	1,094 95	498 12	...	...	1,593 07
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	295 83	...	...	...	295 83
		1,615 78	1,448 12	540 00	100 00	3,703 90
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Registry, ...	138 00	...	...	...	138 00
		138 00	...	...	...	138 00
	ECCLESIASTICAL, ...	360 00	240 00	240 00	...	840 00
	EDUCATION, ...	514 13	360 00	...	...	874 13
	MEDICAL, ...	440 00	715 00	126 00	...	1,281 00
	Government Analyst's Branch, ...	1,500 00	...	...	...	1,500 00
	POLICE, ...	1,800 00	...	...	...	1,800 00
	TOTAL ALLOWANCES,...	6,367 91	2,763 12	906 00	100 00	10,137 03

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Contingencies.					
	Civil:—					
	The Governor, ...	684 05	...	...	29 98	714 03
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	7,264 10	1,165 66	225 30	*a* 41 16 *b* 69 90	8,766 12
	Councils Branch, ...	348 20	...	...	...	348 20
	Government Printing Office, ...	901 69	...	...	190 63	1,092 32
	Land Office, ...	168 99	408 70	58 99	...	636 68
	District Office, Dindings, ...	...	170 85	...	...	170 85
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	827 54	...	...	827 54
	District Office, Butterworth, P. W., ...	...	1,202 29	...	...	1,202 29
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W., ...	...	957 66	...	...	957 66
	District Office, South, P. W.,...	...	833 89	...	...	833 89
	District Office, Alor Gajah, ...	...	...	205 97	...	205 97
	District Office, Jasin, ...	...	...	210 98	...	210 98
	Treasury, ...	366 27	99 89	76 82	...	542 98
	Audit Office, ...	337 50	93 17	...	...	430 67
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	185 37	216 63	75 32	*b* 34 71	512 03
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,412 31	973 61	120 00	...	2,505 92
	Marine Department,— Harbour Department, ...	321 91	326 86	17 32	...	666 09
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors,	59 30	60 00	...	...	119 30
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	34 68	...	...	34 68
		12,049 69	7,371 43	990 70	366 38	20,778 20
	Judicial:—					
	Supreme Court—Registry, ...	440 23	233 43	98 80	*a* 47 96	820 42
	Attorney-General's Department, ..	171 65	...	...	49 54	221 19
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	460 89	3,548 44	...	*a* 16 19	4,025 52
	Police Courts, ...	680 84	247 97	58 50	...	987 31
	Courts of Requests, ...	143 07	84 09	...	...	227 16
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	15 49	76 00	...	...	91 49
		1,912 17	4,189 93	157 30	113 69	6,373 09
	Education, ...	136 47	178 85	14 10	...	329 42
	Medical, ...	163 69	81 94	41 25	...	286 88
	Government Analyst's Branch, ...	892 54	...	...	16 38	908 92
	Total Contingencies,...	15,154 56	11,822 15	1,203 35	496 45	28,676 51

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Contingencies.	Total.
1	ESTABLISHMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Civil:—				
	The Governor, ...	46,545 99	...	714 03	47,260 02
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ..	53,011 77	...	8,766 12	61,777 89
	Cadets, ...	16,413 09	...		16,413 09
	Councils Branch, ...	1,360 07	...	348 20	1,708 27
	Government Printing Office, ...	21,524 77	...	1,092 32	22,617 09
	Land Office, ...	32,203 64	...	636 68	32,840 32
	District Officers, ...	19,288 01	...	...	19,288 01
	District Office, Dindings, ...	6,271 60	..	170 85	6,442 45
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	4,404 00	...	827 54	5,231 54
	Do., Butterworth, P. W., ...	8,202 98	...	1,202 29	9,405 27
	Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W., ...	4,266 32	...	957 66	5,223 98
	Do., South, P. W., ...	3,913 46	...	833 89	4,747 35
	Do., Alor Gajah, Malacca, ...	4,450 00	...	205 97	4,655 97
	Do., Jasin, Malacca, ...	3,623 61	...	210 98	3,834 59
	Treasury, ...	33,016 13	...	542 98	33,559 11
	Audit Office, ...	29,046 90	...	430 67	29,477 57
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	100,906 87	...	512 03	101,418 90
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	32,139 85	540 00	2,505 92	35,185 77
	Marine Department,—				
	Harbour Department, ...	47,506 85	1,275 00	666 09	49,447 94
	Steam Launches, ...	8,831 98	...	...	8,831 98
	Light-houses, ...	13,901 00	...	...	13,901 00
	Ajax Shoal Light-ship, ...	1,700 00	...	...	1,700 00
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	5,509 94	...	...	5,509 94
	Colonial Steamer, ...	11,589 51	...	...	11,589 51
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors, ...	9,853 01	...	119 30	9,972 31
	Post Office,...	50,965 55	1,593 07	...	52,558 62
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	8,943 13	295 83	34 68	9,273 64
		579,390 03	3,703 90	20,778 20	603,872 13
	Judicial:—				
	Supreme Court,—				
	Judges, ...	32,631 92	...	...	32,631 92
	Registry, ...	42,139 10	138 00	820 42	43,097 52
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	15,025 70	...	221 19	15,246 89
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	10,065 56	...	4,025 52	14,091 08
	Police Courts, ...	55,580 24	...	987 31	56,567 55
	Courts of Requests, ...	11,185 50	...	227 16	11,412 66
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	12,369 47	...	91 49	12,460 96
		178,997 49	138 00	6,373 09	185,508 58
	Ecclesiastical, ...	14,040 00	840 00	...	14,880 00
	Education, ...	87,088 38	874 13	329 42	88,291 93
	Medical, ...	97,329 29	1,281 00	286 88	98,897 17
	Do., Government Analyst's Branch, ...	5,375 20	1,500 00	908 92	7,784 12
	Police, ...	328,676 96	1,800 00	...	330,476 96
	Gaols, ...	58,808 04	...	..	58,808 04
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	12,231 46	...	...	12,231 46
	Exchange Compensation Allowances, ...	99,300 63	...	...	99,300 63
		1,461,237 48	10,137 03	28,676 51	1,500,051 02
	Native States, ...	1,500 00	...	...	1,500 00
	Total Establishments,...	1,462,737 48	10,137 03	28,676 51	1,501,551 02

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimate	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
2	PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, AND GRATUITIES:—					
	Political Pensions, ...	2,895 00	9,999 96	730 00	...	13,624 96
	Superannuation Allowances, ...	16,775 98	12,037 99	2,859 09	a39,956 61 b19,560 75 c 3,919 92	95,110 34
	Annuities to Landed Proprietors,	...	...	3,826 40	...	3,826 40
	Police Pensions, ...	7,028 73	4,431 21	2,332 37	a 181 31 b 100 00 c 513 33	14,586 95
	Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to families of deceased Officers, S.S.,	5,069 37	...	...	335 39	5,404 76
		31,769 08	26,469 16	9,747 86	64,567 31	132,553 41
3	REVENUE SERVICES:—					
	Land Office:—					
	Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales, ...	408 41	...	...	...	408 41
	Allowances to Penghulus, ...	35 00	...	486 65	...	521 65
	Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable), ...	66 12	45 08	675 23	...	786 43
	Expenses of Work under "The Boundaries Ordinance, 1884,"	...	331 25	1,045 85	...	1,377 10
	Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts, ...	100 00	495 38	808 82	...	1,403 70
	Village Conservancy—Cleaning, Lighting, and Providing Water, &c., to Villages, ...	...	143 28	...	...	143 28
	Clearing Rivers and Canals. ...	...	...	251 77	...	251 77
	Miscellaneous, ...	21 10	...	...	...	21 10
	District Office, Dindings:—					
	Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable), ...	...	3 04	...	...	3 04
	District Office, Balik Pulau:—					
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	269 29	...	...	269 29
	Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	...	208 85	...	...	208 85
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	13 00	...	...	13 00
	Village Conservancy, ...	...	1,049 60	...	...	1,049 60
	District Office, Butterworth:—					
	Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	...	499 56	...	...	499 56
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	1,142 93	...	28 98	1,171 91
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ..	..	1,379 45	..	...	1,379 45
	Village Conservancy, ...	...	610 85	...	...	610 85
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam:—					
	Purchase of Boundary Stones, ...	...	257 60	...	...	257 60
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	935 99	...	28 98	964 97
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	960 70	...	...	960 70
	Village Conservancy, ...	...	1,055 51	...	...	1,055 51
	Carried forward,...	630 63	9,401 36	3,267 82	57 96	13,357 77

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
3	REVENUE SERVICES,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	630 63	9,101 36	3,267 82	57 96	13,357 77
	District Office, South, P. W.:—					
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	281 93	..	...	281 93
	Purchase of Boundary Stones, ..	...	215 90	...	...	245 90
	Collection of Rates and Taxes, ...	...	947 12	...	...	947 12
	Village Conservancy, ...	...	1,160 15	....	...	1,160 15
	District Office, Alor, Gajah:—					
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	...	1,199 90	...	1,199 90
	Allowance to Penghulus, ...	...	...	426 70	...	426 70
	District Office, Jasin:—					
	Expenses of Work under Boundaries Ordinance, ...	...	...	467 46	...	467 46
	Allowance to Penghulus, ...	...	...	364 60	...	364 60
	Treasury:—					
	Purchase of Stamps, S. S., ...	...	...	..	5,183 49	5,183 49
	Public Works Department:—					
	Pay of Chain-bearers (Survey Department), ...	2,102 85	4,725 98	2,316 43	...	9,145 26
	Do. (Public Works Department), ...	...	499 07	302 62	...	801 69
		2,733 48	17,261 51	8,345 53	5,241 45	33,581 97
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:—					
	District Office, Dindings,—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	3 98		...	3 98
	Supreme Court, Registry,—					
	Compensation, &c., to Witnesses,	24 25	592 63	...	...	616 88
	Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases, ...	200 00	150 00	50 00	...	400 00
	Extra Interpreters, ..	25 00	15 00	1 00	...	44 00
	Allowance to Jurors, P. W., ...	...	81 00	...	..	81 00
	Expenses of Malay Apprentice Interpreters, ...	454 40	...	...	...	454 40
	Police Courts:—					
	Extra Interpreters.	163 00	28 00	2 00	...	193 00
	Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs,	3 26	...	...	...	3 26
	Compensation to Witnesses, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases, ...	15 00	...	...	...	15 00
	Carried forward,...	884 91	870 61	56 00	...	1,811 52

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
4	ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE,— *Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	884 91	870 61	56 00	...	1,811 52
	Sheriffs' Department:—					
	Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs,	105 62	350 47	6 40	...	462 49
	Miscellaneous, ...	59 75	52 65	15 60	...	128 00
	Coroners' Department:—					
	Fees to Coroners, ...	2,190 00	900 00	202 00	...	3,292 00
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors, ...	39 07	22 92	12 65	...	74 64
	Miscellaneous, ...	294 00	249 58	...	...	543 58
		3,573 35	2,446 23	292 65	...	6,312 23
5	ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
	Contingent Expenses connected with the performance of Divine Service, ...	200 00	150 00	306 09	...	656 09
	Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley, ..	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
		200 00	750 00	306 09	...	1,256 09
6	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—					
	Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes,	485 00	125 00	...	...	610 00
	Relief of distressed British Subjects,	326 50	132 00	...	...	458 50
	Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others, ...	204 28	57 00	...	...	261 28
	Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S. S., ...	400 32	...	...	...	400 32
	Do., Masters, Mates, and Engineers, S. S., ...	540 00	...	...	...	540 00
	Orphanages, ...	2,340 00	2,760 00	1,200 00	...	6,300 00
	Contribution to Po Leung Kuk,...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
	Special Allowance to—					
	Sleymah, ...	...	36 00	...	...	36 00
	Miss Lewis, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Mrs. Dent, ...	...	...	...	564 72	564 72
	Families of two Sikh Police Constables, ...	66 43	...	...	...	66 43
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,065 80	...	...	...	1,065 80
		7,428 33	4,310 00	1,200 00	564 72	13,503 05
7	EDUCATION:—					
	Scholarships:—					
	Queen's Scholarships, S. S., ...	1,085 00	...	...	14,388 09	15,473 09
	English do., ...	375 00	...	...	...	375 00
	Malay do., ...	144 00	198 00	144 00	...	486 00
	Chinese do., ...	530 00	...	...	...	530 00
	Industrial Scholarships and Apprenticeships, ...	2,455 09	475 00	...	...	2,930 09
	Industrial Apprenticeships for Malay Boys, ...	22 90	...	...	...	22 90
	Expenses for Cambride Local Examination, ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Government Schools:—					
	District Office, Dindings, Vernacular Schools, ...	...	613 77	...	...	613 77
	Carried forward,...	4,611 99	1,286 77	144 00	14,388 09	20,430 85

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
7	EDUCATION,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	4,611 99	1,286 77	144 00	14,388 09	20,430 85
	Government Schools,—*Continued.*					
	High School, ...	...	...	429 23	...	429 23
	Government English Schools, ...	1,085 38	648 45	..	*a* 253 23	1,987 06
	Vernacular Boys' Schools, ...	1,079 51	3,672 45	2,632 86	...	7,384 82
	Do. Girls' Schools, ...	530 12	1,097 95	272 28	...	1,900 35
	Expenses of Training School-mistresses, ...	...	18 00	...	...	18 00
	Bonus to Teachers of Vernacular Night Schools.	307 50	15 00	340 00	...	662 50
	Malay Training College, S. S., ...	4,080 33	...	...	...	4,080 33
	Malay Home, ...	...	719 79	...	...	719 79
	Grant-in-aid Schools:—					
	Grants for Results, ...	24,538 50	17,340 00	3,814 00	...	45,692 50
	Raffles Institution, ...	7,940 00	..	...	...	7,940 00
	Raffles Girls' School, ...	1,700 00	...	...	...	1,700 00
	Free School, ...	...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
	Chinese Class at Raffles Institution, ...	210 00	...	...	...	210 00
	Special Grants:—					
	Protestant Girls' School, ...	...	...	200 00	...	200 00
	French Mission School Rent, ...	...	...	720 00	...	720 00
	Building Grant to Free School,...	...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
	Province Wellesley Tamil School,	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
	Miscellaneous:—					
	Purchase of Books, S. S., ...	32 75	...	...	...	32 75
	Expenses of Malay Press, S. S., ...	...	...	...	886 27	886 27
	Drill Instruction, ...	193 31	...	...	...	193 31
	Miscellaneous, ...	21 05	98 25	...	...	119 30
		46,330 44	29,696 66	8,552 37	15,527 59	100,107 06
8	MEDICAL:—					
	District Office, Dindings:—					
	General Expenses, ...	...	486 72	...	...	486 72
	General Expenses:—					
	Medicines and Instruments from England, ...	250 96	...	...	*a* 7,751 46 *b* 2,879 34 *c* 1,227 37	12,109 13
	Clothing, &c., ...	1,003 05	540 00	336 00	*a* 1,778 24 *b* 1,247 76 *d* 558 38	5,463 43
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	172 80	...	429 54	602 34
	Cost of Apprentices in India, ...	1,306 76	...	...	...	1,306 76
	Student Apothecaries, ...	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
	Up-keep of Quarantine Stations,	707 53	254 00	...	...	961 53
	Up-keep of Civil Dispensaries, ...	189 74	289 40	156 14	..	635 28
	Up-keep of Medical Stores, ...	238 52	...	...	...	238 52
	Up-keep of Small-pox Hospitals,	108 51	189 82	84 00	...	382 33
	Passage of Lepers, ...	500 48	...	...	...	500 48
	Conveyance of Lunatics, ...	...	996 97	...	...	996 97
	General Hospital:—					
	Diets for Patients, Nurses and Servants, ...	8,611 30	2,305 97	170 67	...	11,087 94
	Clothing Do., ...	26 25	33 64	...	...	59 89
	Carried forward,...	13,003 10	5,269 32	746 81	15,872 03	34,891 32

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Province Wellesley.
d—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
8	MEDICAL,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	13,003 10	5,269 32	746 81	15,872 09	34,891 32
	General Hospital,—*Continued.*					
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	2,663 65	1,242 81	177 21	...	4,083 67
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	3,604 51	1,992 68	360 00	...	5,957 19
	Furniture, ...	40 00	48 85	...	...	88 85
	Improving & Maintaining Grounds,	336 00	98 99	96 00	...	530 99
	Lunatic Asylum :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	9,536 16	...	...	...	9,536 16
	Clothing for Patients, ...	170 13	...	...	...	170 13
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	1,218 78	...	...	...	1,218 78
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	3,388 03	...	...	...	3,388 03
	Furniture, ...	74 75	...	...	...	74 75
	Raw Materials for Manufacturing purposes, ...	407 72	...	..	...	407 72
	Gratuities to Patients on discharge,	98 40	...	...	..	98 40
	Entertainment of Patients, ...	12 00	...	...	...	12 00
	Lock Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	527 52	730 18	...	...	1,257 70
	Clothing for Patients, ...	29 80	...	...	...	29 80
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	297 45	66 26	...	...	363 71
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	583 00	144 00	180 00	...	907 00
	Furniture, ...	29 50	10 00	...	...	39 50
	Pauper Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	13,500 00	14,405 04	4,828 38	...	32,733 42
	Clothing for Patients, ..	300 00	219 80	74 88	...	594 68
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	4,500 00	3,046 20	2,096 87	...	9,643 07
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	4,000 00	1,983 90	1,095 39	...	7,079 29
	Furniture, ...	50 00	64 75	...	...	114 75
	Upkeep of Grounds, ...	...	...	295 20	...	295 20
	Maternity Hospital :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	275 14	...	...	...	275 14
	Clothing for Patients, ...	44 30	...	...	...	44 30
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	295 72	...	...	...	295 72
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	551 96	...	...	...	551 96
	Furniture, ...	49 50	...	...	...	49 50
	Gaol Hospital :—					
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	562 56	194 11	5 22	...	761 89
	District Hospital, Balik Pulau :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	2,161 49	...	...	2,161 49
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	23 66	...	...	23 66
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	651 90	...	...	651 90
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	560 66	...	...	560 66
	Furniture, ...	...	9 50	...	...	9 50
	District Hospitals, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam :—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	2,938 18	...	...	2,938 18
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	115 67	...	...	115 67
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	1,813 66	...	...	1,813 66
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	983 53	...	...	983 53
	District Hospital, Sungei Bakap:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	1,673 46	...	...	1,673 46
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	712 03	...	...	712 03
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	558 00	...	...	558 00
	Furniture, ...	....	28 60	...	...	28 60
	Carried forward,...	60,149 68	41,797 23	9,955 96	15,872 09	127,774 96

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c
8	MEDICAL,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward, ..	60,149 68	41,797 23	9,955 96	15,872 09	127,774 96
	Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	10,231 93	...	...	10,231 93
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	80 80	...	...	80 80
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	4,504 32	...	...	4,504 32
	Attendants and Cooking, ..	...	1,527 00	...	...	1,527 00
	District Hospitals, Malacca:—					
	Diets for Patients, ...	...	...	1,839 88	...	1,839 88
	Clothing for Patients, ...	...	...	61 16	...	61 16
	Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, ...	...	...	701 08	...	701 08
	Attendants and Cooking, ...	...	...	623 37	...	623 37
	Furniture, ...	...	...	30 00	...	30 00
	Up-keep of Grounds, ...	...	...	334 77	...	334 77
	Government Analyst's Branch:—					
	Chemical Stores from England, ...	...	...	...	1,280 12	1,280 12
		60,149 68	58,141 28	13,546 22	17,152 21	148,989 39
9	POLICE:—					
	Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations, ...	3,232 40	2,317 71	67 31	...	5,617 42
	Allowances to European Police at Out-Stations, ...	238 67	204 95	...	...	443 62
	Extra Pay to Detective Police, ...	2,869 48	2,477 79	...	...	5,347 27
	Good-conduct Pay, ...	846 00	863 00	412 12	...	2,121 12
	Ponies for Inspectors, S. S., ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
	Clothing and Accoutrements, ...	8,373 31	4,603 60	1,027 17	a 11,796 94 b 11,043 13 c 460 28	37,304 43
	Ammunition & Repairs of Arms,	293 28	162 47	64 65	a 825 37 b 159 93	1,505 70
	Boats and Boat Stores, ...	455 19	877 44	71 36	....	1,403 99
	Furniture and Fittings, ...	684 77	848 51	48 00	...	1,581 28
	Lighting, ...	3,234 18	1,406 20	313 65	...	4,954 03
	Up-keep of Fire Engines in Country Districts and purchase of Hose, &c., ...	...	319 64	...	...	319 64
	New Rifle Range, ...	...	...	10 00	...	10 00
	Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses,	1,012 68	490 04	...	...	1,502 72
	Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, ...	517 57	1,407 39	60 76	...	1,985 72
	Rations for Prisoners, &c., ...	538 99	804 08	120 60	...	1,463 67
	Pay of Additional Police Constables,	3,885 03	902 45	...	...	4,787 48
	Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, S. S., ...	150 00	...	...	...	150 00
	Secret Service, ...	906 49	1,000 00	50 00	...	1,956 49
	Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department in Country Districts, and Purchase of Badges, &c.,...	...	...	...	c 149 81	149 81
	Police School, ...	392 46	184 40	108 00	...	684 86
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	1,652 48	2,681 97	971 05	a 402 07 b 16 92	5,724 49
	Rations for Boatmen, ...	...	122 88	...	...	122 88
	Maintenance of Powder Magazines,	1,754 85	255 19	...	...	2,010 04
	Expenses under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886, ...	427 61	639 97	66 00	...	1,133 58
		31,565 44	22,569 68	3,390 67	24,854 45	82,380 24

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
10	GAOLS:—					
	District Office, Dindings, General Expenses (Lock-up), ...	...	107 60	...	...	107 60
	Allowance for Instruction in Prison School, ...	438 00	...	...	...	438 00
	Rations for Warders & Prisoners,	24,152 87	9,998 68	966 12	...	35,117 67
	Clothing for Prisoners, ...	1,842 56	460 74	28 52	...	2,331 82
	Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, ...	879 05	764 50	73 78	a 1,201 60 b 219 60 c 62 83	3,201 36
	Lighting, ...	1,173 44	447 90	99 30	...	1,720 64
	Passage of Prisoners, ...	662 25	1,173 81	106 27	...	1,942 33
	Materials for Manufactures, ...	2,492 67	99 89	11 76	...	2,604 32
	Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge,	476 17	103 85	...	...	580 02
	Police Guards, ...	1,623 40	...	...	...	1,623 40
	Up-keep of Burial Ground, ...	96 00	...	...	...	96 00
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	2,839 60	1,044 98	114 18	a 133 17	4,131 93
		36,676 01	14,201 95	1,399 93	1,617 20	53,895 09
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT:—					
	District Office, Dindings,—					
	Up-keep of Launch and Boats, ...	...	1,045 21	...	...	1,045 21
	Clothing for Boatmen, ...	...	140 00	...	...	140 00
	Up-keep of Buoys and Lights, ...	...	90 10	...	...	90 10
	Boat Numbers (recoverable), ...	...	114 65	...	...	114 65
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
		...	1,439 96	...	...	1,439 96
	Harbour Department:—					
	Maintenance and Repairs of Steam Launches, Vessels and Plant of the Marine Department, ...	3,216 23	2,885 44	884 59	a 573 02	7,559 28
	Rations and Clothing, ...	999 80	360 80	361 50	a 295 96 b 246 21	2,264 27
	Gharry and Boat-hire, ...	318 25	30 47	...	...	348 72
	Lighting, ...	98 10	37 20	...	...	135 30
	Bunting, ...	9 50	1 00	...	a 284 79 b 252 05	547 34
	Fees for Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, ...	670 00	101 00	...	...	771 00
	Clearing Rivers and Harbours, ...	101 40	91 60	...	...	193 00
	Tin, Paint, &c. for registering Boats,...	1,134 20	838 00	143 60	...	2,115 80
	Quarantine Expenses, ...	623 25	...	...	...	623 25
	Fuel and Water for Steam Launches,	4,668 80	2,394 88	5 10	...	7,068 78
	Ship's Stores, ...	899 11	1,014 39	204 33	...	2,117 83
	Services in connection with Time Ball, ...	640 22	...	...	32 54	672 76
	Miscellaneous, ...	249 55	246 64	13 50	b 52 86	562 55
		13,628 41	8,001 42	1,612 62	1,737 43	24,979 88
	Light-houses:—					
	Maintenance of Buoys, &c., and Light-house Plant, ...	1,612 10	852 90	60 73	a 275 84 b 37 50	2,839 07
	Gas for Harbour Lights, ...	596 54	...	...	...	596 54
	Rations and Clothing, ...	5,714 52	1,495 09	1,575 88	a 476 58 b 150 80	9,412 87
	Oil and Stores, ...	3,042 79	968 59	...	a 88 78 b 183 55	4,283 71
	Carried forward,...	10,965 95	3,316 58	1,636 61	1,213 05	17,132 19

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
11	MARINE DEPARTMENT,—*Contd.*					
	Light-houses,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	10,965 95	3,316 58	1,636 61	1,213 05	17,132 19
	Substitutes for Light-keepers and men, ...	35 55	24 29	...	...	59 84
	Fuel and Water for Steam Tender,	2,155 54	...	...	...	2,155 54
	Stores, ...	790 23	...	...	...	790 23
	Purchase of two Iron Buoys, ..	1,000 00	...	...	...	1,000 00
	Hire of the S. S. *Rembau* as a Light Vessel, ...	800 00	...	...	...	800 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	273 03	152 61	41 60	...	467 24
		16,020 30	3,493 48	1,678 21	1,213 05	22,405 04
	Colonial Steamer:—					
	Docking and Repairs, ...	3,998 89	...	...	...	3,998 89
	Fuel and Water, ...	6,198 87	...	...	...	6,198 87
	Rations and Clothing, ...	2,541 25	...	...	...	2,541 25
	Ship's Stores and Bunting, ...	2,183 78	...	...	456 53	2,640 31
	Extra Lasars and Fireman, ...	365 70	...	...	...	365 70
	Miscellaneous, ...	305 28	...	...	...	305 28
		15,593 77	...	...	456 53	16,050 30
12	POSTAL:—					
	Contribution to Imperial Post Office,	...	...	...	63,917 10	63,917 10
	Foreign Postage, ...	4,186 13	...	...	...	4,186 13
	Allowance for Transit of Mails,	250 00	...	...	...	250 00
	Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails, ...	3,304 93	3,611 93	798 57	...	7,715 43
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels, ...	3,387 80	53 36	...	...	3,441 16
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley, ...	...	192 00	...	...	192 00
	Subsidy of Steam Launch Service, Penang and Province Wellesley,	...	1,500 00	...	...	1,500 00
	Carriage and Delivery of Letters,	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
	Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office, ...	4,797 68	1,495 60	...	...	62,93 28
	Purchase of Printed Forms, ...	395 22	...	...	...	395 22
	Passage of Marine Sorter, ...	1,068 95	...	...	...	1,068 95
	Foreign Parcel Post, ...	538 93	...	...	...	538 93
	Conveyance of Mails to and from Tampin, ...	...	...	230 00	...	230 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,054 64	1,144 77	99 24	*a* 1,011 41 *b* 96 01 *c* 19 74	3,455 81
		19,164 28	7,997 66	1,127 81	65,074 26	93,364 01
13	RENT:—					
	Colonial Secretary:—					
	Rent of Quarters for Cadets, ...	132 47	...	...	...	132 47
	District Office, Butterworth:—					
	Rent Allowance to Clerks, ...	...	62 00	...	...	62 00
	Public Works and Survey Department:—					
	Survey Branch:—					
	Field Surveyors' Quarters, ...	359 71	859 48	...	...	1,219 19
	Chinese Protectorate:—					
	Rent of Quarters for Inspectors,	168 00	232 90	...	...	400 90
	Carried forward,...	660 18	1,154 38	...	...	1,814 56

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
13	RENT,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	660 18	1,154 38	...	...	1,814 56
	Harbour Department:—					
	Rent Allowance to Engineer, ...	240 00	..	...	...	240 00
	Rent Allowance to Second Boarding Officer, ...	144 00	...	...	...	144 00
	Post Office:—					
	Rent Allowance to Assistant Postmaster-General, ...	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
	Supreme Court—Judges:—					
	House Allowance to Senior Puisne Judge, ...	...	799 92	...	...	799 92
	Attorney-General:—					
	Rent of Chambers, ...	410 00	...	...	...	410 00
	Education:—					
	Rent Allowance to Certificated Teachers, ...	240 00	360 00	...	...	600 00
	Medical:—					
	House Rent to Principal Civil Medical Officer, ...	505 32	...	...	...	505 32
	House Rent to Apothecary, ...	110 48	...	...	...	110 48
	House Rent to Dressers and Vaccinators, ...	120 00	174 00	192 00	...	486 00
	Do., Province Wellesley,	...	45 00	...	...	45 00
	Police:—					
	House Allowance to Inspector-General of Police,... ...	661 00	...	...	...	661 00
	Rent of Quarters, ...	1,688 96	1,695 46	...	...	3,384 42
	Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for Married Men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, S.S.,	207 75	...	...	...	207 75
		4,987 69	4,828 76	192 00	...	10,008 45
14	TRANSPORT:—					
	The Governor:—					
	Allowance to Aide-de-Camp, for Horse, ...	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
	Allowance to Private Secretary, for Horse, ...	220 00	...	...	...	220 00
	Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite, ...	1,994 76	...	...	...	1,994 76
	Travelling, Personal, and Horse Allowances to the following Departments.					
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	228 79	1,187 60	807 60	...	2,223 99
	Councils Branch, ...	...	509 00	...	...	509 00
	Land Office, ...	1,705 07	577 31	1,326 12	...	3,608 50
	District Office, Dindings, ...	...	436 81	...	...	436 81
	District Office, Balik Pulau, ...	...	1,425 95	...	...	1,425 95
	District Office, Butterworth, ...	...	1,515 27	...	...	1,515 27
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam,	...	938 33	...	...	938 33
	District Office, South, P. W., ..	...	1,225 48	...	...	1,225 48
	District Office, Alor Gajah, ...	...	...	1,498 28	...	1,498 28
	District Office, Jasin, ...	...	...	1,298 61	...	1,298 61
	Audit Office, ...	1,604 25	38 54	...	...	1,642 79
	Public Works and Survey Department, ...	3,828 08	7,370 94	3,943 37	...	15,142 39
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,301 12	442 15	...	...	1,743 27
	Carried forward,...	11,122 07	15,667 38	8,873 98	...	35,663 43

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
14	TRANSPORT,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	$ c. 11,122 07	$ c. 15,667 38	$ c. 8,873 98	$ c. ...	$ c. 35,663 43
	Marine Department, ...	394 98	216 00	3 50	...	614 48
	Government Marine and Engineer Surveyors, ...	477 33	261 00	427 30	...	1,165 63
	Post Office, ...	121 16	...	...	...	121 16
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	...	101 82	...	...	101 82
	Supreme Court, ...	1,612 94	...	...	...	1,612 94
	Attorney-General's Department,	110 77	22 00	...	...	132 77
	Police Courts, ...	...	125 63	..	...	125 63
	Courts of Requests, ...	276 00	269 73	13 55	...	559 28
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
	Coroners' Department, ...	216 00	107 60	29 00	...	352 60
	Inspector of Schools,... ...	1,482 21	...	..	...	1,482 21
	Superintendents of Education, ...	...	885 48	163 15	...	1,048 63
	Head-master of Malay College, ...	232 85	...	...	...	232 85
	Visiting Teachers, ...	345 12	1,332 90	1,071 45	...	2,749 47
	Medical Department, ...	1,916 59	2,411 38	2,067 50	...	6,395 47
	Do., Province Wellesley, ...	...	2,218 79	...	...	2,218 79
	Government Analyst's Department,	386 90	...	...	...	386 90
	Police, Inspector-General, ...	518 00	...	...	...	518 00
	Police, ...	3,541 52	5,963 90	1,886 69	...	11,392 11
	Gaols, ...	486 60	...	...	...	486 60
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	491 62	549 74	...	...	1,041 36
	Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	818 22	...	...	533 33	1,351 55
	Passage of Police to and from the Colony, S. S., ...	3,983 00	*a* 100 00	...	2,237 35	6,320 35
	Miscellaneous, ...	637 02	550 71	94 15	...	1,281 88
		29,350 90	30,784 06	14,630 27	2,770 68	77,535 91
15	INTEREST:—					
	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries and Pensions payable in England, S. S.,... ...	...	...	...	99,630 71	99,630 71
	Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposit, S. S., ...	6,621 95	...	...	...	6,621 95
	Interest on Court Deposits, ...	310 88	242 98	76 17	...	630 03
	Miscellaneous Interest, S. S., ...	0 94	...	...	...	0 94
	Difference in exchange on Balances in England, ...	...	...	...	4,391 73	4,391 73
	Interest on Temporary Loan Crown Agents, ...	...	...	...	4,953 19	4,953 19
	Loss in Exchange on Money Order Accounts, ...	7,363 09	...	...	...	7,363 09
	Rebate on Copper Coin supplied to the Native States, ...	200 00	1,000 00	...	...	1,200 00
		14,496 86	1,242 98	76 17	108,975 63	124,791 64
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
	The Governor.					
	Up-keep of Furniture of Government House, ...	925 39	..	...	1,134 09	2,059 48
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors.					
	Expenses connected with the British Consulate at Kedah, &c.,	...	755 11	...	...	755 11
	Instruction and Expenses of Cadets,	2,051 98	...	...	...	2,051 98
	Law Bonus for Cadets, ...	750 00	...	...	...	750 00
	Carried forward, ...	3,727 37	755 11	...	1,134 09	5,616 57

a—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward, ...	3,727 37	755 11	...	1,134 09	5,616 57
	Printing Office.					
	Purchase of New Type, &c., ...	295 60	...	...	650 59	946 19
	Purchase of Printing Paper, &c.,	80 00	...	...	9,455 84	9,535 84
	Land Office.					
	Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts, ...	...	8 64	...	75 69	84 33
	District Office, Dindings.					
	Water Supply, ...	...	90 00	...	...	90 00
	Up-keep of Experimental Garden at Lumut, ...	...	340 04	...	...	340 04
	Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	68 89	...	...	68 89
	District Office, Balik Pulau.					
	Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
	Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts, ...	...	...	...	363 97	363 97
	Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable), ...	...	46 54	...	65 81	112 35
	District Office, Butterworth.					
	Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
	Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, P. W., ...	...	74 57	...	712 76	787 33
	Irregation Improvements, ...	...	400 00	...	...	400 00
	District Office, Bukit Mertajam.					
	Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
	Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable), ...	...	52 50	...	87 46	139 96
	District Office, South, P. W.					
	Grant to Recreation Club, ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
	Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable), ...	...	52 50	...	...	52 50
	Public Works and Survey Department.					
	Allowance for Telegraph Services,	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
	Expenses in connection with School for Training Surveyors, S. S.,...	1,423 32	...	...	...	1,423 32
	Chinese Protectorate.					
	Expenses connected with carrying out "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance, 1888,"	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department.					
	Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam, ...	*a* 5,115 62	...	...	...	5,115 62
	Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	146 72	170 92	...	...	317 64
	Carried forward,...	10,908 63	3,099 71	...	12,546 21	26,554 55

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,— *Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	10,908 63	3,099 71	...	12,546 21	26,554 55
	Supreme Court, Registry.					
	Purchase of Law Books, ...	17 75	...	....	{ *a* 165 80 / *c* 45 00 }	228 55
	Police Courts.					
	Purchase of Law Books, ...	30 00	...	...	...	30 00
	Purchase of Furniture, ...	94 89	...	...	...	94 89
	Botanic Gardens and Forests.					
	Grant to Botanic Gardens, ...	8,500 00	...	...	...	8,500 00
	Up-keep of Experimental Garden,	998 44	...	...	...	998 44
	Expenses of carrying out the provisions of the Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance, ...	652 94	623 00	...	...	1,275 94
	Maintenance of Forest Reserves,	1,111 08	966 62	2,000 00	...	4,077 70
	Maintenance of Waterfall Garden,	...	4,467 12	...	...	4,467 12
	Maintenance of Grounds of Government Bungalow and Experimental Nursery, ...	...	597 60	...	...	597 60
	Expenditure under Volunteers Ordinance, No. VI of 1888.					
	Capitation Allowance, ...	1,650 00	...	...	...	1,650 00
	General Expenses, ...	1,504 86	...	...	853 53	2,358 39
	Staff, ...	2,869 50	...	...	...	2,869 50
	1. Crown Agents' Allowance, S.S., ...	...	...	...	1,905 97	1,905 97
	2. Crown Agents' Contingencies, S.S.,	...	...	...	965 86	965 86
	3. Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S. S., ...	3,451 80	...	...	...	3,451 80
	4. Stationery for all Departments,...	368 64	149 25	3 80	{ *a* 8,350 36 / *b* 5,218 80 / *c* 2,073 83 }	16,164 68
	5. Grants to Libraries and Museum,	9,000 00	1,500 00	500 00	...	11,000 00
	6. Grant to Sailors' Home, ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
	7. Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable), ...	1,699 90	744 97	...	...	2,444 87
	8. Water Supply to Public Buildings,	6,999 74	3,199 87	...	...	10,199 61
	9. Subsidy for Marine Telegraph to Malacca (£400, last subsidy),	...	...	...	2,888 89	2,888 89
	10. Subsidy for Singapore-Johor Telegraph Line, ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
	11. Expenses for Prevention of Cattle Disease, ...	3,245 19	4,502 68	241 64	*a* 133 33	8,122 84
	12. Expenses of the Introduction of Registration of Deeds Ordinance,	...	5,813 36	...	1,094 18	6,907 54
	13. Re-Survey of the Colony (Final Vote), ...	...	19,774 71	...	...	19,774 71
	Bonus to Major Grey, Inspector of Prisons, ...	1,000 00	...	...	...	1,000 00
	Carried forward,...	55,783 36	45,438 89	2,745 44	36,241 76	140,209 45

a—On account of Singapore.
b—On account of Penang.
c—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,..	55,783 36	45,438 89	2,745 44	36,241 76	140,209 45
	Rewards for Destruction of Wild Beasts, ...	250 00	...	275 00	...	525 00
	Cost of Standard Measures, S. S.,	...	...	...	920 02	920 02
	Law Charges, ...	...	...	...	37 75	37 75
	Miscellaneous :—					
	Advertisements, ...	945 23	3 75	...	...	948 98
	Pay of the Cook to Government House Guard, ...	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
	Conservancy of Public Buildings,	265 48	552 00	...	...	817 48
	Freight, &c., for Printed Forms and Stationery sent to Out-Stations, ...	280 88	...	...	...	280 88
	Regulating and Winding Public Clocks, ...	192 00	...	...	...	192 00
	Salary of Acting Chief Officer of the Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*,	324 36	...	...	...	324 36
	Salary of Acting Second Engineer of the Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*,	683 80	...	...	...	683 80
	Renumeration for preparing an Index to the Proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1883 to 1888, ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
	Expenses in connection with Mr. Hugh Clifford's Official Visit to the Cocos Islands, ...	302 00	...	...	...	302 00
	Remuneration to Mr. W. Makepeace for Short-hand Reports of the Magistrate's Appeal cases,	30 00	...	...	...	30 00
	Fees to Mr. R. W. Braddell for conducting cases as Attorney-General at the Malacca Assizes,	150 00	...	...	...	150 00
	Fees to, Officers sitting as Magistrates, ...	119 00	...	...	...	119 00
	Subscription for ten copies Straits Law Reports for 1894, ...	70 00	...	...	...	70 00
	Share of General Average Bond on S. S. *Bothwell Castle*, ...	95 63	...	...	...	95 63
	Freight, &c., on Public Works Department Stores transhipped to Malacca, ...	72 97	...	...	...	72 97
	Conveyance of Public Works Department Stores, Stationery cases, &c., from the Wharves,...	59 62	...	...	...	59 62
	Rent on Goods stored at Tanjong Pagar and Borneo Wharves, ...	31 90	...	...	...	31 90
	Postage on Letters for Government Departments, ...	83 80	...	...	...	83 80
	Conveyance of Specie, ...	207 19	46 50	...	...	253 69
	Lodging Allowance to Master in Raffles School, during the occupation of his rooms by the Science Class, ...	140 00	...	...	...	140 00
	Carried forward,...	60,247 22	46,041 14	3,020 44	37,199 53	146,508 33

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
16	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward,...	60,247 22	46,041 14	3,020 44	37,199 53	146,508 33
	MISCELLANEOUS,—*Continued.*					
	Fees to the Registrars of the Supreme Court for Commissions from Courts in India, ...	60 00	40 00	...	...	100 00
	Translating Police Rules into Malay, ...	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
	Cost of Books for the Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	28 92	...	...	...	28 92
	Cost of Typewriting the proposed Medical Ordinance, ...	27 50	...	...	...	27 50
	Cost of ten copies of new Malay Dictionary by Clifford and Swettenham, ...	20 00	...	...	...	20 00
	Fees for testing samples of Petroleum Oil, ...	...	961 22	...	...	961 22
	Fees to the Science Master for the Teachers of Government aided Schools, attending to Lectures, ...	160 00	...	...	...	160 00
	Decoration of the Jetty at Penang on the landing of the Governor, ...	...	88 13	...	...	88 13
	Salary of Mr. D. D'Rozario as Temporary Clerk Medical Department, ...	...	...	36 00	...	36 00
	Repairing and Painting Government House, ...	...	...	28 00	...	28 00
	Cost of Dog Badges and Rivets,	...	...	33 79	...	33 79
	Fees to Messrs. Joaquim Bros. for conducting a Bankruptcy Case, ...	...	...	25 00	...	25 00
	Periodicals for Public Offices, ...	...	...	...	662 71	662 71
	Board of Trade Books and Forms,	...	...	...	18 04	18 04
	Copies of E. Roberts's Tide Tables,	...	...	...	288 12	288 12
	Contribution to the Strangers' Home for Asiatics, London, ...	...	...	...	93 33	93 33
	Cost of a Show case in the Colony's Court at the Imperial Institute,	...	...	...	300 00	300 00
	Cost of Badges for the Registration of Dogs in Country Districts, ...	...	...	...	71 69	71 69
	Fees for Medical Examination of Officers for service in the Colony, ...	...	...	...	131 04	131 04
	Transport, Charges of Sir Cecil C. Smith to London to confer with the Secretary of State on matters connected with the Colony, ...	...	...	...	38 96	38 96
	Miscellaneous, ...	30 14	16 00	20 34	22 66	89 14
		60,623 78	47,146 49	3,163 57	38,826 08	149,759 92

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE.		
Civil.	$ c.	$ c.
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain, ...	...	2,297 66
Departmental Charges of Public Works Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	610 94
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	193 61
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,497 25
Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, S. S., ...	...	4 73
Purchase of Drawing Materials, Drawing Paper, &c., &c., ...	...	968 08
Lithographing Maps, S. S., ...	...	1,253 79
Special Services.		
7. Special Services, Pauper Hospital, ...	...	1,099 97
8. Special Repairs to Pier Gunpowder Magazine, Tanah Merah, ...	...	975 00
10. Special Services Public Offices, ...	...	1,026 81
13. Special Services, St. John's Island, ...	...	1,438 41
15. Special Services, Criminal Prison, ...	...	1,511 16
16. Special Services General Hospital, ...	...	2,495 40
17. Special Repairs to Fence Sepoy Lines Magazine, ...	...	479 50
Maintenance Votes.		
20. Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	...	11,992 71
21. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	...	1,337 31
22. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows, ...	...	1,443 44
23. Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons, ...	...	33 03
24. Maintenance of Government Telephones, ...	...	1,416 00
25. Maintenance of Electric Light, Government Hill, ...	...	2,633 57
26. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	148 67
28. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	5,885 58
29. Current Repairs, ...	...	21,757 84
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Latrines for Magistrates' Court, ...	...	529 82
2. Repairs to Pier, Pulau Brani, ...	...	500 00
Carried forward, ...	...	63,530 28

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward,...	...	63,530 28
3. Repairs to Water Conduit Blakang Mati, ...	...	497 94
4. Sanitary Improvements, Public Buildings, ...	...	983 08
5. Reconstruction of Out-buildings, General Hospital (1st Vote), ...	...	1,999 97
6. Repairs to Fence Female Leper Ward, ...	...	497 60
9. Additional Barracks at Beach Road Police Station, ...	...	1,997 99
11. Replacing in Iron Woodwork destroyed by white ants, ...	...	2,498 13
12. Extension of Beach Road Reclamation, ...	...	4,955 91
14. Light House on Sultan Shoal, ...	...	4,434 39
18. Fence round Prison Burial ground, ...	...	809 31
19. Strong Room, Supreme Court, ...	...	327 97
27. Gas for Exterior of Government House, ...	...	1,005 59
Total Works and Buildings—Singapore, ...	...	83,538 16
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG.		
Civil.		
Up-keep of Piles at Mouth of Krian River, Province Wellesley, ...	...	77 00
Departmental Charges of Public Works Store Department.		
Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	...	27 33
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	65 90
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	2,626 06
Carried forward,...	...	2,796 29

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward,...	...	2,796 29
Special Services.		
1. Special Services, Criminal Prison, ...	...	999 74
6. Special Services, Nibong Tebal and Bukit Mertajam Police Stations ...	...	1,699 78
7. Special Services, Julutong Quarantine Camp, ...	...	1,144 11
8. Special Services, General Hospital, ...	...	1,522 11
9. Special Services, at Pulau Jerejak, ...	...	1,321 86
12. Special Services to District Officer's Quarters, Nibong Tebal, ...	...	901 48
Maintenance Votes.		
22. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	2,995 41
23. Maintenance of Telephones, ...	...	3,190 90
24. Maintenance of Telegraphs, ...	...	2,950 21
25. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings, ...	...	2,193 24
26. Maintenance of Canvalescent Bungalow Furniture and Grounds, ...	...	799 42
27. Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds of Government Hill Bungalow and Governor's Quarters, ...	...	1,920 20
28. Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds, ...	...	1,471 41
29. Maintenance of Country Rest Houses, ...	...	249 97
30. Maintenance of Country Water Supply, ...	...	2,073 34
Dindings.		
5. Maintenance of Government Grounds, ...	...	467 97
Do. Country Rest Houses, ...	...	22 99
32. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	5,912 56
6. Do. do., Dindings, ...	...	458 72
33. Current Repairs, ...	...	16,930 14
7. Do., Dindings, ...	...	696 80
Carried forward,...	..	52,718 65

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—PENANG,—*Continued.*		
Civil,—*Continued.*		
Brought forward,...	...	52,718 65
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
1. Renewing in Masonry latrines at Criminal Prison, ...	...	709 42
3. Provision of Flushing Apparatus, Central Police Station, ...	...	342 70
4. New Roof to Magazine Police Station, ...	...	1,400 00
5. New Cook-house and Latrine Sungei Penang Police Station, ...	...	349 47
10. New European Small-pox Ward Pauper Hospital, ...	...	2,350 99
11. Female Leper Ward, ...	...	932 09
13. Removal of Overseer's Quarters from Bukit Minyak to Sungei Bakap, ...	...	699 56
14. Clearing Jungle Kedeh Frontier, ...	...	349 87
15. Telephone Line between Sungei Bakap & Nebong, & Kulim & Machang Buboh,...	...	885 83
16. New cable to Province Wellesley, ...	...	4,199 29
17. Sluice Gates, Transkrian district (Revote), ...	...	999 80
18. Water Supply of Pulau Jerejak (Revote), ...	...	2,799 12
19. Special Reclamation, Weld Quay, ...	...	10,985 09
20. Re-attapping Schools, Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	...	595 70
21. Replacing with Iron decayed Wooden Telephone Poles, ...	...	1,062 60
31. Prevention of Muda Floods, ...	...	2,499 95
Erection of a Temporary Ward at the Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, for Singapore Lepers, ...	...	600 00
Dindings.		
1. Completion of Water Distribution, ...	...	1,249 42
2. Quarters for Boatmen and Launch crew, ...	...	1,088 75
3. New Steps to Public Buildings, ...	...	247 93
4. Drainage and Conservancy, ...	...	944 40
Total Works and Buildings—Penang, ...	...	88,010 63

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—MALACCA.		
Civil.	$ c.	$ c.
Departmental Charges of Public Works Store Department.		
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	...
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	999 91
Special Services.		
1. Special Services at District Hospitals, ...	...	1,749 68
5. Special Repairs to Parit Melana and Malacca Pindah Vernacular Schools, ...	...	...
Maintenance Votes.		
7. Maintenance of Dams, ...	...	339 39
8. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	...	982 48
9. Maintenance of Water Supply, ...	...	2,491 86
10. Maintenance of Government Residences, ...	...	1,309 93
11. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations, ...	...	4 90
12. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds, ...	...	991 91
13. Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones, ...	...	2,205 41
14. Minor Works and Alterations, ...	...	708 01
15. Current Repairs, ...	...	7,656 37
New Works and Improvements to existing Works.		
2. New Stables Colonial Surgeon's Quarters, ...	...	398 36
3. Sanitary Improvements, Country Police Stations, ...	...	83 21
4. Water Supply Services to Public Buildings, ...	...	808 28
6. Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings, ...	..	491 10
16. Parit China Irrigation, ...	...	1,122 33
Dams, Sluices and Drains (Re-vote), ...	...	105 59
Improvements to New Water Works, ...	...	4,042 01
Construction of Dhoby Tanks at Banda Kaba, ...	...	433 38
Total Works and Buildings—Malacca,...	...	26,924 11
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE.		
Special Repairs to Roads, &c.		
2. Special Repairs to Roads, Government House and General Hospital, ...	...	999 02
Maintenance Votes.		
6. Maintenance of Cooly Lines, ...	...	592 78
Carried forward,...	...	1,591 80

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	1,591 80
Maintenance Votes,—Continued.		
8. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings, ...	...	3,263 59
9. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands, ...	...	857 91
10. Maintenance of Country Roads, ...	...	17,575 13
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads.		
1. Replacing in Masonry decayed Timber Culverts, ...	...	1,284 53
3. Re-metalling two miles Changi Road, ...	...	4,146 40
4. Re-metalling 1¼ miles Seranggong Road, ...	...	2,598 56
5. Re-metalling 1½ miles Thompson Road, ...	...	3,099 93
7. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	...	340 00
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Singapore,	...	34,757 85
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG.		
Maintenance of Roads, &c., at the Dindings.		
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths, ...	...	3,962 50
2. Maintenance of Ferries, ...	...	249 71
Special Repairs to Roads, &c.		
1. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	...	3,987 51
Province Wellesley.		
4. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	...	3,999 96
5. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads, ...	...	2,999 95
Maintenance Votes.		
5. Maintenance of Hill Roads, ...	...	3,446 46
6. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	...	17,784 64
Province Wellesley.		
8. Maintenance of Cooly Lines, ...	...	1,199 65
10. Maintenance of Ferries, ...	...	6,998 25
11. Maintenance of Muda Bund, ...	...	2,998 44
Carried forward, ...	...	47,626 87

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Heads of Expenditure.	Details.	Total.
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	47,626 87
Maintainance Votes.		
Province Wellesley,—Continued.		
12. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch,...	...	240 00
13. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	...	32,689 93
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads:		
2. Construction of Drains in Villages, ...	...	1,000 00
3. Clearing Canals, ...	...	597 31
4. Completing Work on Batu Feringgi Road, ...	...	4,964 87
Province Wellesley.		
1. Re-metalling Road from Bagan Tuan Kechil to Bagan Serai Pontoon Bridge, ...	...	799 89
2. Raising and re-making Road from Sungei Tembus to Pulau Mertajam, ...	...	2,499 95
3. Continuation of metalling from Kubang Semang to Ara Kuda, ...	...	2,998 55
6. Construction of Drains in Villages, ...	...	1,999 94
7. Clearing Canals, ...	...	1,100 00
9. Re-metalling one mile of Bagan Ajam-Permatang Bendahari Road between 8th and 10th mile Stones	...	399 85
Total, Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Penang,...	...	96,917 16
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—MALACCA.		
Maintenance Votes.		
4. Maintenance of Cooly Lines, ...	...	537 41
5. Maintenance of Roads, ...	...	34,431 33
5. Maintenance of Bridges, ...	..	6,459 62
New Roads, &c., and Improvements to existing Roads.		
1. Re-metalling Alor-Gajah Road where most required, ...	...	3,396 61
2. Re-metalling 3 miles of Durain Tunggal Road, ...	...	1,199 89
3. Metalling one mile of Road between Selandar and Bukit Senggeh, ...	...	795 32
Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals—Malacca, ...	...	46,820 18

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1894.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
19	LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—					
	Extension of Police Compound, ...	...	59 50	...	...	59 50
	Sites for proposed Public Works,	...	12 50	...	...	12 50
		...	72 00	...	...	72 00
20	MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
	Military Contribution, ...	729,118 77	...	...	...	729,118 77
	Lodging and Rent Allowance, ...	7,328 29	...	...	...	7,328 29
		736,447 06	...	...	...	736,447 06
21	NATIVE STATES:—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	744 45	...	...	...	744 45
		744 45	...	...	...	744 45
22	SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
	Refund of Revenue,... ...	3,160 08	688 98	206 28	...	4,055 34
	Portion of advance to the Colonial Surgeon General Hospital for Salaries &c., Stolen, written off, ...	1,303 20	...	...	...	1,303 20
	Defalcations in the Police Office by Clerk C. B. Andrew, written off, ...	...	165 16	...	...	165 16
	Compensation to Chi Tye Cheng for cancelling two permits held by him for Land at Tana Tinggi Estate, ...	...	...	400 00	...	400 00
		4,463 28	854 14	606 28	...	5,923 70

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS,

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

1894.

1. REVENUE, 1893 AND 1894.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1893 AND 1894.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1894.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1894.

(1.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1893 & 1894.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Premium on Grants, ...	35,743 47	39,440 75	3,697 28	...	*a.*
	Do. on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	...	51,770 67	51,770 67	...	*b.*
	Land-Rents, ...	183,170 21	197,958 42	14,788 21	...	*c.*
	Beach-Rents, ...	4,804 05	4,115 87	...	688 18	*d.*
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	4,063 30	4,709 50	646 20	...	*e.*
	Licenses:—					
	Coral and Granite, ..	859 10	772 45	...	86 65	
	Tin, ...	264 81	132 45	...	132 36	
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	264 00	216 00	...	48 00	
	Timber Royalty, ...	6,046 59	8,459 65	2,413 06	...	*f.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	6,363 00	6,752 00	389 00	...	*g.*
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	15,955 00	29,135 50	13,180 50	...	*h.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants, ...	3,174 00	3,412 00	238 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable), ...	416 35	623 65	207 30	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,192 66	5,815 49	622 83	...	*i.*
		266,316 54	353,314 40	87,953 05	955 19	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,871 31	3,505 53	634 22	...	*j.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	16 26	16 26	...	
	Rent of Telephone Poles, ...	11 76	...	...	11 76	
		2,883 07	3,521 79	650 48	11 76	
3	LICENSES:—					
	Opium, Spirits,	2,364,000 00	2,364,000 00	...	...	
	Pawnbrokers, ...	69,180 00	125,300 00	56,120 00	...	*k.*
		2,433,180 00	2,489,300 00	56,120 00	...	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue, ...	210,478 96	207,203 39	...	3,275 57	*l.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	56,763 50	53,916 85	...	2,846 65	*m.*
		267,242 46	261,120 24	...	6,122 22	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	89,048 48	91,393 87	2,345 39	...	*n.*
	Do., collected in India,	13,381 99	12,373 43	...	1,008 56	*o.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels, ...	1,513 00	2,101 00	588 00	...	*p.*
	Measuring Vessels, ...	594 00	612 00	18 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen, ...	6,661 08	7,342 27	681 19	...	*q.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels,	2,871 00	2,621 00	...	250 00	
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,413 00	4,376 50	...	36 50	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	2,572 00	2,510 00	...	62 00	
	Registration of Boats, ...	7,336 53	7,487 57	151 04	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,076 20	3,495 05	418 85	...	
	Certificates of Competency,...	79 75	16 00	...	63 75	
	Miscellaneous, ...	...	45 00	45 00	...	
		131,547 03	134,373 69	4,247 47	1,420 81	
	Carried forward,...	3,101,169 10	3,241,630 12	148,971 00	8,509 98	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1893, AND REVENUE, 1894.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases* :—Penang, $3,456.96, due mainly to recoveries for encroachments on Crown Lands; Malacca, $10,919.70, a reduction in rates for premium encouraged the taking up of land for tapioca cultivation. *Decrease* :—Singapore, $10,679.38—in 1893 a special unforeseen receipt from the Borneo Company Limited abnormally raised the total receipts.
b.	In 1893 there were no sales of Telok Ayer Reclamation.
c.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $3,317.07; Penang, $1,315.24; Malacca, $10,156.40. The increase in Singapore is attributed to more efficient collections under the head "Rents on Temporary Licenses," issued for small blocks of Crown Land in the Town; at Penang due to land settlement work and issue of fresh titles; the large increase at Malacca is the rent on the increased area of land taken for tapioca.
d.	Decrease at Singapore, $723.10, due to the Tanjong Ru Beach Farm having been further reduced in 1894. A small increase at Penang.
e.	*Increase* :—Penang, $739.20. *Decrease* :—Singapore, $93.
f.	*Increases* :—Singapore, principally from firewood, $672.45; Penang, $1,823.55, owing to the system of issuing permits for cutting timber at the Dindings being reverted to. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $82.94.
g.	*Increase* :—Penang, $741. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $108.50; Malacca, $244.
h.	Due to the imposition of a revised rate of increased fees to take effect from 1st July, 1894, under Ordinance XIII of 1886. The Public came in in large numbers prior to July to obtain registration at the old rates.
i.	*Increases* :—Penang, $342.30; Malacca, $371.79. *Decrease* :—Singapore, $91.26.
j.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $153.50; Penang, $357; Malacca, $123.72.
k.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $32,100; Penang, $18,620; Malacca, $5,600. It was found that Government did not receive an adequate revenue from this source and a new scale of fees was instituted which has to a large extent been willingly accepted.
l.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $5,683.30; Malacca, $3,840.51. *Increase* :—Penang, $6,248.24. This is chiefly from the fluctuations in receipts for Probate duty on Estates, which cannot be foreseen. With regard to Stamps for Commercial purposes alone there is a slight general increase both in Singapore and Penang.
m.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,587.40; Penang, $1,616.45. *Increase* :—Malacca, $357.20. These receipts are regulated by the amount of business in the various Courts.
n.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $1,436.74; Penang, $1,103.81. Increased tonnage. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $194.86.
o.	Decrease due to the difference in exchange in settling accounts with India. In 1893 the exchange was much more favourable.
p.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $532; Penang, $56.
q.	*Increase* :—Singapore, $739.22. *Decrease* .—Penang, $58.03.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,101,169 10	3,241,630 12	148,971 00	8,509 98	
6	POSTAGE:—					
	Postage Stamps, ...	106,455 31	147,535 13	41,079 82	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	20,416 17	29,875 69	9,459 52	...	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	1,573 02	2,727 01	1,153 99	...	*c.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	6,905 63	6,693 05	...	212 58	
		135,350 13	186,830 88	51,693 33	212 58	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	57,738 07	63,625 77	5,887 70	...	*d.*
	Police, ...	1,464 77	633 01	...	831 76	*e.*
		59,202 84	64,258 78	5,887 70	831 76	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	2,541 75	2,647 00	105 25	...	
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,064 25	3,388 50	324 25	...	
	Public and Eating Houses, ...	862 00	796 00	...	66 00	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	5,618 04	7,814 53	2,196 49	...	*f.*
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance, ...	1,118 15	1,249 50	131 35	...	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,514 00	2,462 00	...	52 00	
	Certificates of Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	1,162 00	757 50	...	404 50	
	Certificates of Land Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	91 00	84 00	...	7 00	
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	3,850 00	3,845 00	...	5 00	
	Fees for Medical Attendance on Chinese Coolies of Estates, ...	348 82	...	...	348 82	*g.*
	Fees for Medical Attendance on Indian Coolies of Estates, ...	1,336 93	...	...	1,336 93	*g.*
	Registry of Marriages, ...	53 00	55 00	2 00	...	
	Fees for Inspection of Animals, ...	14,888 39	21,374 30	6,485 91	...	*h.*
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	4,191 29	5,069 50	878 21	...	*i.*
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	794 00	524 50	...	269 50	
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission,&c.,	5,720 17	3,447 72	...	2,272 45	*j.*
	Registration of Deeds,... ...	6,275 50	10,334 50	4,059 00	...	*k.*
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	15,675 96	13,612 98	...	2,062 98	*l.*
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	2,001 25	1,610 00	...	391 25	
	Petroleum Storage Fees, ...	838 50	588 00	...	250 50	
	Admiralty Fees, ...	906 69	1,402 11	495 42	...	*m.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	617 07	1,461 70	844 63	...	*n.*
		74,468 76	82,524 34	15,522 51	7,466 93	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures,	70 38	43 91	...	26 47	
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	272 79	91 84	...	180 95	
	Sale of Medical Stores,... ...	95 02	119 03	24 01	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	3,022 92	2,460 65	...	562 27	*o.*
	Carried forward,...	3,461 11	2,715 43	24 01	769 69	
	Carried forward,...	3,370,190 83	3,575,244 12	222,074 54	17,021 25	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1893, AND REVENUE, 1894.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $28,313.52; Penang, $12,110.01; Malacca, $656.29. Due to the increase of correspondence and increased rates in silver imposed to make up the value in exchange.
b.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $5,761.69; Penang, $3,546.57; Malacca, $151.26. From the increase in letters received together with increased rates.
c.	Adjustments of these charges are made at uncertain intervals by various Governments concerned.
d.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $4,392.70; Penang, $1,211.46. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $283.54, regulated by the work in Courts.
e.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $412.14; Penang, $420.96. *Increase* :—Malacca, $1.34.
f.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $616.98; Penang, $1,079.96; Malacca, $499.55; due to new fees under the Ordinance for controlling the Sale and Possession of Fire-arms, Ammunition and Gunpowder.
g.	Shewn in 1894 under the head of "Reimbursements" (*see* page D 9, note *k*).
h.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $1,880.46; Penang, $4,510.40; Malacca, $95.05. In Singapore in 1893 there was a temporary suspension of collections; at Penang due to increase in the cattle trade, and to fees on export of cattle, being paid to Government instead of being retained by the Veterinary Officer.
i.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $318.21; Penang, $560; due to increase in the work of the Department.
j.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $1,284.99; Penang, $987.96. Gradual decrease in the work of the Department.
k.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $569.75; Penang, $3,489.25. At Penang, Ordinance XIII of 1886 came into force in July 1894, (*see* note *h* on page D 5).
l.	*Decrease* :—Singapore, $2,538. *Increases* :—Penang, $441.52; Malacca, $33.50. Owing to the out-break of plague in 1894, in China, the landing of Chinese immigrants in Singapore was prohibited from June to October.
m.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $283.55; Penang, $211.87. In 1893 the fees to Judges were not shewn, they now have to be passed through the accounts.
n.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $208.63; Penang, $205.50; Malacca, $430.50; due principally to a new Dog license fee (outside of Municipal limits).
o.	Gradual decrease in the number of surviving Transmarine Convicts.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,370,190 83	3,575,244 12	222,074 54	17,021 25	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward,...	3,461 11	2,715 43	24 01	769 69	
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	2,010 07	1,300 16	...	709 91	*a.*
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,713 14	1,860 78	147 64	...	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable, ...	899 68	730 13	...	169 55	
	Miscellaneous, ...	138 40	236 15	97 75	...	
	Contributions from Municipalities,	47,000 00	47,000 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Singapore Municipality (⅓rd of cost of Telok Ayer Reclamation Extension), ...	6,300 00	...	...	6,300 00	*b.*
	Hire of Police to Private Persons, ...	5,508 05	5,241 15	...	266 90	
	Sale of Dog Muzzles, ...	129 75	...	...	129 75	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	29,635 73	30,620 01	984 28	...	*c.*
	Subscriptions for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	954 25	846 75	...	107 50	
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	2,489 74	1,500 00	...	989 74	*d.*
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions,	395 90	355 55	...	40 35	
	Do. Sungei Ujong do.,	273 33	273 33	...	...	
	Contributions from Perak and Selangor for Survey School, ...	3,900 00	1,950 00	...	1,950 00	*e.*
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., S. S., ...	1,977 36	1,938 88	...	38 48	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Improvement to Water Supply to Pulau Jerejak, ...	...	1,400 00	1,400 00	...	*f.*
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	989 86	...	...	989 86	*g.*
	Survey Fees, ...	8,832 63	12,656 05	3,823 42	...	*h.*
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	10,963 64	10,237 73	...	725 91	*i.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	343 90	754 25	410 35	...	
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	5,220 13	5,413 35	193 22	...	
	Sale of Books for Government Schools, S. S., ...	808 09	882 34	74 25	...	
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	10 00	...	...	10 00	
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, S. S., ...	300 00	425 00	125 00	...	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	2,548 56	2,128 51	...	420 05	
	Telegraph Messages, ...	2,905 54	4,739 48	1,833 94	...	*j.*
	Freight, Government Steamers, ...	30 21	18 00	...	12 21	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	147 67	213 48	65 81	...	
	Payments by Estate Owners for Medical Attendance on Coolies, ...	...	1,760 97	1,760 97	...	*k.*
	Payments for private Water Supply,	115 60	198 84	83 24	...	
	Sale of Printed Forms, ...	2 06	...	...	2 06	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	2,778 50	2,307 50	...	471 00	*l.*
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	1,404 00	1,220 00	...	184 00	
	Half-cost of the Evening Science Class,	80 00	108 75	28 75	...	
	Recoveries from Underwriters for Goods lost in transit, ...	...	136 31	136 31	...	
	Debited to the Singapore Savings Bank for Expenses of Management,	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	4,916 71	5,450 54	533 83	...	*m.*
		153,503 61	150,939 42	11,722 77	14,286 96	
	Carried forward,...	3,523,694 44	3,726,183 54	233,797 31	31,308 21	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1893, AND REVENUE, 1894.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a. The principal decrease was in Singapore, $678.98.
b. Settled in 1893, nothing more due by Municipality.
c. *Increases*:—Penang, $911.30; Malacca, $100.80, and a small decrease at Singapore, regulated by the number of patients treated.
d. The Contribution paid in 1893 was for two years, 1892 and 1893, during part of which the Officer was on half-pay leave.
e. The Survey School was abolished during the middle of 1894.
f. A new item. The lepers of Perak are sent to the Pulau Jerejak Asylum, Penang, and paid for by the Perak Government.
g. The Interest due to this Estate was not received till January, 1895.
h. *Increases*:—Singapore, $145.90; Penang, $636.02; Malacca, $3,041.50. The large increase at Malacca is due to increased application for land for tapioca.
i. *Decrease*:—Penang, $1,464,—there were large collections in 1893. *Increases*:—Singapore, $127; Malacca, $611.09.
j. This service is being improved and the revenue increases with extended facilities to the Public.
k. In 1893 this item of revenue was placed under the head of "Fees of Office," under two sub-heads, (*see* note *g*, page D 7).
l. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $465.62; Penang, $5.38.
m. *Increases*:—Penang, $579.28; Malacca, $98.45. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $54.77.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,523,694 44	3,726,183 54	233,797 31	31,308 21	
10	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores, ...	1,763 02	3,522 06	1,759 04	...	*a.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,103 10	2,202 22	1,099 12	...	*b.*
	Sale of the Light-ship *Aajx*, $1,675.00 less purchase of the Hulk *Andes*, ... $1,372.87	...	302 13	302 13	...	*c.*
		2,866 12	6,026 41	3,160 29	...	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	15,404 05	17,033 58	1,629 53	...	*d.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	11,273 27	13,217 86	1,944 59	...	*e.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	22,057 68	10,117 68	...	11,940 00	*f.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	675 00	660 00	...	15 00	
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S., ...	15,414 66	14,883 75	...	530 91.	*g.*
	Profit on Exchange, S. S., ...	9,088 89	12,880 35	3,791 46	...	*h.*
	Difference in Exchange on Balances in England, ...	9,986 27	6,097 99	...	3,888 28	*i.*
	Premium on Government of India 4% Stock sold, ...	10,260 11	5,503 79	...	4,756 32	*j.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	1,052 52	1,235 77	183 25	...	
		95,212 45	81,630 77	7,548 83	21,130 51	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,824 90	1,782 19	...	1,042 71	*k.*
		2,824 90	1,782 19	...	1,042 71	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S., ...	454 85	145 00	...	309 85	
	Recoveries on account of Defaulters,	620 00	2,709 10	2,089 10	...	*l.*
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	488 68	764 92	276 24	...	
		1,563 53	3,619 02	2,365 34	309 85	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	80,146 31	85,532 27	5,385 96	...	*m.*
		80,146 31	85,532 27	5,385 96	...	
	Total,...	3,706,307 75	3,904,774 20	252,257 73	53,791 28	
	Net Increase,...			$198,466.45		

Audit Office, Singapore,
29th June, 1895.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1893, AND REVENUE, 1894.

	• Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $834.10; Penang, $1,119.68. Sale of materials on the closing of the Public Works Department Workshop at Singapore; and at Penang it includes the sale of an unserviceable Steam Engine. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $194.74.
b.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $602.50; Penang, $859.25. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $362.63.
c.	*Ajax* unfit for further service. The hulk *Andes* was purchased to replace *Ajax* and to serve as Store during the construction of light-house on the Sultan Shoal.
d.	Increase of $502.95 Interest on local investment on account of Widows and Orphans' Fund money, removed from Ceylon 4 per cent. to Singapore Municipal Loan at 5 per cent., and $1,126.58 on gold investments by the appreciation of gold.
e.	Increase in the average cash balances.
f.	Due to the debt by Sungei Ujong having been paid off by Selangor.
g.	In 1894 the profit on Silver Coin was smaller due to exchange.
h.	Caused by the adjustment of accounts in the Colony calculated in Silver.
i.	Smaller balances in the hands of the Crown Agents.
j.	The investments in India were reduced by sales in 1893 on account of Bankruptcy Estates and Widows & Orphans' Fund.
k.	*Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,016.72; Malacca, $340.33. *Increase*:—Penang, $314.34. There were some extraordinary receipts in 1893.
l.	Recovery on account of defalcation in the Registry of the Supreme Court, Singapore, and also forfeitures of Contractors' deposit, for non-fulfilment of contract.
m.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $341.79; Penang, $4,853.47; Malacca, $190.70. Due to increased area of cultivation and better system of Assessment.

E. E. ISEMONGER,
Acting Auditor-General, S.S.

(2.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE,

1893 & 1894.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
1	SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	43,844 22	46,545 99	2,701 77	...	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	59,417 21	53,011 77	...	6,405 44	
	Cadets, ...	21,082 24	16,413 09	...	4,699 15	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,359 21	1,360 07	0 86	...	
	Printing Office, ...	21,409 03	21,524 77	115 74	...	
	Land Office, ...	33,115 84	32,203 64	...	912 20	
	District Officers, ...	20,705 83	19,288 01	...	1,417 82	
	District Office, Dindings, ...	7,070 16	6,271 60	...	798 56	
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	4,341 20	4,404 00	62 80	...	
	Do., Butterworth, ...	7,783 84	8,202 98	419 14	...	
	Do., Bukit Mĕrtajam,	4,141 43	4,266 32	124 89	...	
	Do., South, P. W., ..	3,792 72	3,913 46	120 74	...	
	Do., Alor Gajah, ..	4,482 32	4,450 00	...	32 32	
	Do., Jasin, ...	3,636 00	3,623 61	...	12 39	
	Treasury, ...	32,909 66	33,016 13	106 47	...	
	Audit Office, ...	26,995 24	29,046 90	2,051 66	...	
	Public Works & Survey Department,	113,207 46	100,906 87	...	12,300 59	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	34,466 15	32,139 85	...	2,326 30	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, ...	46,740 92	47,506 85	765 93	...	
	Steam Launches, ...	8,817 00	8,831 98	14 98	...	
	Light-houses, ...	13,908 00	13,901 00	...	7 00	
	Ajax Shoal Light-ship, ...	1,728 00	1,700 00	...	28 00	
	Light-house Steam Tender, ...	5,508 00	5,509 94	1 94	...	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	13,761 15	11,589 51	...	2,171 64	
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors,	9,712 00	9,853 01	141 01	...	
	Post Office, ...	49,887 98	50,965 55	1,077 57	...	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.,	10,470 43	8,943 13	...	1,527 30	
		604,293 24	579,390 03	7,705 50	32,608 71	
	Judicial :—					
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	35,119 46	32,631 92	...	2,487 54	
	Registry, ...	45,067 79	42,139 10	...	2,928 69	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	13,904 92	15,025 70	1,120 78	...	
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	8,764 99	10,065 56	1,300 57	...	
	Police Courts, ...	55,831 37	55,580 24	...	251 13	
	Courts of Requests, ...	10,944 00	11,185 50	241 50	...	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	13,834 45	12,369 47	...	1,464 98	
		183,466 98	178,997 49	2,662 85	7,132 34	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	13,900 00	14,040 00	140 00	...	
	Education, ...	90,847 68	87,088 38	...	3,759 30	
	Medical, ...	80,582 75	82,701 55	2,118 63	...	
	Do. (Province Wellesley), ...	14,093 94	14,627 74	...	533 80	
	Do., Government Analyst Branch,	5,195 00	5,375 20	...	180 20	
	Police, ...	346,002 66	328,676 96	...	17,325 70	
	Gaols, ...	58,414 79	58,808 04	393 25	...	
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	12,356 04	12,231 46	...	124 58	
	Exchange Compensation Allowance,	...	99,300 63	99,300 63	...	
		1,409,153 08	1,461,327 48	113,035 03	60,940 63	
	Native States, ...	2,489 74	1,500. 00	...	989 74	
	Total Salaries,...	1,411,642 82	1,462,737 48	113,035 03	61,940 37	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	1,411,642 82	1,462,737 48	51,094 66	...	*a.*
	Allowances, ...	9,657 70	10,137 03	479 33	...	*b.*
	Contingencies, ...	30,063 61	28,676 51	...	1,387 10	*c.*
	Total Establishments,...	1,451,364 13	1,501,551 02	51,573 99	1,387 10	
	Carried forward,...	1,451,364 13	1,501,551 02	51,573 99	1,387 10	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1892, AND EXPENDITURE, 1894.

Cause of Increase or Decrease.

a. The total Estimate for Salaries for 1894 was $17,377 less than that for 1893. There was however $99,332.18 paid for Exchange Compensation to Officers domiciled in Gold countries.

b. The principal increases are in the Chinese Protectorate, the Post Office, and Education Department.

c. The principal decreases are in the Bankruptcy Office, Singapore, $569.18; in the Chinese Protectorate, Singapore, $373.42; and in the District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley, $350.10.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Expenditure.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,451,364 13	1,501,551 02	51,573 99	1,387 10	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	122,729 41	132,553 41	9,824 00	...	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	35,418 38	33,581 97	...	1,836 41	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	7,619 45	6,312 23	...	1,307 22	*c.*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,249 56	1,256 09	6 53	...	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	13,921 92	13,503 05	...	418 87	
7	Education, ...	98,738 57	100,107 06	1,368 49	...	*d.*
8	Medical, ...	151,371 30	148,989 39	...	2,381 91	*e.*
9	Police, ...	89,853 07	82,380 24	...	7,472 83	*f.*
10	Gaols, ...	54,594 38	53,895 09	...	699 29	*g.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	District Office, Dindings, ...	1,315 39	1,439 96	124 57	...	
	Harbour Department, ...	26,337 68	24,979 88	...	1,357 80	*h.*
	Light-houses, ...	21,442 05	22,405 04	962 99	...	*i.*
	Colonial Steamer,... ...	22,436 32	16,050 30	...	6,386 02	*j.*
12	Postal, ...	86,612 77	93,364 01	6,751 24	...	*k.*
13	Rent, ...	11,446 02	10,008 45	...	1,437 57	*l.*
14	Transport,...	78,216 64	77,535 91	...	680 73	*m.*
15	Interest, ...	85,246 08	124,791 64	39,545 56	...	*n.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	250,778 58	149,759 92	...	101,018 66	*o.*
17	Works and Buildings, ...	316,246 17	198,472 90	...	117,773 27	*p.*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	229,946 50	178,495 19	...	51,451 31	*q.*
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	400 00	72 00	...	328 00	
20	Military Expenditure,... ...	752,522 74	736,447 06	...	16,075 68	*r.*
21	Native States, ...	838 20	744 45	...	93 75	
22	Special Expenses, ...	4,836 21	5,923 70	1,087 49	...	*s.*
	Total Expenditure,...	3,915,481 52	3,714,619 96	111,244 86	312,106 42	
	Net Decrease,...			$200,861.56		

OF EXPENDITURE, 1892, AND EXPENDITURE, 1894.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. The increase is composed of $9,604 76 in Superannuation Allowances, $1,008.21 in Police Pensions, and $532.90 in Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, on the other side there is a saving in Malacca Land Annuities of $995.58.

b. The principal decreases are under items controlled by the Land and District Offices, the largest being Clearing Rivers and Canals, Malacca, $1,322.09.

c. The largest decrease $765.75 is in Expenses of Malay Apprentice Interpreters discontinued.

d. There are both increases and decreases under this head, of increases the principal are Queen's Scholarships, $1,917.58; Grant for Results, $2,086; and a Special Building Grant to the Penang Free School of $3,000. Of the decreases, the principal are, Cost of Scholarships Votes, $970.27; Vernacular Boys' Schools, $1,211.87; Night Schools, $830. 22; and Expenses of Malay Printing Press, S. S., $1,042.07.

e. Decreases in the majority of votes, the principal being in Diets for Patients, Nurses and Servants in the General Hospitals in three Settlements, amounting to $1,660.24. There was an increase of $2,076.23 for Diets in the Lunatic Asylum.

f. Considerable reductions on the majority of votes, the principal being in Allowances to European Police in lieu of Rations, $1,934.48; and Clothing and Accoutrements, $3,474.33.

g. The principal decreases are in Rations for Warders and Prisoners, $870.76; and in Clothing for Prisoners, $652.72. On the other hand Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders, showed an increase of $728.54.

h. *Principal Decreases*:—Rations and Clothing Singapore, $1,102; Fuel and Water for Steam Launches, Malacca $1,137.65; Services in connection with Time Ball, Singapore, $1,781.87. For Fuel and Water for Steam Launches, Singapore, there was an increase of $1,721.80.

i. The increase may be attributed to the Purchase of two Iron Buoys at Singapore, $1,000, and to Hire of the S. S. *Rembau* as a Light Vessel to replace the *Ajax* unserviceable, $800, on the other hand there were considerable decreases on other votes.

j. Special Repairs to the *Sea Belle* in 1893 cost $7,543.35.

k. *Principal Increase*:—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $11,334.72, and a decrease on Foreign Postage of $4,941.03.

l. Rent of Quarters for Police showed decreases in Singapore, $516.69, and Penang, $232.07, and Rent of Quarters for Cadets a decrease of $340.31. The other small decreases call for no special remark.

m. This is the net result of the increases and decreases on the various items. The heaviest increase was for Passages of Police sent back to England costing about $4,000.

n. *Principal Increases*:—Difference of exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries and Pensions payable in England (from very low rates ruling), $39,231.49; Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposit, $1,274.61. Also, additional items—Difference in Exchange on Balances in London, $4,391.73; Interest on Temporary Loan in London, $4 953.19; Rebate on Copper Coin supplied to the Native States from stock standing at its nominal value in the accounts, $1,200, *Principal Decrease*:—Charges for loss in Exchange on Money Order Accounts was less in 1894 than in 1893 by $11,084.67.

o. There were several special items in 1893 which do not again appear in 1894, the principal being—Expenses for Suppression of Rabies, $1,438.58; Contribution towards a work on the Flora of the Malay Peninsula (last instalment), $1,600; Expenses of Representative Collection of Products at Imperial Institute, $2,740.89; Balance of Contribution towards the cost of the Teluk Ayer Market, $45,000; Contribution to the subsidy of the S. S. *Perse* for running between Singapore and Pahang, $1,000; Preparation of an Index to the Laws of the Colony, $1,998.50. Among other decreases are the following:—Instruction and Expenses of Cadets, $1,568.87; Expenses in connection with School for Training Surveyors, S. S., $1,702.07; Maintenance of Forest Reserves, $1,666.56; Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S. S., $2,186.35; Re-survey of the Colony, $50,800.89.

P. T. O.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

(Continued from p. D 17.)

p. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $63,207.89; Penang, $20,062.80; Malacca, $34,464,—no large work undertaken. A comparative statement is appended of the amounts spent on the principal works for the two years :—

	1893.	1894.
Singapore.		
Teluk Ayer Reclamation, ...	$21,773.38	...
Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	11,999.93	$11,992.71
Beach Road Reclamation, ...	9,999.92	4,955.91
Special Services, Central Police Station, ...	9,924.35	...
Extension of Hospital Accommodation, Criminal Prison, ...	5,499.12	...
Light-house on Sultan Shoal, ...	...	4,434.39
Penang.		
Water Supply to Bukit Mertajam Village, ...	1,500.00	...
Additional Accommodation at Central Police Station, ...	1,958.45	...
Special Reclamation Weld Quay, ...	...	10,985.09
Malacca.		
New Waterworks, ...	32,837.50	4,042.01

q. *Decreases* :—Singapore, $14,490.44; Penang, $25,647.79; Malacca, $11,312.61, expenditure having been retrenched as low as possible.

r. Military Contribution in 1893, £100,000 cost $744,684.74, in 1894, £80,000, cost $729,118.77.

s. The expenditure in 1894 comprises items of special nature the particulars of which will be found in the Statement of Expenditure Detailed, page *C* 45.

AUDIT OFFICE, SINGAPORE
29th June, 1895.

E. E ISEMONGER,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

(3.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1894.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1894.	Actual Revenue, 1894.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
1	**LAND REVENUE:—**	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Premium on Grants, ...	23,750 00	39,440 75	15,690 75	...	*a.*
	Do. on Special Sales of Town Lands, ...	80,000 00	51,770 67	...	28,229 33	*b.*
	Land Rents, ...	182,500 00	197,958 42	15,458 42	...	*c.*
	Beach Rents, ...	4,300 00	4,115 87	...	184 13	
	Grazing Lands, &c., ...	3,700 00	4,709 50	1,009 50	...	*d.*
	Licenses:—					
	Coral and Granite, ...	900 00	772 45	...	127 55	
	Tin, ...	1,050 00	132 45	...	917 55	*e.*
	Brick-fields, &c., ...	560 00	216 00	...	344 00	
	Timber Royalty, ...	6,200 00	8,459 65	2,259 65	...	*f.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, &c., ...	5,100 00	6,752 00	1,652 00	...	*g.*
	For Search, Registration, &c.,	6,350 00	29,135 50	22,785 50	...	*h.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants. ..	3,300 00	3,412 00	112 00	...	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable), ...	550 00	623 65	73 65	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	5,150 00	5,815 49	665 49	...	*i.*
		323,410 00	353,314 40	59,706 96	29,802 56	
2	**RENTS, exclusive of Land:—**					
	Public Buildings, ...	2,950 00	3,505 53	555 53	...	*j.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	160 00	16 26	...	143 74	
		3,110 00	3,521 79	555 53	143 74	
3	**LICENSES:—**					
	Opium, ...	2,364,000 00	2,364,000 00	...	...	
	Spirits, ...					
	Pawnbrokers, ...	147,000 00	125,300 00	...	21,700 00	*k.*
		2,511,000 00	2,489,300 00	...	21,700 00	
4	**STAMPS:—**					
	Revenue, ...	198,000 00	207,203 39	9,203 39	...	*l.*
	Judicial—Supreme Court and Courts of Requests, ...	61,650 00	53,916 85	...	7,733 15	*m.*
		259,650 00	261,120 24	9,203 39	7,733 15	
5	**PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—**					
	Straits Light Dues, ...	86,100 00	91,393 87	5,293 87	...	*n.*
	Do., collected in India,	12,000 00	12,373 43	373 43	...	
	Fees—Registration of Vessels, ...	1,100 00	2,101 00	1,001 00	...	*o.*
	Measuring Vessels, ...	500 00	612 00	112 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen, ...	6,700 00	7,342 27	642 27	...	*p.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels, ...	2,900 00	2,621 00	...	279 00	
	Do. Steam Vessels, ...	4,500 00	4,376 50	...	123 50	
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks, ...	2,500 00	2,510 00	10 00	...	
	Registration of Boats, ...	7,250 00	7,487 57	237 57	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes,	3,100 00	3,495 05	395 05	...	
	Certificates of Competency, ...	125 00	16 00	...	109 00	
	Miscellaneous, ...	90 00	45 00	...	45 00	
		126,865 00	134,373 69	8,065 19	556 50	
	Carried forward,...	3,224,035 00	3,241,630 12	77,531 07	59,935 95	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1894.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	*Excesses:*—Penang, $9,357; Malacca, $15,574.95. The excess in Penang is chiefly due to unforeseen payments on account of encroachments; in Malacca there was an increased demand for tapioca land consequent on revised reduced rates being offered by Government. *Deficiency:*—Singapore, $9,241.20. Premium on encroachment by the Borneo Company estimated in 1893 to be received in 1894, but paid in 1893 subsequent to preparation of Estimates.
b.	It was not considered advisable to put up for sale the whole of land intended to be sold when the Estimates were prepared.
c.	*Excesses:*—Singapore, $3,993.19; Penang, $5,812.82; Malacca, $5,652.91. The excess in Singapore is mainly due to issue of temporary licenses to occupants of small blocks of Crown Land in the Town. In Penang due to completion of Settlement work. In Malacca the excess is due to the revival of tapioca leases.
d.	*Under-estimate:*—Penang, $1,097, due to higher rent obtained for the Jetty Stall Farm. A small deficiency in Singapore.
e.	Over-estimated, the discovery of tin at Malacca turning out to be worthless.
f.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $721.85; Penang, $1,585.77, due to increased demand for Bakau fire-wood in Singapore, and at the Dindings for ordinary timber for building purposes.
g.	*Under-estimates:*—Penang, $1,513; Malacca, $334.50. A deficiency in Singapore of $226.
h.	*Under-estimate:*—Penang, $23,694. *Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $46.50; Malacca, $832. The large excess in Penang is due to notice that Ordinance XIII of 1886 would be brought into force there in July, 1894, the public took advantage to register prior to that date at the existing lower rates.
i.	Result of under-estimates in three Settlements,—Singapore, $118.21; Penang, 29.57; Malacca, $517.71.
j.	*Under-estimates*—Singapore, $474.94; Penang, $220. *Over-estimate:*—Malacca, $139.41.
k.	*Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $14,140.; Penang, $7,580. A small excess in Malacca. Increased rates for licenses were fixed, but not taken up to the extent estimated.
l.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $8,062.01; Penang, $6,798.12. Chiefly due to receipts for Probate duty but there is a slight increase also on stamps for Commercial purposes. *Over-estimates:*—Malacca, $5,653.74.
m.	*Over-estimates:*—Singapore, $4,372.70; Penang, $3,078.15; Malacca, $282.30. This is a variable item, and cannot be estimated with accuracy.
n.	*Excesses:*—Singapore, $4,015.81; Penang, $1,321.19,—due to the increase in shipping. A small deficiency in Malacca.
o.	*Under-estimates:*—Singapore, $345; Penang, $156,—principally Registration of changes of Ownership.
p.	*Under-estimate:*—Singapore, $690.33. *Over-estimate:*—Penang, $48.06.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1894.	Actual Revenue, 1894.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,	3,224,035 00	3,241,630 12	77,531 07	59,935 95	
6	POSTAGE: —					
	Postage Stamps, ...	114,200 00	147,535 13	33,335 13	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections, ...	24,500 00	29,875 69	5,375 69	...	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore, ...	2,500 00	2,727 01	227 01	...	
	Miscellaneous, ...	6,050 00	6,693 05	643 05	..	*c.*
		147,250 00	186,830 88	39,580 88	...	
7	FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates, ...	64,500 00	63,625 77	...	874 23	*d.*
	Police, ...	1,250 00	633 01	...	616 99	*e.*
		65,750 00	64,258 78	...	1,491 22	
8	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Fees under Hackney Carriages Ordinance, ...	2,600 00	2,647 00	47 00	...	
	Pounding Stray Animals, ...	3,700 00	3,388 50	...	311 50	
	Public and Eating Houses,	900 00	796 00	...	104 00	
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, &c., ...	5,700 00	7,814 53	2,114 53	...	*f.*
	Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance,	1,150 00	1,249 50	99 50	...	
	Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance,	2,500 00	2,462 00	...	38 00	
	Certificates of Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	850 00	757 50	...	92 50	
	Certificates of Land Engineers and Engine-drivers, ...	210 00	84 00	...	126 00	
	Fees for Bills of Health, ...	3,600 00	3,845 00	245 00	...	
	Registry of Marriages,... ...	120 00	55 00	...	65 00	
	Fees for Inspection of Animals, ...	17,500 00	21,374 30	3,874 30	...	*g.*
	Government Analyst's Fees, ...	4,000 00	5,069 50	1,069 50	...	*h.*
	Naturalization and Passports, ...	900 00	524 50	...	375 50	
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission,&c.	6,600 00	3,447 72	...	3,152 28	*i.*
	Registration of Deeds, ...	18,000 00	10,334 50	...	7,665 50	*j.*
	Under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, ...	15,100 00	13,612 98	...	1,487 02	*k.*
	Under Indian Immigration Ordinance, ...	2,000 00	1,610 00	...	390 00	
	Petroleum Storage Fees, ...	...	588 00	588 00	...	*l.*
	Admiralty Fees, ...	200 00	1,402 11	1,202 11	...	*m.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	690 00	1,461 70	771 70	...	*n.*
		86,320 00	82,524 34	10,011 64	13,807 30	
	Carried forward,...	3,523,355 00	3,575,244 12	127,123 59	75,234 47	

MENT OF EXPENDITURE AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1894.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Excesses :*—Singapore, $22,332.12; Penang, $10,929.68; Malacca, $73.33
b. *Excesses :*—Singapore, $3,715.69; Penang, $1,576.14; Malacca, $83.86
} Due partly to increase in correspondence and partly to increased rates in Silver imposed to make up value in exchange on international rates.

c. The excess is almost wholly in Singapore, due to increased number of Subscribers to the Postal express.

d. *Over-estimates :*—Penang, $1,811.48; Malacca, $2,258.24. *Under-estimate :*—Singapore, $3,195.49. This is a head of Revenue which cannot be accurately estimated.

e. Over-astimates in the three Settlements.

f. *Under-estimates :*—Singapore, $504.98; Penang, $1,037.50; Malacca, $572.05. These excesses are chiefly from new fees derived on the introduction of the Fire Arms Ordinance 1894, which came into force in August for which no estimate was made.

g. *Under-estimates :*—Penang, $4,528.60; Malacca, $72.10. *Over-estimate :*—Singapore, $726.40.
h. *Under-estimates :*—Singapore. $264.50; Penang, $805.

i. *Over-estimates :*—Singapore, $2,276.07; Penang, $876.21. Ordinance not working well.
j. *Over-estimate :*—Penang, $8,510.75. *Under-estimate :*—Singapore, $845.25. The large deficiency in Penang is due to Ordinance XIII of 1886, coming into force in July, 1894, instead of the beginning of the year.
k. *Over-estimates :*—Singapore, $1,807.25; Malacca, $14.75. *Under-estimate :*—Penang $334.98—immigration stopped by plague in China.

l. This was wrongly estimated for under the head of "Reimbursement," (*see* note *h* page D 25).
m. *Under-estimates :*—Singapore, $888.41; Penang, $313.70. Increase consequent on the fees payable to Judges being passed through the accounts.
n. *Under-estimates :*—Singapore, $142.10; Penang, $226.60; Malacca, $403.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1894.	Actual Revenue, 1894.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,523,355 00	3,575,244 12	127,123 59	75,234 47	
9	REIMBURSEMENTS :—					
	Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures,	100 00	43 91	...	56 09	
	Sale of Photographic Prints, ...	250 00	91 84	...	158 16	
	Sale of Medical Stores, ...	100 00	119 03	19 03	...	
	Convict Expenditure recoverable, ...	3,000 00	2,460 65	...	539 35	*a.*
	Prisons—Sale of Manufactures, ...	1,275 00	1,300 16	25 16	...	
	Breaking Stone, ...	1,400 00	1,860 78	460 78	...	
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable,	830 00	730 13	...	99 87	
	Miscellaneous, ...	160 00	236 15	76 15	...	
	Contributions from Municipalities,...	47,000 00	47,000 00	...	...	
	Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, ...	4,500 00	...	...	4,500 00	*b.*
	Hire of Police to Private Persons,...	5,670 00	5,241 15	...	428 85	
	Hospital Charges recoverable, ...	30,270 00	30,620 01	350 01	...	
	Subscriptions for Pauper and Leper Hospitals, ...	1,000 00	846 75	...	153 25	
	Advertising in *Government Gazette*, and Sale of *Gazette*, &c., S. S., ...	2,000 00	1,938 88	...	61 12	
	Grant in aid of Vernacular Schools by the Sultan of the State and Territory of Johor, ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Grant in aid of the Malay Home by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased, ...	600 00	...	...	600 00	*c.*
	Survey Fees, ...	5,900 00	12,656 05	6,756 05	...	*d.*
	Sale of Boundary Stones, ...	7,750 00	10,237 73	2,487 73	...	*e.*
	Sale of Maps and Plans, ...	275 00	754 25	479 25	...	
	Fees in Government Schools, ...	6,300 00	5,413 35	...	886 65	*f.*
	Sale of Books for Govt. Schools, S.S.,	800 00	882 34	82 34	...	
	Fees in Crown Suits, ...	100 00	...	...	100 00	
	Fees for Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam, ...	2,000 00	2,128 51	128 51	...	
	Telegraph Messages, ...	3,500 00	4,739 48	1,239 48	...	*g.*
	Freight, Government Steamers, ...	100 00	18 00	...	82 00	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies, ...	200 00	213 48	13 48	...	
	Payments for Private Water Supply,	500 00	198 84	...	301 16	
	Payments by Estate Owners for Medical Attendance on Coolies,...	1,800 00	1,760 97	...	39 03	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees, ...	2,400 00	2,307 50	...	92 50	
	Supply of Electric Light, ...	1,440 00	1,220 00	...	220 00	
	Petroleum Storage Fees, ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00	*h.*
	Contribution from Perak for Warder Rawlins' Salary, ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Pensions,	400 00	355 55	...	44 45	
	Contribution from Perak for Postal Services, ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Perak for Improvement to Water Supply at Pulau Jerejak, ...	1,400 00	1,400 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Perak and Selangor for Survey School, ...	1,950 00	1,950 00	...	...	
	Contribution from Sungei Ujong for Pensions, ...	275 00	273 33	...	1 67	
	Proportion of Crown Agents' Allowance recoverable from Perak and Selangor, S. S., ...	300 00	425 00	125 00	...	
	Half Cost of Evening Science Class,	...	108 75	108 75	...	
	Debited to the Singapore Savings Bank for expenses of management,	...	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	*i.* *j.*
	Miscellaneous, ...	3,320 00	5,450 54	2,130 54	...	
	Recoveries from Underwriters for goods lost in transit, ...	...	136 31	136 31	...	
		143,885 00	150,939 42	16,418 57	9,364 15	
	Carried forward,...	3,667,240 00	3,726,183 54	143,542 16	84,598 62	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1894.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Over-estimates* :—Singapore, $285.32; Penang, $254.04,—reduction in number.

b. No charge made because water was unfit for drinking purposes.

c. No interest on this Estate received in 1894.
d. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $118.30; Penang, $2,201.02; Malacca, $4,436.70. Greater progress in the Settlement of land in Penang, and in Malacca increase in tapioca cultivation, (*see* note *a* page D 21).
e. *Under-estimates* :—Singapore, $75; Penang, $2,360.19; Malacca, $52.54.
f. *Over-estimates* :—Singapore, $479.90; Penang, $477. *Under-estimate* :—Malacca, $70.25.

g. Under-estimated due to extra receipts for an improved service.

h. *See* note *l* under the head of "Fees of Office."

i. Not estimated for, Cost of management passed through the accounts.
j. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $450.68; Penang, $1,468.17; Malacca, $300.82. The main part of the receipts are of an unforeseen character, and cannot properly be estimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1894.	Actual Revenue, 1894.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	3,667,240 00	3,726,183 54	143,542 16	84,598 62	
10	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores,	1,900 00	3,522 06	1,622 06	...	*a.*
	Miscellaneous,	420 00	2,202 22	1,782 22	...	*b.*
	Sale of the Light-ship *Ajax*, $1,675.00 less purchase of Hulk *Andes*, ... $1,372.87	...	302 13	302 13	...	
		2,320 00	6,026 41	3,706 41	...	
11	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S., ...	6,700 00	17,033 58	10,333 58	...	*c.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts, ...	8,500 00	13,217 86	4,717 86	...	*d.*
	Interest on Loans to Native States,	43,500 00	10,117 68	...	33,382 32	*e.*
	Interest on Loans to Municipalities,	650 00	660 00	10 00	...	
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S., ...	...	14,883 75	14,883 75	...	*f.*
	Profit on Exchange, S.S., ...	...	12,880 35	12,880 35	...	*g.*
	Difference in Exchange on Balances in England, ...	...	6,097 99	6,097 99	...	*h.*
	Premium on Government of India 4% Stock sold, ...	...	5,503 79	5,503 79	...	*i.*
	Miscellaneous, S. S., ...	3,000 00	1,235 77	...	1,764 23	*j.*
		62,350 00	81,630 77	54,427 32	35,146 55	
12	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Miscellaneous, ...	2,000 00	1,782 19	...	217 81	
		2,000 00	1,782 19	...	217 81	
13	SPECIAL RECEIPTS:—					
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S., ...	250 00	145 00	...	105 00	
	Recoveries on account of Defaulters,	...	2,709 10	2,709 10	...	*k.*
	Court Deposits unclaimed, ...	10 00	764 92	754 92	...	*l.*
		260 00	3,619 02	3,464 02	105 00	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance IX of 1887, ...	84,000 00	85,532 27	1,532 27	...	*m*
		84,000 00	85,532 27	1,532 27	...	
	Total,...	3,818,170 00	3,904,774 20	206,672 18	120,067 98	
	Net Excess,...			$86,604.20		

Audit Office, Singapore,
29th June, 1895.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1894.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.

a. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $744.02; Penang, $943.87. *Over-estimate*:—Malacca, $65.83. Principally Sale of plant of Public Work's Workshop, retrenched.
b. *Under-estimates*:—Singapore, $681.47; Penang, $1,057.80; Malacca, $42.95.

c. Interest on Gold Securities in England was not estimated—the sale of these Securities was ordered when the Estimates were prepared, but has not yet been carried out.
d. *Under-estimates*:—The cash Balances were larger than were anticipated.
e. The interest on loan to Pahang was placed on the Estimates but not received.
f. Not estimated—it had been decided, when the Estimates were prepared, to obtain a supply of Silver Coin.
g. } Not estimated—exchange being so unsteady at the time when the Estimates were framed, it was impossible
h. } to enter any sum.

i. Not estimated—this is practically the profit on the realization of Indian loan notes, the investments of Bankruptcy Estates' fund.
j. Over-estimated.

k. Amounts recovered from defaulting Contractors, $1,600, the balance is amount paid up on account of the Stamp frauds in the Registry, Supreme Court, Singapore.
l. Under-estimated, cannot be foreseen with any certainty.

m. *Under-estimate*:—Penang, $4,696.38. *Over-estimates*:—Singapore, $130.96; Malacca, $3,033.15.

E. E. ISEMONGER,
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

(4.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1894.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	SALARIES.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	Civil :—					
	The Governor, ...	45,260 00	46,545 99	1,285 99	...	
	Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors, ...	59,484 00	53,011 77	...	6,472 23	
	Cadets, ...	19,000 00	16,413 09	...	2,586 91	
	Councils Branch, ...	1,368 00	1,360 07	...	7 93	
	Printing Office, ...	21,420 00	21,524 77	104 77	...	
	Land Office, ...	33,672 00	32,203 64	...	1,468 36	
	District Officers, ...	20,400 00	19,288 01	...	1,111 99	
	District Office, Dindings, ...	7,044 00	6,271 60	...	772 40	
	Do., Balik Pulau, ...	4,404 00	4,404 00	...	...	
	Do., Butterworth, ...	9,012 00	8,202 98	...	809 02	
	Do., Bukit Mertajam,	4,296 00	4,266 32	...	29 68	
	Do., South, P. W.,...	4,140 00	3,913 46	...	226 54	
	Do., Alor Gajah, ...	4,620 00	4,450 00	...	170 00	
	Do., Jasin, ...	3,816 00	3,623 61	...	192 39	
	Treasury, ...	33,144 00	33,016 13	...	127 87	
	Audit Office, ...	28,680 00	29,046 90	366 90	...	
	Public Works & Survey Department,	110,952 00	100,906 87	...	10,045 13	
	Chinese Protectorate, ...	35,268 00	32,139 85	...	3,128 15	
	Marine Department,—					
	Harbour Department, Steam Launches, ... Light-houses, &c., ...	56,976 00	56,338 83	...	637 17	
	Ajax Shoal Light-Ship, Light-house Steam Tender,	20,916 00	21,110 94	194 94	...	
	Colonial Steamer, ...	11,952 00	11,589 51	...	362 49	
	Marine and Engineer Surveyors,	9,804 00	9,853 01	49 01	...	
	Post Office, ...	51,216 00	50,965 55	...	250 45	
	Indian Immigration Agent's Department, ...	10,488 00	8,943 13	...	1,544 87	
	Judicial :—	607,332 00	579,390 03	2,001 61	29,943 58	
	Supreme Court,—					
	Judges, ...	33,192 00	32,631 92	...	560 08	
	Registry, ...	46,200 00	42,139 10	...	4,060 90	
	Attorney-General's Department, ...	14,940 00	15,025 70	85 70	...	
	Bankruptcy Office, ...	9,600 00	10,065 56	465 56	...	
	Police Courts, ...	58,368 00	55,580 24	...	2,787 76	
	Courts of Requests, ...	11,184 00	11,185 50	1 50	...	
	Sheriffs' Department, ...	13,872 00	12,369 47	...	1,502 53	
		187,356 00	178,997 49	552 76	8,911 27	
	Ecclesiastical, ...	14,040 00	14,040 00	...	...	
	Education, ...	95,028 00	87,088 38	...	7,939 62	
	Medical, ...	85,392 00	82,701 55	...	2,690 45	
	Do. (Province Wellesley), ...	15,294 00	14,627 74	...	666 26	
	Do., Government Analyst Branch,	5,412 00	5,375 20	...	36 80	
	Police, ...	362,960 00	328,676 96	...	34,283 04	
	Gaols, ...	60,538 00	58,808 04	...	1,729 96	
	Botanic Gardens and Forests, ...	12,456 00	12,231 46	...	224 54	
	Exchange Compensation Allowances,	...	99,300 63	99,300 63	...	
		1,445,808 00	1,461,237 48	101,855 00	86,425 52	
	Native States, ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...	
	Total Salaries,...	1,447,308 00	1,462,737 48	101,855 00	86,425 52	
	ESTABLISHMENTS.					
	Salaries, ...	1,447,308 00	1,462,737 48	15,429 48	...	*a.*
	Allowances, ...	10,392 00	10,137 03	...	254 97	
	Contingencies, ...	31,710 00	28,676 51	...	3,033 49	*b.*
	Total Establishments,...	1,489,410 00	1,501,551 02	15,429 48	3,288 46	
	Carried forward,...	1,489,410 00	1,501,551 02	15,429 48	3,288 46	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1894.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a.	Salaries in arrears of 1893, ...			$ 4,900.16
	Do. not provided for in Estimates, 1894, ...			1,047.99
	Do. at higher rates than those provided for, ...			624.32
	Do. doubly paid in certain cases of changes of holders, ...			243.05
	Exchange Compensation Allowance, not entered in Estimates, ...			99,332.18
				106,147.70
	Salaries undrawn through vacancies, or drawn at lower rates than those provided for, ...	$84,345.24		
	Salaries unpaid in 1894, which may be drawn in 1895, ...	6,372.98		90,718.22
				$15,429.48

b. *Savings*:—Singapore, $1,873.60; Penang, $726.60; Malacca, $432.65. In Singapore, the principal savings are:—Colonial Secretary, for Contingent Expenses, $533.36; Chinese Protectorate, for Secret Service, $393.92; Supreme Court Registry, for Purchase of Safe, $300 (not appropriated); Bankruptcy Office, for Clerical Assistance, $1,031.31. In Penang and Malacca there are no items calling for remark.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Service.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward,...	1,489,410 00	1,501,551 02	15,429 48	3,288 46	
	Services, exclusive of Establishments.					
2	Pensions, ...	128,988 00	132,553 41	3,565 41	...	*a.*
3	Revenue Services, ...	36,225 00	33,581 97	...	2,643 03	*b.*
4	Administration of Justice, ...	7,620 00	6,312 23	...	1,307 77	*c.*
5	Ecclesiastical, ...	1,250 00	1,256 09	6 09	...	
6	Charitable Allowances, ...	15,359 00	13,503 05	...	1,855 95	*d.*
7	Education, ...	107,174 00	100,107 06	...	7,066 94	*e.*
8	Medical, ...	151,464 00	148,989 39	...	2,474 61	*f.*
9	Police, ...	102,469 00	82,380 24	...	20,088 76	*g.*
10	Gaols, ...	57,606 00	53,895 09	...	3,710 91	*h.*
11	Marine Department,—					
	District Office, Dindings, ...	1,475 00	1,439 96	...	35 04	
	Harbour Department, Steam Launches, ...	26,525 00	24,979 88	...	1,545 12	*i.*
	Light-houses, ... Light-house Steam Tender,	23,550 00	22,405 04	...	1,144 96	*j.*
	Colonial Steamer, ...	15,100 00	16,050 30	950 30	...	*k.*
12	Postal, ...	98,600 00	93,364 01	..	5,235 99	*l.*
13	Rent, ...	13,420 00	10,008 45	...	3,411 55	*m.*
14	Transport,...	78,675 00	77,535 91	...	1,139 09	*n.*
15	Interest, ...	62,000 00	124,791 64	62,791 64	...	*o.*
16	Miscellaneous Services, ...	142,948 00	149,759 92	6,811 92	...	*p.*
17	Works and Buildings,... ...	233,040 00	198,472 90	...	34,567 10	*q.*
18	Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals,	181,940 00	178,495 19	...	3,444 81	*r.*
19	Land and Houses purchased, ...	...	72 00	72 00	...	
20	Military Expenditure,... ...	850,100 00	736,447 06	...	113,652 94	*s.*
21	Native States, ...	1,200 00	744 45	...	455 55	
22	Special Expenses, ...	...	5,923 70	5,923 70	...	*t.*
	Total Expenditure,...	3,826,138 00	3,714,619 96	95,550 54	207,068 58	
	Net Saving,...			$111,518 04		

Audit Office, Singapore,
29th June, 1895.

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1894.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. Of this excess, $2,058.81 is in Superannuation Allowances, $719.83 in Police Pensions, and $1,404.76 in Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions, or to their Families.

b. There were Savings on almost all the votes controlled by the Land and District Offices, none of which however call for special attention.

c. Fees in Crown Prosecution in Special Cases showed the largest Saving, $1,035; the Penang and Malacca votes were not touched.

d. Savings on all the votes, principally on the Relief Votes.

e. Savings on nearly all the votes, the principal being the local Scholarships amounting together to $1,624.01; Vernacular Boys' Schools, $1,150.50; Night Schools, $1,137.50; and Malay Training College, S. S., $779.28 (the two latter abolished); Building Grant to the Penang Free School, $3,000 (out of $6,000 estimated), the building being incomplete, this balance had not become due; Expenses of Malay Press, $1,113.73. The Principal Excesses are Queen's Scholarships, S. S., $2,473.09; Grants for Results, $1,281.50.

f. Savings are small on most of the votes, but there was a large excess in Diets for Patients, in the Lunatic Asylum, amounting to $3,036.16.

g. Savings on nearly all the votes, the principal being—Allowances to European Police, $2,516.06; Extra Pay to Detective Police, $1,372.73; Good Conduct Pay, $2,087.88; Clothing and Accoutrements, $5,195.57; Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, $850; and Secret Service, Singapore and Malacca, $1,353.51.

h. Savings on nearly all the votes, the only large one being on Rations for Warders and Prisoners, Singapore, $2,847.13.

i. Small Savings on most of the votes, the largest being—Fuel and Water for the Steam Launch, Malacca, $1,344.90, this Steam Launch had to be sent to Singapore to help in Quarantine work during outbreak of plague in China hence a large increase on the like vote at Singapore of $1,668.80.

j. A sum of $800, not provided for, had to be paid for hire of the S. S. *Rembau* as a temporary Light-vessel to replace the *Ajax*. Under all the other heads there were savings.

k. The excess is mainly on Fuel and Water, the vessel having been largely employed during the year.

l. *Principal Saving*:—Foreign Postage, $13,813.87, due chiefly to delay on the part of the foreign administrations in sending their claims. *Principal Excess*:—$10,917.10—on the fixed Contribution of $6,000 to Imperial Post Office, due to unfavourable rates of Exchange.

m. *Principal Savings*:—Rent of Quarters for Cadets, $1,067.53; Rent of Quarters for the Police, Singapore, $795.04; Penang, $464.54.

n. Savings in most of the Departments, the largest being—Inspector-General of Police's travelling expenses, $1,198; Passages of Officers to and from the Colony, $1,648.45. The only considerable excess was in Passage of Police to England, $4,320.35, a number of them having been sent home.

o. The largest excess is due to unfavourable rates of exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries and Pensions payable in England, $45,630.71. From the decline in the value of Silver, there is an item of $4,391.73 for Difference in Exchange on Balances due in England. Interests paid on temporary loans pending realization of the balance of the Gold Securities, $4,953.19. Loss in Exchange on Money Order Accounts, $7,363.09, also $1,200 for rebate of 20% on the nominal value of Copper Coin supplied to the Native States.

p. *Principal Excesses*:—Resurvey of the Colony, $2,774.71; Miscellaneous, Singapore, $1,216.97. On items not provided for, Bonus to Major GREY, $1,000; Cost of Standard Measures, $920.02 (recoverable).

q. *Savings*:—Singapore, $19,918.78; Penang, $15,068.17; Dindings, $120.81. In Singapore, the Expenditure on the Light-house, Sultan Shoal, was $15,565.61 less than the amount voted; and in Penang on account Reclamation of Weld Quay, $15,014.91 less than the vote, but these "Savings" are merely postponement of payments.

r. *Savings*:—Singapore, $1,742.15; Penang, $319.41; Province Wellesley, $965.64; Dindings, $37.79; Malacca, $379.55.

s. Vote for Military Contribution of £100,000 was taken at 2/4½=$842,100 but although the Contribution was reduced to £80,000 this latter sum from fall in Exchange cost $729,118.77.

t. This service is not voted, but the details of Expenditure will be found in the statement of Expenditure Detailed.

E. E. ISEMONGER.
Acting Auditor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1894.

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.			Amount collected.
	SINGAPORE.	$ c.	$ c.
Rates and Taxes.	To Assessment on Houses and Buildings, ...		315,037 50
	,, Do. on Land, ...		1,991 60
	,, Do. on Land reserved for Building Purposes, ...		...
	,, Tax levied on Private Carriages and Horses, ...		14,787 00
	,, Do. on Registered do., ...		8,262 50
	,, Do. on do. Cattle Carts, ...		10,026 00
	,, Do. on do. Hand Carts, ...		1,700 00
	,, Do. on do. Jinrikishas, ...		58,636 00
	,, Do. on Dogs, ...		2,954 60
Licenses and Fees.	,, Offensive Trades, ...		5,049 00
	,, Slaughter-houses, ...		3,066 40
	,, Registered Carriages, ...		1,002 50
	,, Registered Drivers, ...		1,076 30
	,, Cart Registration Fees, ...		333 00
	,, Jinrikisha Transfer Fees, ...		436 25
	,, Christian Cemetery Fees, ...		1,687 00
	,, Notice and Distress Fees, ...		1,411 50
	,, Building Plans Fees, ...		6,179 97
	,, Depositing Building Materials on Roadside Fees, ...		1,789 25
	,, Religious Ceremonies Fees, ...		1,100 80
Rents.	,, Markets, ...		71,976 20
	,, Town Hall, ...		1,496 20
	,, Fruit Trees in Cemetery, ...		120 00
Miscellaneous.	,, Sale of Jinrikisha Lamps, ...		2,403 90
	,, Sale of Stores and Materials, ...		7,234 37
	,, Private Works re-charged, ...		1,755 15
	,, Advances recoverable, ...		500 50
	,, Interest on Fixed Deposits and Current Accounts, ...		9,022 31
	,, Miscellaneous Receipts, ...		1,294 42
	,, Cash Deposits repayable, ...		1,089 36
	,, Reimbursements from Tramway Company, ...		5,600 00
	,, Suspense Account (No. 1), ...		206 33
	,, Do. (No. 2), ...		100 00
	,, Market Breakages, ...		308 07
	,, Rent of Bungalow, ...		23 00
	,, Tender Deposits repayable, ...		3,600 00
Water Works.	,, Private Supply of Water to Houses, ...		113,033 77
	,, Pipes and Fittings, ...		24,608 36
	,, Water consumed at Meter and Bathing Houses, ...		483 55
	,, Laundry, ...		490 00
	,, Notice and Distress Fees, ...		2,921 50
Stock Account.	,, Value of Goods delivered and charged to Sundry Works, as per Journal Entries, ...		20,086 71
			704,880 87
	,, Current Account with Banks, ...	5,686.37	
	,, Fixed Deposits ,, ...	188,005.00	
	,, Copper Account, ...	250.00	
	Balance, 1st January, 1894, ...		193,941 37
	Total,...	...	$898,822 24

Municipality of SINGAPORE, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1894.

EXPENDITURE.

	SINGAPORE.	$ c.	Amount expended. $ c.
President & Secretariat.	By Fixed Salaries, ...		52,499 62
	„ Contingencies, ...		6,905 34
	„ Allowances, (Transport), ...		1,859 48
	„ Dog Registration Working Expenses, ...		219 99
	„ Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Registration, ...		12,714 79
Services exclusive of Establishment.	„ Police Contribution, ...		27,000 00
	„ Sinking Fund and Interest on Loans, ...		59,500 00
	„ Refund of Rates, in respect of unoccupied Houses, ...		10,379 56
	„ Refund of Rates, Taxes, etc., overpaid or paid in error, ...		615 70
	„ Auditing Accounts, ...		1,500 00
	„ Insurance on Municipal Buildings, ...		253 31
	„ Translating By-laws (Re-vote), ...		96 00
	„ Legal Fees, ...		996 60
	„ Contribution towards Cost of Transport of Regimental Band, ...		315 00
	„ Health Officer's Passage from England, ...		563 08
Conservancy.	„ Fixed Salaries, ...		49,599 28
	„ Contingencies, ...		9,593 19
	„ Health Officer, ...		1,340 92
	„ Roads and Streets, ...		76,771 83
	„ Pulau Ubin Granite, ...		27,472 14
	„ Stone-crushing Machinery, ...		9,268 28
	„ Roadside Railings, ...		2,116 29
	„ Tools for Roads, ...		3,969 37
	„ Road Rollers, ...		3,573 97
	„ Bridges, ...		14,102 53
	„ Municipal Store, ...		5,776 15
	„ Town Cleansing, ...		43,553 02
	„ Disposal of Town Sweepings, ...		1,531 74
	„ Latrines and Disposal of Night Soil, ...		5,758 10
	„ Watering Streets, ...		7,224 13
	„ Town Drainage, ...		22,869 03
	„ Town Hall, ...		11,918 58
	„ Municipal Office, ...		4,686 10
	„ Public Grounds, ...		6,784 71
	„ Markets, ...		10,041 42
	„ Lighting Town, ...		34,313 29
	„ Piers and Causeways, ...		4,155 72
	„ Abattoirs, ...		8,497 59
	„ Fire Brigade, ...		15,135 31
	„ Private Works re-charged, ...		1,742 22
	„ Advances recoverable, ...		200 00
	„ Summons Fees, ...		250 00
	„ Cash Deposits repayable, ...		9,019 36
	„ Interest Account, ...		605 49
	„ Market Breakages, ...		308 07
	„ Tender Deposits repayable, ...		3,600 00
Water Works.	„ Mains and Services, ...		42,098 25
	„ Pumping Station, ...		30,053 94
	„ Filters, ...		10,706 41
	„ Impounding Reservoir, ...		3,880 78
	„ Bathing Places and Laundry, ...		249 79
Loan 1890, (Works charged to.)	„ Impounding Reservoir Extension, ...		30,098 45
New Loan 1893, 1st issue (Works charged to.)	„ New Pumping Engines, Boilers and Buildings, ...		23,588 16
Addenda Budget, 1894.	„ New Town Market Balance, ...		18,809 74
	„ New Pumping Engines, &c., ...		13,999 52
	„ Impounding Reservoir Extension, ...		17,843 86
	„ Duplicating 24" Main, 3rd Section, ...		7,267 50
Stock Account.	„ Goods purchased as per Bills, ...		22,324 32
			792,117 02
	„ Current Account with Banks, ...	2,205.22	
	„ Fixed Deposits „	100,000.00	
	„ Do. (Market Securities), ...	4,500.00	
	Balance, ...		106,705 22
	Total, ...		$898,822 24

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
PENANG.		
Rates.	$ c.	$ c.
Houses, ...	119,131 48	
Lands, ...	2,276 61	
Water—General, ...	10,565 31	
		131,973 40
Taxes.		
Private Carriages, ...	7,436 25	
Licensed Carriages, ...	2,327 00	
Licensed Carts, ...	3,933 00	
Jinrikishas, ...	23,252 00	
Dog Tax, ...	772 50	
		37,720 75
Rents.		
Central Market, ...	11,882 97	
Prangin Market, ...	5,616 00	
Chaurasta Market, ...	7,632 00	
Pitt Street Market, ...	3,864 00	
Noordin Street Ghaut Fish Market, ...	2,580 00	
Jelutong Market, ...	838 35	
Chulia Street Ghaut Fruit Stalls, ...	495 00	
Jetty Wharf and Crane, ...	2,610 00	
Prangin Ground, ...	1,482 00	
Public Latrines (five), ...	5,162 50	
Public Baths (four), ...	2,170 07	
Town Hall and Esplanade, ...	579 30	
		44,912 19
Special Water Supply.		
Domestic, ...	58,363 20	
Shipping, ...	6,975 03	
		65,338 23
Fees of Office.		
Hackney Carriages, ...	778 35	
Licensed Carts, ...	148 50	
Trade Licenses, ...	1,590 00	
Permits and Licenses, ...	674 90	
Removal of Night Soil, ...	1,086 00	
Warrants and Notices, ...	2,289 20	
Cemetery, ...	621 00	
Fees for Building Plans, ...	682 87	
Removal of Trade Refuse, ...	166 00	
		8,036 82
Reimbursements.		
Fittings for Domestic Water Services, ...	...	6,189 16
Interest.		
On Bank Account, ...	...	1,169 09
Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	...	5,173 53
Jinrikisha Deposits, ...	...	5,871 00
Carried forward,...	...	306,384 17

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1894.

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
PENANG.		
Establishments.	$ c.	$ c.
President and Secretariat, ...	17,661 02	
Engineer's Department, ...	23,693 36	
Health Officer's Department, ...	4,460 98	
Fire Department, ...	2,020 67	
Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Department, ...	7,576 62	
		55,412 65
Contingencies.		
Secretariat, ...	913 10	
Engineer's Department, ...	462 47	
Health Officer's Department, ...	213 17	
Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Department, ...	267 10	
		1,855 84
Services exclusive of Establishments.		
Expenses in connection with Registration and Destruction of Dogs, ...	484 23	
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	2,638 38	
Repairs and Stores for Fire Engines, ...	549 66	
Expenses in Connection with Registration of Hackney Carriages, Jinrikishas, Plates and Badges, ...	599 69	
		4,271 96
Miscellaneous Services.		
Stationery and Printing, ...	1,999 39	
Advertisements, ...	939 00	
House Numbering, ...	489 49	
Assessing Charges, ...	74 40	
Auditing Accounts, ...	1,560 00	
Legal Expenses, ...	1,419 60	
Insurance, ...	162 50	
Uniforms &c., for Peons, &c., ...	246 30	
Refund of Rates and Taxes, ...	2,354 42	
Contribution towards Town Band, ...	3,600 00	
Expenses of Hearse, &c., ...	124 31	
Miscellaneous, ...	1,248 90	
Purchase of Technical Works and Papers, ...	99 82	
Interest on Balance of Cost of Land for Coolie Lines, Stores and Jinrikisha Premises, ...	799 92	
Police Court Fees, ...	261 80	
		15,379 85
Police Contribution, ...	...	20,000 00
Interest.		
Interest on Loan $250,000 @ 5 per cent., ...	12,500 00	
Do. $100,000 @ 6 per cent., ...	6,000 00	
Sinking Fund on Loans $250,000, ...	2,500 00	
Do. $100,000, ...	1,000 00	
		22,000 00
Pensions and Retired Allowances, ...	...	204 00
Lighting Town.		
Current Expenses of Lighting, ...	15,887 88	
Extension of Lighting, ...	1,496 39	
		17,384 27
Carried forward, ...	...	136,508 57

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
		$ c.
Brought forward,...	...	306,384 17
Advances to Municipal Officers refunded, ...	...	585 00
Advances refunded, ...	...	175 02
Advances for making Logan Road refunded, ...	...	2,081 20
Balance on 1st January, 1894, ...	...	6,860 94
Carried forward,...	...	316,086 33

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1894,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward, ...	...	136,508 57
Conservancy.		
Scavenging, ...	21,918 98	
Collection and Disposal of Night Soil, ...	7,252 25	
Street Watering, ...	2,430 71	
		31,601 94
Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals.		
Town Road Coolies for Maintenance, &c., ...	10,354 10	
General Repairs to Town Roads and Streets, ...	10,494 72	
Special Repairs to Town Roads, ...	13,881 59	
Suburban Road Coolies for Maintenance, ...	3,063 22	
General Repairs to Suburban Roads, ...	6,497 34	
Special Repairs to Suburban Roads, ...	4,289 05	
Maintenance of Bridges, ...	468 48	
Replacing Wooden Bridges with Iron, ...	9,499 36	
Repairs to Town Drains, ...	3,088 82	
Reconstruction of Culverts, ...	2,498 12	
Improvements to Street Corners, ...	250 00	
New Stone Parapet Walls, ...	242 00	
		64,626 80
Town Water Supply.		
Maintenance and Renewal of Mains, ...	2,492 55	
New Mains and Laying, ...	985 58	
Fittings—Domestic Water Services, ...	5,249 84	
Coolies and Maintenance of Water Works, ...	1,997 63	
Fountains, ...	1,375 89	
		12,101 49
Public Grounds and Buildings.		
Wages and Maintenance of Public Grounds, ...	2,909 96	
Lighting, &c., Town Hall, ...	233 63	
Lighting, &c., Markets, ...	224 15	
Cleansing and Sweeping Markets, ...	3,528 90	
Cemetery—Purchase of Site, ...	289 04	
		7,185 68
Works and Buildings.		
Reservoir at Waterfall, ...	10,499 31	
Esplanade Sea Wall, ...	2,499 66	
Coolie Lines and Jinrikisha Premises, Stores and Sheds, ...	8,493 84	
Minor Works, ...	2,674 59	
Current Repairs, ...	4,994 74	
Gangway—Noordin Street Ghaut Fish Market, ...	320 00	
Abattoirs, ...	303 24	
		29,785 38
Advances for making Logan Road, ...	...	3,081 20
Advances to Municipal Officers, ...	...	75 00
Advances for Contingent Expenses, ...	...	170 00
Carried forward,...	...	285,136 06

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.		Amount collected.
		$ c.
Brought forward, ...		316,086 33
	Total, ...	$316,086 33

Municipality of PENANG, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1894,—*Continued.*

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
	$ c.		$ c.
Brought forward, ...	...		285,136 06
Jinrikisha Deposits refunded, ...	...		6,294 00
Advance to Sanitary Improvement Account, ...	...		1,600 00
Advances, ...			5 02
Balance on the 31st December, 1894 as follows:—			293,035 08
Jinrikisha Deposits, ...	4,589 00		
Municipal Fund, ...	18,462 25		
			23,051 25
Total,...			$316,086 33

Return of all Local Revenues raised and appropriated under the authority of the

REVENUE.	Amount collected.
MALACCA.	$ c.
Balance from 31st December, 1893, *brought forward,* ...	1,129 87
Assessment on Houses, ...	14,785 06
Do. on Lands, ...	93 64
Taxes on Carriages and Horses, ...	2,019 00
Do. on Carts, ...	593 15
Licenses on Dangerous and Offensive Trades, ...	791 50
Do. Temporary Obstructions, ...	81 75
Do. do. Erections, ...	43 50
Rent of Depôt for Dangerous Articles, ...	29 75
Rent of Market, ...	504 00
Numbers for Carts, ...	8 24
Wharf Crane Charges, ...	42 20
Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices, ...	17 50
Licenses on Hackney Carriages and Drivers &c., ...	185 90
Taxes on Jinrikishas,...	2,553 75
Taxes on Dogs, ...	198 70
Miscellaneous, ...	386 08
Total,...	$23,463 59

Municipality of MALACCA, not accounted for in the General Revenue of the Colony, 1894.

EXPENDITURE.			Amount expended.
MALACCA.			
	$	c.	$ c.
ESTABLISHMENTS.			
Salaries, ...	...		6,648 00
ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, &C.			
Travelling Expenses, Officials, ...	7	65	
Pony Allowance to Secretary, ...	216	00	
Legal Expenses, ...	179	60	
Expenses of Fire Brigade, ...	655	88	
Audit Fee, ...	180	00	
Uniforms for Inspectors of Nuisances, Bailiffs and Peons,	122	70	
Municipal Medical Officer, ...	100	00	
			1,461 83
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.			
Current Repairs to Municipal Buildings, ...	41	50	
Maintenance of Town Clocks,...	206	40	
Repairs to Street Drains, Tranquerah, &c., ...	122	96	
Minor Works and Alterations, ...	52	20	
			423 06
ROADS, BRIDGES AND DRAINS.			
General Maintenance, ...	2,397	20	
Re-metalling Roads, ...	470	64	
Town Conservancy and Sanitation, ...	3,545	80	
Watering Streets, ...	42	00	
Street Lighting, ...	2,124	46	
Purchase of, and Repairs to, Stores and Plant, ...	85	48	
Miscellaneous, ...	4	07	
			8,669 65
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Stationery, Printing and Binding, ...	341	95	
Rent of Office, Store-room, and Wharf Crane, ...	41	00	
Numbers for Carts,...	8	40	
Office Petty Expenses, ...	27	64	
Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages, &c., ...	94	77	
Expenses of registering and destroying Dogs, ...	222	92	
Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses, ...	1,314	70	
Miscellaneous Contingencies, ...	323	79	
Miscellaneous Contingencies connected with Jinrikisha Ordinance, ...	21	05	
			2,396 22
DEBT.			
Interest on Loan, ...	660	00	
Re-payment of Principal, ...	500	00	
			1,160 00
			20,758 76
Balance on 31st December, 1894, ...			2,704 83
	Total, ...		$23,463 59

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT.

1894.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

Twelve Months ended 31st December,

1894.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the Queen's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.

3. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers, ...	10
Non-commissioned Officers and Men, ...	89
Trumpeter, ...	1
	100

The previous Singapore Volunteer Corps was disbanded in February, 1888, when the present Corps was raised.

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILL.

The Corps is called out for Drill at the discretion of the Commandant. There were 125 parades in 1894. Three Squad Drills, seven Machine Gun Drills, eight 8″ B. L. Gun Drills for Gunners and four Musketry Drills, four Machine Gun Drills, two 8″ B. L. Gun Drills and eight Infantry Drills for Cyclists are required to earn Government Grant for efficients. For Recruits, eight Squad drills (or until passed by Adjutant), twelve Machine Gun Drills, eight 8″ B. L. Gun Drills, two Lectures for Gunners and ten Squad and Musketry Drills, four Machine Gun Drills, four 8″ B. L. Gun Drills and twelve Infantry Drills for Cyclists.

EXPENDITURE.

For Equipment, Clothing, Ammunition, &c.,... ...	$2,398.85
Salary of Staff, ...	2,869.50
TOTAL,...	$5,268.35

Capitation Grant earned, $1,650.

ACT.

The Volunteers' Ordinance, No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889.

Statement of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ended 31st December, 1894.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Pay of the Troops, Provisions, &c.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount in Pounds Sterling.			Amount in Dollars at 2/- to the Dollar.	
	£	*s.*	*d.*	$	*c.*
Pay of Troops and General Staff, ...	45,250	0	0	452.500	00
Pay of Chaplains, ...	657	0	0	6,570	00
Provost Sergeants, ...	66	0	0	660	00
Medical Staff, ...	2,215	0	0	22,150	00
Transport—Land and Sea, ...	2,798	0	0	27,980	00
Provisions, Allowances, &c., ...	19,027	0	0	190,270	00
Clothing, ...	1,822	0	0	18,220	00
Warlike Stores, ...	944	0	0	9,440	00
Military Works and Establishments, ...	9,580	0	0	95,800	00
Schools and Libraries, ...	313	0	0	3,130	00
Non-effective Service, ...	491	0	0	4,910	00
Total,...	£83,163	0	0	$831,630	00

The above amount is merely the local expenditure; the actual cost of the Troops including Clothing, Arms, Artillery and Ammunition &c. which cannot be supplied locally would come to a very large sum in excess of that given.

No Bills are drawn by the District Paymaster for War Department services specially.

The Treasury Chest at this station is maintained for the use of Imperial services generally, by Bills drawn on the Paymaster-General, Whitehall, or by specie consigned to the Treasury Chest. The gross amount authorized to be drawn from the Treasury Chest on account of War Department services for the year ending 31st March, 1895, is £88,000. It would be about the same for the year ending 31st December 1894.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1894.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
			$	c.	
	SINGAPORE.				
	WORKS AND BUILDINGS, CIVIL.				
1.	Latrines for Magistrates' Courts, ...	Constructing.	550	00	Budget of 1894.
2.	Repairs to Pier, Pulau Brani, ...	Repairing.	500	00	
3.	Repairs to Water Conduit, Blakang Mati, ...	Do.	500	00	
4.	Sanitary Improvements, Public Buildings, ...	Constructing.	1,000	00	
5.	Re-construction of Out-buildings, General Hospital, ...	Do.	2,000	00	
6.	Repairs to Fence, Female Leper Ward, ...	Repairing.	500	00	
7.	Special Services, Pauper Hospital, ...	Do.	1,100	00	
8.	Special Repairs to Pier, Gunpowder Magazine, Tanah Merah, ...	Do.	1,000	00	
9.	Additional Barrack, Beach Road Police Station, ...	Constructing.	2,000	00	
10.	Special Services, Public Offices, ...		1,000	00	
11.	Replacing in Iron Woodwork destroyed by white ants, ...		2,500	00	
12.	Extension of Beach Road Reclamation, ...		5,000	00	
13.	Special Services, St. John's Island, ...		1,800	00	
14.	Light-house on Sultan Shoal, (on an estimate of $34,500), ...		20,000	00	
15.	Special Services, Criminal Prison, ...		1,700	00	
16.	Special Services, General Hospital, ...		2,500	00	
17.	Special Repairs to Fence, Sepoy Lines Magazine, ...	Repairing.	500	00	
18.	Fence round Prison Burial Ground, ...	Constructing.	1,500	00	
19.	Strong Room, Supreme Court, ...	Do.	330	00	
20.	Maintenance of Singapore River, ...	Maintenance.	12,000	00	
21.	Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds,		1,800	00	
22.	Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows, ...		1,500	00	
23.	Maintenance of Buoys and Beacons, ...		500	00	
24.	Maintenance of Government Telephones, ...		1,500	00	
25.	Maintenance of Electric Light, Government Hill, ...		2,500	00	
26.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...		1,500	00	
	Carried forward,...		67,280	00	

Military Nature, which have been Undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1894.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1894.	Finished.	499 43	...	
	Do.		500 00	...	
	Do.		497 94	...	
	Do.		983 08	...	
	Do.		1,997 97	..	
	Do.		497 60	...	
	Do.		1,099 97	...	
	Do.		975 00	...	
	February, 1894.		1,997 99	...	
	Do.		647 23 * 379 58	...	
	January, 1894.		2,498 13	...	
	Do.		4,955 91	...	
	Do.		1,438 41	...	
	June, 1894.	Unfinished.	...	4,428 36	
	January, 1894.	Finished.	1,299 07 * 212 09	...	
	Do.		2,495 40	...	
	Do.		479 50	...	
	May, 1894.		809 31 * 391 28	...	
	January, 1894.		327 97	...	
	Do.		11,992 71	...	
	Do.		1,337 31	...	
	Do.		1,443 44	...	
	Do.		33 03	...	
	Do.		1,416 00	...	
	Do.		1,692 46 * 941 11	...	
	Do.		148 67	...	
			43,987 59	4,428 36	

* Paid by Crown Agents up to 30th September, 1894.

Return of all Public

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
	WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$	c.	
	Brought forward,...	...	67,280	00	
27.	Gas for Exterior of-Government House, ...	Maintenance.	1,300	00	Budget of 1894.
28.	Minor Works and Alterations:—		...		
	Shelves for Strong Room, Public Offices, ...		314	42	Minor Works &c.
	Portable Railway for Criminal Prison, ...		688	87	Do.
	Minor Works and Alterations under $300,...		4,996	71	Do.
29.	Current Repairs:—				
	Painting, Tarring, &c., Lunatic Asylum Buildings, ...		1,090	00	Current Repairs.
	Painting, Tarring, &c , Public Offices, ...	Repairing.	850	00	Do.
	Painting, Tarring, &c., Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, ...		720	00	Do.
	Current Repairs under $500, ...		19,340	00	Do.
	TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		96,580	00	
	SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS.				
	Purchase of Photo. and Zinco. Materials, ...		750	00	Budget of 1894.
	Purchase of Books and Papers, ...		300	00	Do.
	Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...		1,500	00	Do.
	Purchase and Repairs of Instruments, ...		750	00	Do.
	Purchase of Drawing Materials and Drawing Paper, ...		1,000	00	Do.
	Lithographing Maps, ...		250	00	Do.
	TOTAL SERVICES EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS,...		4,550	00	
	ROADS, STREETS, CANALS, BRIDGES &C.,				
1.	Replacing in Masonry decayed Timber Culverts, ...	Repairing.	1,350	00	Budget of 1894.
2.	Special Repairs to Roads, Government House and General Hospital, ...	Do.	1,000	00	Do.
3.	Re-metalling 2 miles Changi Road, ...	Do.	4,150	00	Do.
4.	Re-metalling 1½ miles Seranggong Road, ...	Do.	2,600	00	Do.
5.	Re-metalling 1½ miles Thomson Road, ...	Do.	3,100	00	Do.
6.	Maintenance of Cooly Lines, ...	Maintenance.	600	00	Do.
	Carried forward,...		12,800	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			43,987 59	4,428 36	
	January, 1894.		1,005 59		
	December, 1894.		314 42		
	Do.		688 87		
	January, 1894.		4,913 13		
	December, 1894.		1,090 00		
	Do.		850 00		
	Do.		720 00		
	January, 1894.		15,530 50 *3,602 24		
			72,702 34	4,428 36	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1894.	Finished.	538 01		
	Do.		30 81 * 66 09		
	Do.		1,497 25		
	Do.		4 73		
	Do.		15 80 * 932 52		
	Do.		...		
			3,085 21	...	
	January, 1894.		1,284 53		
	Do.		999 02		
	Do.		4,146 40		
	Do.		2,598 56		
	Do.		3,099 93		
	Do.		592 78		
			12,721 22		

* Paid by Crown Agents up to 30th September, 1894.

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, CANALS, BRIDGES &c.,—*Contd.*		$ c.	
Brought forward, ..		12,800 00	
7. Clearing Drains and Canals, ...	Maintenance.	400 00	Budget of 1894.
8. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings, ...		4,000 00	Do.
9. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands,...		1,300 00	Do.
10. Maintenance of Country Roads, ...		18,000 00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, CANALS, BRIDGES &c.,...		36,500 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
Water Supply to Public Buildings, ...	...	7,000 00	Budget of 1894.
Cost of Invalid Convicts (recoverable), ...	...	2,000 00	Do.
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,...		9,000 00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.		
			12,721 22		
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1894.	Finished.	340 00		
	Do.		3,286 59		
	Do.		857 91		
	Do.		17,575 82		
			34,781 54		
	January, 1894.		6,999 74		
	Do.		1,604 68		
			8,604 42		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1894.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of a

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PENANG.				
	WORKS AND BUILDINGS.		$	c.	
1.	Special Services, Criminal Prison, ...	Re-constructing.	1,000	00	Budget of 1894.
2.	Renewing in Masonry, Latrines at Criminal Prison, ...	Re-constructing.	700	00	Do.
3.	Provision of Flushing Apparatus, Central Police Station, ...	Constructing.	350	00	Do.
4.	New Roof to Magazine Police Station, ...	Re-constructing.	1,400	00	Do.
5.	New Cook-house and Latrines, Sungei Pinang Police Station, ...	Re-constructing.	350	00	Do.
6.	Special Services, Nibong Tebal and Bukit Mertajam Police Station, ...	Re-constructing.	1,700	00	Do.
7.	Special Services, Jelutong Quarantine Camp,	Constructing.	1,500	00	Do.
8.	Special Services, General Hospital, ...	Constructing.	1,600	00	Do.
9.	Special Services at Pulau Jerejak, ...	Re-constructing.	1,325	00	Do.
10.	New European Small-pox Ward, Pauper Hospital, ...	Constructing.	2,600	00	Do.
11.	Female Leper Ward, ...	Do.	950	00	Do.
12.	Special Services to District Officer's Quarters, Nibong Tebal, ...	Do.	900	00	Do.
13.	Removal of Overseers' Quarters from Bukit Minyak to Sungei Bakap, ...	Do.	700	00	Do.
14.	Clearing Jungle, Kedah Frontier, ...	Clearing.	350	00	Do.
15.	Telephone Lines between Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal, and Kulim and Macham Buboh, ...	Constructing.	875	00	Do.
16.	New Cable to Province Wellesley, ...	Do.	4,500	00	Do.
17.	Sluice Gates, Trans-Krian District, ...	Do.	1,000	00	Do.
18.	Water Supply, Pulau Jerejak, ...	Do.	5,750	00	Budgets of 1893 & 1894.
19.	Special Reclamation, Weld Quay, ...	Do.	26,000	00	Budget of 1894.
20.	Re-attapping Schools, Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	Re-attapping.	600	00	Do.
21.	Replacing with Iron, decayed Wooden Telephone Poles, ...	Replacing.	1,000	00	Do.
22.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Maintaining.	3,000	00	Do.
23.	Do. of Telephones, ...	Do.	3,300	00	Do.
24.	Do. of Telegraphs, ...	Do.	3,000	00	Do.
25.	Do. of Grounds round Government Buildings, ...	Do.	2,200	00	Do.
	Carried forward, ...		66,650	00	

Military Nature, which have been Undertaken at Penang, during the Year 1894.

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1894.	Finished.	999 74	...	
	February, 1894.	Do.	699 58	...	
	November, 1894.	Do.	349 87	...	
	October, 1894.	Do.	1,400 00	..	
	November, 1894.	Do.	349 47	...	
	March, 1894.	Do.	1,699 78	...	
	April, 1894.	Unfinished.	...	773 30	
	Do.	Finished.	1,596 72	...	
	July, 1894.	Do.	1,321 86	...	
	February, 1894.	Unfinished.	...	2,387 91	
	May, 1894.	Finished.	938 04	...	
	March, 1894.	Do.	898 22	..	
	June, 1894.	Do.	699 56	...	
	April, 1894.	Do.	349 87	...	
	August, 1894.	Do.	876 30	...	Excess on account of Indent on Crown Agents.
	Do.	Do.	4,228 80	...	
	Do.	Do.	999 80	...	
	October, 1893.	Do.	5,745 96	...	Expended in 1893, ... $3,247.43 Do. in 1894, ... 2,498.53 Total,... $5,745.96
	August, 1894.	Unfinished.	...	10,999 30	
	June, 1894.	Finished.	595 70	...	
	November, 1894.	Do.	997 84	...	
	January, 1894.	Do.	2,996 41	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,277 50	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,930 40	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,199 24	...	
			36,150 66	14,160 51	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
	WORKS AND BUILDINGS,—*Continued.*		$	c.	
	Brought forward, ...		66,650	00	
26.	Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds, ...	Maintaining.	800	00	Budget of 1894.
27.	Maintenance of Furniture and Grounds of Government Hill Bungalow and Governor's Quarters, ...	Do.	2,000	00	Do.
28.	Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Grounds, ...	Do.	1,500	00	Do.
29.	Maintenance of Country Rest Houses, ...	Do.	250	00	Do.
30.	Maintenance of Country Water Supply, ...	Do.	2,250	00	Do.
31.	Prevention of Muda Floods, ...	Do.	2,500	00	Do.
32.	Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Constructing.	5,900	00	Do.
33.	Current Repairs, ...	Repairing.	17,000	00	Do.
	Temporary Leper Ward, ...	Constructing.	600	00	Do.
	Dindings.				
1.	Completion of Water Distribution, ...	Constructing.	1,250	00	Budget of 1894.
2.	New Quarters for Boatmen and Launch Crew,	Do.	1,100	00	Do.
3.	New Steps to Public Buildings, ...	Do.	250	00	Do.
4.	Drainage and Conservancy, ...	Maintaining.	1,000	00	Do.
5.	Maintenance of Government Grounds, ...	Do.	500	00	Do.
6.	Minor Works and Alterations, ...	Constructing.	500	00	Do.
7.	Current Repairs, ...	Repairing.	700	00	Do.
	Maintenance of Country Rest Houses, ...	Maintaining.	25	00	Do.
	TOTAL CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		104,775	00	
	PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.				
	Purchase of Photographic and Zincographic Materials, ...	Maintaining.	50	00	Budget of 1894.
	Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	Do.	155	00	Do.
	Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	Do.	2,000	00	Do.
	TOTAL P. W. AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT,...		2,205	00	
	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
	Penang.				
1.	Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	Repairing.	4,000	00	Budget of 1894.
2.	Construction of Drains in Villages, ...	Constructing.	1,000	00	Do.
3.	Clearing Canals, ...	Maintaining.	600	00	Do.
	Carried forward, ...		5,600	00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			36,150 66	14,160 51	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1894.	Finished.	799 42	...	
	Do.		1,998 50	...	
	Do.		1,497 57	...	
	Do.		249 97	...	
	Do.		2,249 98	...	
	Do.		2,499 95	...	
	Do.		5,898 67	...	
	Do.		16,995 07	...	
	July, 1894.		600 00	...	
	July, 1894.		1,249 42		
	Do.		1,088 75	...	
	April, 1894.		247 93	...	
	January, 1894.		966 30	...	
	Do.		469 02	...	
	Do.		460 93	...	
	Do.		696 80	...	
	June, 1894.		22 99	...	
			74,141 93	14,160 51	
	January, 1894.	Finished.	39 02	...	
	Do.		147 74	...	
	Do.		1,997 71	...	
			2,184 47	...	
	January, 1894.		3,999 60	...	
	July, 1894.		1,000 00	...	
	January, 1894.		599 79	...	
			5,599 39	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Contd.*			
Penang—Continued.			
Brought forward, ...		5,600 00	
4. Completing Work on Batu Feringgi Road,...	Constructing.	50,500 00	Budgets of 1890 to 1894.
5. Maintenance of Hill Roads, ...	Maintaining.	3,500 00	Budget of 1894.
6. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	Do.	18,000 00	Do.
Province Wellesley.			
1. Re-metalling Road from Bagan Tuan Kechil to Bagan Serai Pontoon Bridge, ...	Re-metalling.	800 00	Budget of 1894.
2. Raising and re-making Road from Sungei Tumbus to Pulau Mertajam, ...	Raising.	2,500 00	Do.
3. Continuation of metalling from Kubang Semang to Ara Kuda, ...	Metalling.	9,000 00	Budgets of 1893 and 1894.
4. Special Repairs to 1st Class Roads, ...	Repairing.	4,000 00	Budget of 1894.
5. Special Repairs to 2nd Class Roads, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
6. Construction of Drains in Villages, ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	Do.
7. Clearing Canals, ...	Maintaining.	2,000 00	Do.
8. Maintenance of Coolie Lines, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
9. Re-metalling one mile of Bagan Ajam-Permatang Bendahari Road between 8th and 10th mile stones, ...	Re-metalling.	400 00	Do.
10. Maintenance of Ferries, ...	Maintaining.	7,000 00	Do.
11. Do. of Muda Bund, ...	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
12. Do. of Boundary Ditch, ...	Do.	240 00	Do.
13. Do. of Roads and Bridges, ...	Do.	32,750 00	Do.
Dindings.			
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths, ...	Maintaining.	4,000 00	Budget of 1894.
2. Do. of Ferries, ...	Do.	250 00	Do.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS AND BRIDGES,...		149,740 00	

Works, Penang—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.			5,599 39	...	
	September, 1890.	Unfinished.	...	46,610 56	Expended to 1893. ... $41,610.87 „ in 1894, ... 4,999.69 Total, ... $46,610 56
	January, 1894.	Finished.	3,498 57	...	
	Do.	Do.	17,857 42	...	
	April, 1894.		799 89	...	
	March, 1894.		2,499 95	...	
	April, 1894.		8,998 24	...	Expended in 1893, ... $5,999.69 „ in 1894, 2,998 55 Total, ... $8,998 24
	Do.		3,999 96	...	
	January, 1894.		2,999 15	...	
	July, 1894.		1,999 94	...	
	January, 1894.	Finished.	1,100 00	...	Vote reduced by $900.
	Do.		1,199 65	...	
	June, 1894.		399 85	...	
	January, 1894.		6,999 63	...	
	Do.		2,998 44	...	
	Do.		240 00	...	
	Do.		32,747 31	...	
	Do.	Finished.	3,999 37	...	
	Do.	Do.	249 71	...	
			98,186 47	46,610 56	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1894.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c., not of

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expense.		Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.		$	c.	
CIVIL WORKS AND BUILDINGS.				
1. Special Services at District Hospitals, ...	Constructing.	1,750	00	Budget of 1894 and P. W. D. $\frac{4}{94}$.
2. New Stables Colonial Surgeon's Quarters, ...	Do.	400	00	
3. Sanitary Improvements, Country Police Stations, ...	Do.	100	00	
4. Water Supply Services to Public Buildings,	Do.	2,000	00	
6. Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings,...	Maintaining.	500	00	
7. Maintenance of Dams, ...	Do.	600	00	
8. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools, ...	Do.	1,500	00	
9. Maintenance of Water Supply,... ...	Do.	2,500	00	
10. Maintenance of Government Residences, ...	Do.	1,320	00	
11. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations, ...	Do.	100	00	
12. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds,	Do.	1,000	00	
13. Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones,	Do.	2,500	00	
14. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	800	00	
15. Current Repairs, ...	Repairing.	8,200	00	
16. Parit China Irrigation, ...	Constructing.	1,300	00	
Hospital for Contagious Disease, ...	Do.	2,000 2,775	00 00	Budget of 1893. Deposit Misc.
Dams, Sluices and Drains Completion of Krubong Bund, ...	Do.	457	02	Mal. $\frac{2}{94}$. Warrant No. $\frac{1}{94}$.
Improvements to New Water-works, ...	Do.	4,500	00	Analyst $\frac{4}{94}$. Warrant No. $\frac{3}{94}$.
Construction of Dhoby Tank at Banda Kaba,	Do.	433	38	Mal. $\frac{8}{94}$. Warrant No. $\frac{4}{94}$.
TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...	...	34,735	40	
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT.				
Purchase of Books and Papers, ...	...	75	00	Budget of 1894.
Purchase and Repairs of Tools and Plant, ...	...	1,000	00	Do.
TOTAL P. W. AND SURVEY STORE DEPARTMENT,...		1,075	00	
GRAND TOTAL WORKS AND BUILDINGS,...		35,810	40	

a Military nature, which have been Undertaken at Malacca, during the year 1894.

Fund from which the Expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	11th April, 1894.	Finished.	1,749 68	...	
	1st March, 1894.	Do.	398 36	...	
	1st July, 1894.	Do.	83 21	...	
	8th Feb., 1894.	Do.	1,712 79	...	Of this amount, $1,690.89 is placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	1st January, 1894.	Do.	498 39	...	
	Do.	Do.	339 39	...	
	Do.	Do.	982 48	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,491 86	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,319 68	...	
	Do.	Do.	4 90	...	
	Do.	Do.	991 91	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,458 39	...	Of this amount, $925.27 is placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.	Do.	708 01	...	
	Do.	Do.	7,656 82	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,122 33	...	
	14th July, 1893.	Do.	4,786 90	...	Of this amount, $3,773.99 is placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	1st May, 1894.	Unfinished.	...	105 59	
	14th Aug., 1894.	Finished.	4,042 01	...	
	1st May, 1894.	Do.	433 38	...	
			31,780 49	105 59	
	1st Jan., 1894.	...	24 00	...	This amount is placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.	...	999 91	...	
			1,023 91	...	
			32,804 40	105 59	

Return of all Public

Describe the Works and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expense.	Authority under which it is executed.
ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES.		$ c.	
1. Re-metalling Alor Gajah Road where most required, ...	Repairing.	3,400 00	Budget of 1894 and P. W. D. $\frac{499}{94}$.
2. Re-metalling three miles of Durian Tunggal Road, ...	Do.	1,200 00	Do.
3. Metalling one mile of Road between Selendar and Bukit Senggeh, ...	Do.	800 00	Do.
4. Maintenance of Cooly Lines, ...	Maintaining.	750 00	Do.
5. Maintenance of Roads, ...	Do.	34,550 00	Do.
6. Maintenance of Bridges, ...	Do.	6,500 00	Budget of 1894 and Warrant No. $\frac{382}{94}$.
TOTAL ROADS, STREETS, AND BRIDGES, ...		47,200 00	

Works, Malacca,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expense is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	19th Feb., 1894.	Finished.	3,399 87	...	
	Do.		1,199 89	...	
	17th Feb., 1894.		797 32	..	
	1st Jan., 1894.		549 01	..	
	Do.		34,549 97	...	
	Do.		6,490 98	...	
			46,987 04	...	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 7th January, 1895.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c. have been provided, from time to time, in the Colonial Estimates for the purpose.

H. E. McCALLUM, Major, R. E.,
Colonial Engineer and
Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, &C.

1894.

HOUSE OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House, . .	Two. 50′0″ × 28′3″ 38′0″ × 29′6″	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 17′6″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 15′8″ 19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ 8/10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays $116 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill, ...	Two. 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′	Eight. 14′ × 15′ 20′ × 15′ 15′6 × 14′ 20′ × 15′ 21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 21′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″	Five. 17′ × 13′ 10′ × 8′	No heating stove. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Fort Cornwallis, . .	Two. 28′ × 19′ 23′ × 17′	Three. 19′ × 18′ 27′6″ × 15′6″ 17′6″ × 16′	Four. 14′ × 9′ 14′ × 11′ 17′ × 9′	Do.	..	...
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road,	One. 85′9″ × 18′0″	Three. 23′6″ × 19′9″ 19′6″ × 19′9″ 22′8″ × 20′5″	Three. 18′9″ × 20′6″ 9′10″ × 20′6″ 19′6″ × 19′6″	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling, ...	Two. 46′6″ × 23′0″ 46′6″ × 23′0″	Two. 19′10″ × 19′2″ Two. 19′2″ × 15′2″ Two. 22′3″ × 18′6″	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpenter and 5 coolies.	...	Yes.		Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 cooly.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 Guardian and 2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

RAILWAYS, CANALS,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.				
TELEPHONES.				
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, ...	... ...	350 miles. 238 lines.	...	...
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.				
Central Police Station.				
Inspector-General of Police's Office, ...				
Superintendent of Police's Quarters, ..				
Tanjong Pagar, ..				
Marine Police, ..				
Kampong Saigon, .				
Havelock Road, ..				
New Gaol, ...				
Sepoy Lines Police Station, ...				
Detective Police Station, ...	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company Limited, ...	10 miles.		
Rochor Police Station,				
Fort Canning, ...				
Colonial Secretary's Office, ...				
Police Baharu, ...				
Chinese Protectorate,				
Telok Blanga Police Station, ...				
General Hospital, ...				
Orchard Road Police Station, ...				
Rochor Police Station.				
Kandang Kerbau Police Station, ...				
Thompson Road Police Station, ...	Do. do.,	1¼ miles.		
Gélang Police Station,				
Beach Road Police Station, ...				
Government House.				
Colonial Secretary's Residence, ...				
Government Offices, 2 lines, ...	Do. do.,	5 7/16 miles.		
Fort Canning, ...				
Military, ...				
Fort Canning.				
Pearl's Hill, ...				
Brigade Office.	Military Authorities, ...	2⅞ miles.		
Fort Canning, ...				
General Hospital.	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company Limited, ...	¼ mile.		
Dr. Hoad's House, ...				
Colonial Engineer's Office, ...	Do. do.,	¼ mile.		
S. V. A. Drill Hall,				
ROADS.				
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits, ...	Constructed and maintained by Government, ...	75 miles.		
Roads within Municipal Limits, ...	Maintained by Municipality, ...	83 „		

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS.

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	..	5,000 weekly.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
SINGAPORE.—*Co'td.*				
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.				
The Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Company Limited. Telegraph Office, Princes St. connected to :—				
Saigon thence to Hongkong, ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy. Ltd.	1,625 miles.	...	...
Malacca thence to Penang, two cables,		397 „		
Penang thence to Deli, one cable, Madras, two cables,		3,820 „		
Batavia, ...		545 „		
Banjoewangie thence to Port Darwin two cables, Roebuck Bay		4,080 „		
Labuan thence direct to Hongkong, ...		1,980 „		
PENANG.				
TRAMWAY.				
Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam and branch to Waterfall.	Constructed by Messrs. KERR, STUART & Co. Owners, New Oriental Bank Corporation Limited. ...	9 miles. ...	3 feet, 3 inches.	*
TELEGRAPHS.				
1.—Penang to Butterworth, ...	... ...	6 miles.		
2.—Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam, ...	... ...	9 „		
3.—Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun, ...	... ...	11 „		
4.—Bukit Tambun to Nibong Tebal, ...	Government, ...	10 „	...	...
5.—Penang to Parit Buntar (connecting with Perak), ...	... ...	33 „		
6.—Penang to Balik Pulau *viâ* Relau, ...	... ...	12¾ „		
Note:—The above are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night.				
7.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, and China, &c.),	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.,	1½ „		
TELEPHONES.				
Central Police Station.				
Butterworth (see Telegraphs).	... ...	...	...	...
8.—Chaurasta Dispensary, ...	Government, Medical Department,	1 „		
9.—Sepoy Lines, ...	Do., Police Department,	3 „		
10.—Pitt Street Police Station, ...	Do., Do., ...	0½ „		
11.—Magazine do.,	Do., Do., ...	1¾ „		
12.—Bayan Lepas, do.,	Do., Do., ...	11⅛ „		

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
	*	*	*	*	
	...	...	$5,382.24 for 1894.	$2,927.15	Paid, ... 21,326 Service, 8,072 Total,... 29,398
...	...	...	...	$3,280.65	

* Company objects to give this information.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
PENANG,—*Contd.*				
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*				
13.—Govt. Hill, ...	Government, Harbour Department,	8 miles.		
14.—Muka Head, ...	Do., Do., ...	18 „		
15.—Fort, ...	Do., Do., ..	$\frac{1}{8}$ „		
16.—Residency, ...	Do., Do., ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$ „		
Chaurasta.		$\frac{1}{2}$ „		
17.—General Hospital,	Do., Medical Department,	2 „		
Pitt Street Station.				
18.—Carnarvon and Praugin Stations, ...	Do., Police Department,	$\frac{1}{2}$ „		
19.—Leith Street and Hutton Lane Police Stations, ...	Do., Do., ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$ „		
Magazine Police Station.				
20.—Jelutong, ...	Do., Do., ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „		
21.—Dato Kramat and Ayer Itam, ...	Do., Do., ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$ „		
22.—Pulau Tikus, ...	Do., Do., ...	2 „		
23.—Detective Station,	Do., Do., ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „		
24.—Tanjong Tokong,	Do., Do., ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$ „		
25.—Batu Feringgi and Telok Bahang,	Do., Do., ...	$12\frac{3}{8}$ „		
Sepoy Lines.				
26.—Gaol, ...	Do., Gaol, ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „		
Bayan Lepas.				
27.—Telok Kumbar,	Do., Police Department, ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$ „		
28.—Relau, ...	Do., Do., ...	3 „		
Balik Pulau.				
29.—Pulau Betong,...	Do., Do., ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$ „		
30.—Sungei Pinang,	Do., Do., ...	$3\frac{5}{8}$ „		
31.—Post Office to Asst. Postmaster-General's residence,	Do., ...	$\frac{1}{4}$ „		
32.—Telegraph Office to Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office,...	Do., ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „		
33.—Harbour Master's Office to Boat Shed,	Do., ...	$\frac{1}{8}$ „		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
TELEPHONES.				
Butterworth.				
34.—Penaga, Bukit Mertajam, (*See* Telegraphs),	Government, Police Department,	8 miles.		
35.—Maklom and Aur Gading, ...	Do., Do., ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$ „		
Penaga.				
36.—Telok Ayer Tawar, ...	Do., Do., ...	3 „		
37.—Permatang Bendahari, ...	Do., Do., ...	5 „		
38.—Lehar Ikan Mati,	Do., Do., ...	6 „		
Bukit Mertajam.				
39.—Bukit Tengah,...	Do., Do., ...	3 „		
40.—Macham Buboh,	Do., Do., ...	4 „		
41.—Kubang Semang, and Ara Kuda, Bukit Tambun, (*See* Telegraphs).	Do., Do., ...	9 „		
Bukit Tambun.				
42.—Sempang Ampat and Tasek, Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal (*See* Telegraphs).	Do., Do., ...	6 „		

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	Total Cost of Construction up to date.
PROV. WELL.,—*C'td.*				
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*				
Nibong Tebal.				
43.—Parit Buntar, ...	Government, Police Department,	4 miles.		
44.—Sungei Acheh,...	Do., Do., ...	4 ,,		
45.—Sungei Bakap,	Do., Do., ...	4⅝ ,,		
MALACCA.				
Roads, 1st & 2nd class,	Government, ...	205½ miles 1st class 123½ ,, 2nd do.	...	$51,696.75
TELEGRAPHS.				
1.—Malacca to Lubok China, ..	Government, ...	36¼ miles.	...	...
Note:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang *vid* Sungei Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Pahang, Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.				
Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore and China &c.), ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy. Ltd.	1 ,,		
TELEPHONES.				
Central Police Station.				
2.—Tranquerah and Batang Tiga ...	Government, Police Department,	5 ,,		
3.—Resident Councillor's Office to Tanjong Kling, ...	Resident Councillor, ...	7 ,,		
4.—Jasin District Office and Durian Tunggal, ...	Land and Police Departments, ...	22⅛ ,,	...	$5,798.90
5.—Resident Councillor's Office, ...	Resident Councillor, ...	⅛ ,,	...	$64.20
6.— Do. to Residency, ...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,		
7.—Jelutong, Alor Gajah, District Office Alor Gajah, Pulau Sebang, Sempang Ampat, Brisu, Lubok China, Bukit Beringgin and Pengkalan Balak, ...	Police Department, ...	48¾ ,,	...	$8,706.53
8.—Spirit Farm, Malacca, ...	Government Spirit Farm, ...	¼ ,,		
9.—Out-door Dispensary and General Hospital, ...	Government, Medical Dept., ...	1⅛ ,,	...	$195.35
10.—Gaol, ...	Government, Prison Department,	1 1/16 ,,	...	$150.87
11.—P. W. D. Office,	Public Works Department, ...	1/16 ,,		
Pulau Sebang.				
12.—Pulau Sebang to Tampin, ...	Negri Sembilan Government, ...	1¼ ,,	...	$107.84
13.—Kesang, ...	Government, ...	4¼ ,,	...	$209.82
14.—Land and Survey Offices, ...	Do., ...	⅛ ,,		
15.—Public Works Department to Ayer Salak, ...	Public Works Department,	8⅛ ,,	...	$218.16

ROADS, and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	$1,221.35 in 1894.	...	11,252

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL &C.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1894.

135047

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
22nd February, 1894,	No. I.—An Ordinance to amend "The Steam Vessels Ordinance 1882,"	27th February, 1894.
Do., ...	No. II.—An Ordinance for the Military Government of the First Battalion Perak Sikhs when serving in the Straits Settlements, ...	Do.
31st May, 1894, ...	No. III.—An Ordinance to amend "The Pensions Ordinance 1887,"	8th June, 1894.
8th June, 1894, ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to amend "The Crimping Ordinance 1877,"	13th June, 1894.
Do., ...	No. V.—An Ordinance to amend "The Post Office Ordinance 1879,"	Do.
11th June, 1894, ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Bills of Sale Ordinance 1886,"	16th June, 1894.
18th June, 1894, ...	No. VII.—An Ordinance for the better Prevention of the Introduction of Contagious and Infectious Disease into the Colony, ...	19th June, 1894.
Do., ...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance for controlling the Sale and Possession of Fire-Arms Ammunition and Gunpowder, ...	21st June, 1894.
26th July, 1894, ...	No. IX.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law for collecting a Revenue of Excise on Opium and the Preparations thereof, ...	7th August, 1894.
9th August, 1894, .	No X.—An Ordinance for the better Management of Municipal Slaughter-houses, ...	16th August, 1894.
6th September, 1894,	No. XI.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law for collecting a Revenue of Excise upon Spirituous Liquors Fermented Liquors and Bhang, ...	18th September, 1894.
Do., ...	No. XII.—An Ordinance to further amend "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance 1888,"	11th September, 1894.
Do., ...	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Mahomedan Marriage Ordinance 1880,"	12th September, 1894.
19th October, 1894,...	No. XIV.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1893, ...	28th October, 1894.
25th October, 1894,...	No. XV.—An Ordinance for making Provision for the Public Service for the year 1895, ...	12th November, 1894.
1st November, 1894,	No. XVI.—An Ordinance to revive and re-enact Part II of "The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance 1888," ...	6th November, 1894.
6th December, 1894,	No. XVII.—An Ordinance to provide for the Cancellation of Certificates granted under "The Steam Vessels Ordinance 1882,"	22nd December, 1894.
10th December, 1894,	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Governor's Ordinance 1873,"	Do.
Do., ...	No. XIX.—An Ordinance to further amend "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878,"	24th December, 1894.
Do., ...	No. XX.—An Ordinance to make Provision for Preventing the Export of Diseased Cattle from the Colony, ...	Do.

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council.	
22nd December, 1893,	Fixing fees leviable in Magistrates' Courts.	
10th January, 1894,...	Fixing postage on commercial papers and patterns.	
29th January, 1894,...	"The Pawnbrokers Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1889"—Fee for Pawnshop.	
Do., ...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
16th February, 1894,	"The Pawnbrokers Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1889"—Fee for Pawnshop.	
Do., ...	Fixing Stamp duty on Immigrants' Contracts.	
Do., ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Malacca Dogs Order 1894.	
Do., ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—As to dogs in Malacca.	
Do., ..	"The Petroleum Ordinance 1883"—General.	
Do., ...	"The Malacca Lands Ordinance 1886"—Extension of period during which rates for customary lands shall remain in force.	
20th February, 1894,	Confirming By-laws regarding wells, cattle-shed, &c., Malacca.	
19th March, 1894, ...	Authorising Mr. C. W. Burford to file specification of an invention.	
Do., ...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
30th March, 1894, ...	Bringing into operation "The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886" in Penang.	
Do., ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to Mr. C. W. Burford.	
12th April, 1894, ...	"The Pawnbrokers Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1889"—Fee for Pawnshops.	
Do., ...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
Do., ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Respecting dogs in Singapore.	
Do., ...	"The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888,"—Solicitors' costs.	
3rd May, 1894, ...	Applying section 100 of "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" to places outside Municipal limits of the Town and Fort of Malacca.	
Do., ...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
Do., ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Respecting dogs in Malacca.	
Do., ...	"The Registration of Deeds Ordinance 1886"—Substitution of clause (12) of Rule No. 27 of 19th January, 1888.	
Do., ...	Additional Regulation under "The Police Force Ordinance Amendment Ordinance 1885"—Police Pensions.	
21st May, 1894, ...	Including bubonic plague within expression "dangerous infectious disease" where used in "The Municipal Ordinance 1887."	
Do., ...	Confirming Municipal By-law respecting Road and General Conservancy, Malacca.	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council,—Continued.	
21st May, 1894, ...	Sanctioning Municipal Schedule of Fees for street obstructions and erections.	
22nd May, 1894, ...	"The Bills of Sale Ordinance 1886"—Stamps for fees.	
26th May, 1894, ...	Authorising Mr. M. K. Westcott to file specification of an invention.	
16th June, 1894, ...	Granting exclusive privilege of an invention to Mr. M. K. Westcott.	
Do., ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
17th June, 1894, ...	Fixing fee for Government Health Officer's certificates.	
19th June, 1894, ...	"The Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1894"—Entry of ships from China, &c. into the Colony.	
7th July, 1894, ...	Fixing Stamp duty on agreements to labour under "The Crimping Ordinance 1877."	
14th July, 1894, ...	"The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—General.	
Do., ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
20th July, 1894, ...	Additional Rule for Grant-in-aid Schools.	
27th July, 1894, ...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
Do., ...	"The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Extension of Money Order system to Adrianople, &c., &c. through the Imperial Post Office.	
1st August, 1894, ...	Sanctioning Singapore Municipal Sanitary Regulations.	
6th August, 1894, ...	Amending scale of Pilotage Fees, Singapore.	
Do., ...	Authorising Dr. W. N. Bott to file specification of an invention.	
Do., ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
Do., ...	Granting naturalization certificate to Mr. On Eng Huat.	
8th August, 1894, ...	Declaration for the acquisition of land, Singapore.	
21st August, 1894, .	Exempting a Society from registration.	
Do., ...	Granting naturalization certificate to Mr. Chew Loon Heang.	
29th August, 1894,...	"The Chinese Agricultural Labourers Protection Ordinance 1891"—Scale of Diets.	
3rd September, 1894,	Investing certain powers under "The Municipal Ordinance 1887" on Collector of Land Revenue and District Officers, Penang and Province Wellesley.	
Do., ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
21st September, 1894,	"The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Insurance and compensation.	
3rd October, 1894, ...	Confirming Singapore Municipal By-laws for Telok Ayer Market.	
4th October, 1894, ...	Exempting Societies from registration.	
Do., ...	Fixing Municipal Contributions for maintenance of Police Force.	
5th October, 1894, ...	Correction in Scale of Diets under "The Chinese Agricultural Labourers Protection Ordinance 1891."	

LEGISLATION,—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.	
	Orders in Council,—Continued.	
10th October, 1894,	Confirming Singapore Municipal By-laws for Slaughter-houses.	
22nd October, 1894,	Exempting a Society from registration.	
31st October, 1894,...	Confirming Malacca Municipal By-laws—Dangerous and Offensive Trades.	
2nd November, 1894,	"The Post Office Ordinance 1894"—Articles bearing counterfeit or previously used stamps.	
Do., ...	Additional Regulations under "The Pensions Ordinance 1887."	
Do., ...	Exempting a Society from registration.	
12th November, 1894,	Fixing scale of fees for Opium Farm Shops.	
Do., ...	Fixing scale of fees for Spirit and Toddy Farm Shops.	
Do., ...	"The Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance 1888"—Homes at Singapore and Penang.	
5th December, 1894,	Bringing into operation "The Opium Ordinance 1894."	
Do., ...	Bringing into operation "The Liquors Ordinance 1894."	
Do., ...	"The Liquors Ordinance 1894"—Licensed warehouses.	
Do., ...	Declaration for the acquisition of land, Penang.	
Do., ...	Additional Prison Regulations.	
6th December, 1894,	Cancellation of declaration for the acquisition of land, Singapore.	
11th December, 1894.,	Revoking Regulations as to muzzling dogs at Malacca.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1894.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1894.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1894.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir CHARLES BULLEN HUGH MITCHELL, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	20th Oct., 1893.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency HUGH THOMAS JONES-VAUGHAN, C.B.	4th April, 1894.	„	Major-General, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD MAXWELL, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, (on leave),	12th Feb., 1892.	„	
The Hon'ble ARTHUR PHILIP TALBOT, Acting Colonial Secretary,... ...	7th Nov., 1894.	„	
The Hon'ble ALLAN MACLEAN SKINNER, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang, (on leave), ...	12th Sept., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble CHARLES WALTER SNEYD KYNNERSLEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	7th Dec., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER,* Attorney-General, ...	7th Nov., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble THOMAS HERBERT KERSHAW, Acting Attorney-General, ...	27th Oct., 1894.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWIN EMPSON ISEMONGER, Colonial Treasurer, (on leave), ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Acting Colonial Treasurer, ...	31st Jan., 1894.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY TROTTER, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble HENRY EDWARD MCCALLUM, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	12th Dec., 1884.	„	Major, Royal Engineers.

* Appointed Acting Puisne Judge

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1894.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G., Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	20th Oct., 1893.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency Hugh Thomas Jones-Vaughan, C.B.	4th April, 1894.	„	Major-General, Commanding Her Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble William Edward Maxwell, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary, (on leave),	12th Feb., 1892.	„	
The Hon'ble Arthur Philip Talbot, Acting Colonial Secretary, ...	7th Nov., 1894.	„	
The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner, C.M.G., Resident Councillor, Penang, (on leave), ...	12th Sept., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, Resident Councillor, Malacca, ...	7th Dec., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble William Robert Collyer,* Attorney-General, ...	7th Nov., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble Thomas Herbert Kershaw, Acting Attorney-General, ...	27th Oct., 1894.	„	
The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger, Colonial Treasurer, (on leave), ...	1st Nov., 1887.	„	
The Hon'ble James Kortright Birch, Acting Colonial Treasurer, ...	31st Jan., 1894.	„	
The Hon'ble Henry Trotter, Auditor-General, ...	11th Feb., 1882.	„	
The Hon'ble Henry Edward McCallum, C.M.G., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	12th Dec., 1884.	„	Major, Royal Engineers.
The Hon'ble James Montague Bent Vermont, ...	19th Feb., 1894.	18th Feb., 1897.	
The Hon'ble Thomas Shelford,† C.M.G	17th June, 1892.	16th June, 1895.	
The Hon'ble Theodoor Cornelis Bogaardt, ...	30th Dec., 1891.	29th Dec., 1894.	
The Hon'ble Alexander Leathes Donaldson, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	31st Aug., 1895.	
The Hon'ble William Carnegy Brown,‡	26th Jan., 1894.	25th Jan., 1897.	
The Hon'ble Seah Liang Seah, ...	12th April, 1894.	11th April, 1897.	
The Hon'ble August Hüttenbach, ...	25th May, 1894.	24th May, 1897.	

* Appointed Acting Puisne Judge.
† Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce,

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMEMTS.

1894.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abass, ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	30
Abdul Ghany	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office,... ..	P.	54
Abdul Khader ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Abookasir	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang, ...	Visiting Teacher, ...	M.	92
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Aeria, Lewis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	P.	54
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Aeria, Willibrod Augustus ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Ahin, William	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Ahmat	Master, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Aji, ...	Engineer, Steam-launch, Dindings	P.	64
Alang Mahomed Sidik ...	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Ali Akbar	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Ali bin Mohamad	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	94
Alisha Khan	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Alladad Khan	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	P.	54
Allen, Alexander	Superintendent, Money-Order Branch and Savings Bank	S.	32
Anchant, Alfred	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Anderson, Capt. Francis James, R. E.	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	P.	54
Anderson, William	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Andrew, Philip Augustus ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Andrews. Richard Guildford ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Angus, William Reynold ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Anthonisz, James Oliver ...	2nd Magistrate	S.	36
Appa Row, James	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Appane, Alexander	Blacksmith, Light-houses	S.	28
Armoogam Nagaliugam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	54
Ashness, James	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	56
Atkinson, Henry Surtees ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Augustine, Andrew Michael ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	88
Awang	Serang, Steam-lunch *Sea Bird*	P.	66
Aya Dorai, Peter	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	90
Baboo	Wireman, Electric Light, Government House ...	S.	16
Baboo Ishaw Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Bacon, Edward	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Bakar bin Awang	Mate, *Horsburgh*	S.	30
Baker, Lawrence James ...	Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Baker, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	66
Balavendrum, Henry Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Ballard, Joseph	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Banks, Patrick William .	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Barnes, Warren Delabere ...	3rd Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
Bateman, Harry	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures	S.	46
Batten, Harry	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Beattie, George, ...	Constable of Police	S.	44
Beins, Emanuel Johnnes ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	38
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Treasury	M.	86
Beins, Loftus	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth,	P.	62
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Bell, Edward Horatio	Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Berry, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Court...	S.	36
Bhola Singh	Drill Instructor	P.	78
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Auditor	P.	54
Biggs, Revd. Louis Coutier, M.A. ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	72
Birch, Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Birch, James Kortright ...	1st Magistrate of Police and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Blackburn, Henry ...	1st Class Inspector of Police ...	M.	92
Blagden, Charles Otto ...	District Officer, Jasin, Malacca ...	M.	88
Bland, Robert Norman ...	Collector of Land Revenue ...	S.	24
Boay Siew Num ...	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	64
Boey Ah Eng ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Bones, Frederick ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Borgonah, John ...	Chief Clerk, Registrar of Deeds Office ...	S.	24
Boswell, Richard Victor ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ...	P.	56
Bott, William Norman ...	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer ...	S.	42
Boudewyn, Herminigild Edward ...	Inspector, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ..	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Boudville, Jacob Francis ...	Computer, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	60
Boudville, Frederick Louis ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	60
Boudville, William	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	54
Bourne, William ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police ...	P.	78
Bowen, Adderly Frederick ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department ...	P.	78
Bradbery, Edward	Harbour Master ...	P.	66
Branson, Edward James Wilson ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	68
Branson, John Edward ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Braun, Edward	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Brennan, Thomas	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Brind, James	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	48
Broadrick, Edward George ...	District Officer, Nibong Tebal, P. W. ...	P.	64
Brockman, Edward Lewis ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	62
Brown, Forbes Scott	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	S.	34
Browne, Edward	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Bruce, James Randel	Apothecary, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	76
Bryant, Alfred Thomas ...	District Officer, Dindings	P.	64
Buckell, Charles Philip ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs ...	P.	56
Bugden, Edwin ...	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Burke, James	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Callcott, John Hope	Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	S.	22
Campbell, John	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah	Tamil Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	36
Canavan Jagernatt Raja Kristnen...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court... ...	S.	36
Capper, Alfred Housten ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Carnegy, John Fairley... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Carter, William	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Chan Cheng Siew	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	86
Chan Cheow Lye	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Chan Cheng Wan	Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Chan Fook Siew	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Chan Heang Siew	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Chan Heang Siew	Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	64
Chan Koon Chiang	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaols ...	M.	94
Chan Té Hin	Chief Clerk, Post Office	M.	90
Chan Te Hong	Chief Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	88
Chan Yong Seng	Forest Ranger, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	64
Chang Eng Choon	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	64
Cheah Eng Ho	Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Cheah Eng Keat	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	P.	72
Chee bin Mahmood	Forest Ranger District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W. ...	P.	64
Chee Kok Foo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Chee Kok Peng	Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	60
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	S.	38
Cheok Geok Kim	Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	50
Cheong Boon Swee	Assistant Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Cheong Tam Yam	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Chew Chong Sim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Chew Choon Leng	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	20

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chin Ah Lye	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	62
Chia Ong Tin	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Chiang Swee Cheong	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	P.	60
Chichester, John Amyas ...	Acting Sheriff	P.	72
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	80
Chiniah, Samuel	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	68
Cho Ann Kok	Warder, General Hospital	S.	42
Choe Kay Swee	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Gaols	S.	50
Choo Ah Jauh	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Choo Yiap Hee	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	S.	36
Choon Fook Chee	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
Chow Ah Nyen	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Chu Ah Seng	Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
Chua Teck Hock	Clerk, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Clark, George	Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	M.	86
Clarke, William	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Clough, William Adams ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P	58
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Assistant Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	M.	86
Collins, John	Constable of Police	S.	44
Collyer, The Hon'ble William Robert	Attorney-General	S.	34
Cooper, Arthur Joseph ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Corby, William	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	26
Cornelius, Alexander Norman ...	Marine Sorter and Clerk, General Post Office ...	S.	32
Cornelius, Henry Harris ...	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Cox, The Hon'ble William Henry Lionel	Chief Justice, S. S.	S.	34
Craufurd, Charles Quentin Gregan	Master Attendant, S. S.	S.	26
Crook, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Croucher, Francis	House Surgeon	S.	40
Cumberledge, William... ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Currier, Charles Chase ...	Forest Ranger, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	88
Curtis, Charles	Assistant Superintendent of Forests	P.	82
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Dane, Robert	Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	P.	76
D'Aranjo, Bennett Edward ...	Clerk for Registration of Shipping	S.	28
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
D'Conceição, Joseph	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
D'Cotta, Adrian	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
D'Cotta, Louis	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
D'Cruz, J. Benjamin Nicholas ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
D' Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
D' Cruz, Theodosius	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
D'Oliveiro, William Frederick Peter	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	68
D'Orville, Henry Sampaio ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
D'Rozario, Johanis	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	86
D'Rozario, Manuel	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	34
D'Rozario, Maximilian ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
D'Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
D'Silva, Marcus	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
D'Souza, Avelino Albertos ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
D'Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
D'Souza, James Daniel ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
D'Souza, Pedro	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department... ...	M.	88
D'Souza, Simon Cecil	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Da Silva, Claudio Antonio ...	Supt. of Job-printing, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Da Silva, John	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	60
De Conceição, Phillip	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
De la Cruz, Raheno	Master, Light-Ship *Ajax*	S.	30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S	22
De Mirandar, A. J.	Engineer, Horsburgh	S.	30
De Mello, Jules Victor Frederick...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
De Oliveiro, George Henry ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
De Reis, Stanislaus Anthony ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
De Roza, Peter Bazilio ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
De Rozario, John Felix ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	88
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
De Souza, Emil John	Surveyor, Public Works Branch	P.	56
De Souza, Felicio Joseph ...	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	38
De Souza, Ferdinand	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
De Souza, Joaquim Joseph ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	22
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
De Souza, Joseph Francis ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
De Souza, Samuel ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Dennison, John Charles Richard ...	Senior Boarding & Emigration Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Dexter, Robert Hart	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Dias, James Walter	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Dias, Robert	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	92
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	86
Dick, John Norman	Government Marine Surveyor	P.	66
Dickson, Charles	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Donough, William	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Dorasamy, Teeroovangeam Jeganaden John	Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	P.	56
Do Rozario, Frederic Arthur ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Dragon, James	Type-writter and Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S.	30
Drum, Michael	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	44
Dunkerley, William Herbert Cecil	Colonial Chaplain, ...	M.	90
Eber, Francis William ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	38
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
E. Chong Choon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Edwards, Joseph Rudolph Baraness	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	92
E. S. Kader Mastan Sahib ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Egerton, Walter ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of the Treasury	M.	86 & 88
Eid, Fostin	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Elcum, John Bowen	2nd Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	70 & 72
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Elvey, William Feun	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	54
Ena Seeyena Souragin ...	Tamil Interpreter, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	36
Esbran, Daniel	Foreman, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Especkerman, Henry Ignatius ...	Clerk, Treasury	S	20
Ess, Joseph	Engine Driver, Electric Light, Government House ...	S.	16
Essah	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	66
Evans, Cecil Augustus, ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	28
Evans, Henry	Deputy Registrar of Deeds and Assistant in Bankruptcy Department	P.	60 & 70
Evans, James Richard ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Evans, William	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	64
Fairhurst, Thomas	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Felix, Francis	Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth	P.	62
Felix, Frederick Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Felsinger, Horace Osmond ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Ferdinands, John William ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	58
Fernandez, Amançio	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Fernandez, Charles	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	22
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department... ...	S.	44
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Chief Clerk, Education Department	S.	38

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	P.	64
Fernandez, Valentine Aloysius ..	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	38
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	86
Fiddes, Robert	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Firmstone, Harold William	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Fitzgerald, George Alfred ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Fletcher, Alexander	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Foong Hiu Gaing	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	64
Forbes, William	Constable of Police	S.	44
Forrest, Charles O.	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Foston, Edmund Christopher ...	2nd Colonial Surgeon, P. W.	P.	76
Fox, Fred.	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Fox, Walter	Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	50
Francis, John	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Fredericks, Francis Kortright ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	92
Fredericks, Thomas Henry ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Freer, Gerald Dudley	Colonial Surgeon	M.	92
Fry, Robert Symonds ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	S.	24
	Assistant for Time Ball	S.	26
Gaffney, Francis Sebastian Burke...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	M.	86
Garrard, Charles Goodricke ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	68
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Gatty, His Honour Stephen Herbert	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	68
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Gibbes, Reginald Prescott ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Goh Lye Quee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	38
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	28
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Gomes, Mariano	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Gomes, Maximilian José ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Gomes, Paul	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Gompertz, Henry Hessey Johnston	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Goodenough, James Samuel ...	Overseer of Forests	S.	50
Goon Fook Weng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Gordon, Joseph	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Chief Clerk, General Post Office	S.	32
Govindasamy	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	94
Gow, John William	Chief Engineer, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle* ...	S.	30
Graves, John George	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Green, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Greenwood, Samuel	European Master, High School	M.	92
Gregory, Norbert A. Richard ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	68
Gregory, Patrick Archibald ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Grosse, Maximillian Aloysius Simon	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Grosse, Victorino John ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Guild, Thomas	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Gurdit Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Haji Abdul Majid	Engineer, *Albuquerque*	S.	30
Hale, Alfred	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Superintendent of Education	P.	74
Hallifax, Frederick James ..	Cadet	S.	18
Hamad Noordin	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	62
Hamid Ahmad Ismail	Tamil & Malay Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	64
Hammond, William	Warder, Goals	S.	50
Hare, George Thompson ...	Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	64
Harmer, Herbert James	Harbour Master	M.	90
	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	26
Harrington, Daniel	Gaoler	P.	82
Harrington, Thomas Walter Henry	Constable of Police	P.	80

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hartley, Frederick William ...	European Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Harwood, John Augustus ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	68
Haughton, Hancock Thomas ...	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	16
Heard, Henry Arthur ...	Registrar of Deeds	P.	60
	Assistant Official Assignee	P.	70
Hellier, Maurice	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	38
Hendricks, John Albert ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Hendriks, Francis Overee ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	22
Hennessy, Harriet Agnes ...	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	42
Herbert, Edmund Arthur ...	Aide-de-Camp	S.	16
Hill, Edward Charles Hepworth ...	Inspector of Schools, Straits Settlements	S.	38
Ho A Qui	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	62
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Hoad, William	Colonial Surgeon	S.	40
Ho Siak Kuan	Chinese Translator, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	P.	56
Hoeden, Albert	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Overseer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Hogan, John William	Apothecary, Dindings	P.	64
Hogge, Edward	Superintendent of Police	M.	92
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Holloway, Henry Norman ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Holmberg, Alexander	Clerk, Treasury	M.	86
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Holmberg, Jacob Sorter Malcolm ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	86
Holmberg, Peter John	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	88
Holmes, Arthur	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S.	38
Howell, James	Head Master, High School	M.	92
Howard, Edward Charles Clifford ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Howard, Joseph Albert ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Hudson, Herbert Henry ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Magistrate of Police and Commissoner of the Court of Requests ...	M.	90
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	60
Innes, John Robert	District Officer, Alor Gajah, Malacca	M.	88
Isemonger, The Hon'ble Edwin Empson	Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S.S. ...	S.	20
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	Engineer, Steam Launch	M.	90
Ismail	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	S.	40
Jackson, Sylvia	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Jalleh, Benedict Peter	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Jalleh, Joseph Martin	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Jalleh, Paul Phillip	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	60
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Jambu, Abel Gabriel ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	68
Jambu, John Joseph	Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	68
Jansen, Alfred Ernest ...	Surveyor, Public Works Branch	P.	56
Jarrett, John Henry Hughes ...	European Master, High School	M.	92
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Jell, Joseph Philip	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Jennings, Frederick Kersay ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Jeremiah, John Edvin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
Jeremiah, John Joseph ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	68
Jeremiah, Lawrence Francis ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Jeremiah, Wanbert Dunsthan ...	Usher, Police Court	P.	72
Jidil bin Abdulrahim	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Johnston, Lewis Audley Marsh ...	Deputy Registrar of Deeds and Assistant Official Assignee	S.	24 & 34

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Jong Neuk Siong	Interpreter and Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Joo Sip San	Telegraph Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Jordon, Peter	Drill Instructor	S.	44
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Joseph, Solomon	Tamil Interpreter, Indian Immigration Agent's Department	P.	70
K. Subramanian	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Kadir bin Mahmoud	Assistant Forest Ranger and Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth	P.	62
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	20
Kam Cheng Ho	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, District Office Bukit Mertajam	P.	62
Kana Mona Supayen	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Kanaroo Naraina Samy ...	Photographer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	88
Kerr, Thomas Sharp	Colonial Surgeon	P.	74
Kershaw, Thomas Herbert ...	Registrar of Deeds and Official Assignee	S.	24 & 34
Kesslar, John Frederick ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Khoo Beng Hock	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	54
Khoo Kim Lee	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	S.	46
Kindersley, John Molesworth ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
King, John	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department... ...	S.	34
King, Joseph Leeman ...	Head Master, Cross Street School	S.	38
Kirke, Robert John	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Klyne, Francis Christian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	90
Knight, Arthur ...	Assistant Auditor-General	S.	20
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	18
Koh Leap Cheng	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Kraal, Robert	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Krishnasamy Modely	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Kung Kim Cheng	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Kung Thean Sung	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Kydd, James	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Kynnersley, Charles Walter Sneyd	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests	S.	36
	Acting Resident Councillor of Malacca	M.	86
Kyshe, James William Norton ...	Sheriff	S.	38
Lai Thian Poh	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Lao Khian Siew	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Laporte, Mark William ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Law, His Honour Archibald Fitzgerald	Puisne Judge	S.	34
Law, Reginald Alfred... ...	Mail Assistant	S.	32
Lawrence, Stephen	Assistant Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Lawrie, James William ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	30
Lay, William John	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	M.	88
Lazaroo, Ferdinand Chrysostom ...	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	M.	90
Lazaroo, John Reginald ...	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	92
Lazaroo, Leopold Silvester ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Leach, George William ...	Apothecary, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	76
Leask, John Thomas	Colonial Surgeon	P.	74
Lee Ah Heng	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	24
Lee Ah Sik	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Lee Cheng Kiat	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	26
Lee Chong You	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	46
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Lee Hoon Sam	Examiner of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Office	P.	70
Lee Pan Hock	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Lee Theam Sew	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Lee, John	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Leicester, Reginald Barnaby	Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps ...	P.	54

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Lesslar, Theophilus Joseph ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
Letchmanen	Zincographer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Lew Kim Sen	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Li A Seng	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	70
Lim Cheng Wee	Cashier and Collector, Police Department	S.	46
Lim Chong Kwang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	64
Lim Hen Yew	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Lim Khean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Lim Kim Lin	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	32
Lim Kim Seng	Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Lim Kok Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	68
Lim Pang Kiah	Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Lim Quee Lan	Clerk, Gaols	S.	50
Lim Tai Lee	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Lincoln, John Henry	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Ling, Thomas	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	38
Litton, George John Letablere ...	Cadet	S.	18
Logan, Daniel	Solicitor-General	P.	70
Lo Ah Peng	Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital	P.	76
Lo Kwan Yi	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Lo Man Yuk	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	68
Loh E. Yang	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Dept.	S.	36
Loh Kim Chiang	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Loh Nee Jean	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Longue, Alex. Michael Christopher	Usher, Marine Department	S.	28
Longue, John	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Louttet, Malcolm	Constable of Police	P.	78
Lyons, Frederick William ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	78
MacGregor, Alexander Murray ...	Indian Immigration Agent	P.	70
Mahali bin Ahmid, ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	S	46
Mahalingum, Jana Nana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Mahmood bin Ahmad	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W.... ...	P.	64
Mahomed Haniff	Overseer, Botanic Gardens	P.	82
Mahomed Kassim	Record-keeper, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	60
Mahomed Lebbye ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Mahomed Nasoordin	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
Mahomed Sah	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Mahomed Sheriff	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Maksud Ali	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Manzur Ali	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Marcus, Edmund	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Marsh, William	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	88
Martin, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Mass Jehan	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	62
Mat Driss	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Mathias, Reginald	Assistant Engineer, *Horsburgh* ...	S.	30
Mathieu, J.	Engineer, Steam Launch *Gweneth*	S.	30
Maxwell, William	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Maxwell, The Hon'ble William Edward, C. M. G.	Colonial Secretary	S.	16
MacArthur, William Harney ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	76
Maz Mohamed	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
McBreen, James	Usher, Police Court...	S.	36
McCallum, The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward, R.E., C.M.G. ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ..	S.	22
McCleland, Edward Charles ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
McClosky, Arthur James ...	House Surgeon	S.	40
McCrakett, James Sanderson ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	64
McCully, James	Gaoler	M.	94
McDonald, Angus	Constable of Police	P.	80

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
McFarlane, James Ruthven ...	Inspector, Gunpowder and Weights and Measures Ordinances	P.	80
McGregor, Alexander... ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
McIntosh, Roderick	Constable of Police	S.	46
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Accountant, Audit Office	S.	20
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
McKay, James	Constable of Police	S.	46
McLaggan, Andrew	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
McMurray, James	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
McRae, Angus	Constable of Police	P.	80
Merewether, Edward Marsh ...	Superintendent and Inspector of Prisons	S.	48
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22
Michell, Walter Cecil	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Miller, Walter	Head Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Mines Ninomiya	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	26
Minjoot, Adolph Albert ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Minjoot, Theophilus Jacob ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	38
Mitchell, His Excellency Lieut.-Colonel Sir Charles Bullen Hugh, K.C.M.G.	Governor, Straits Settlements	S.	16
Mitchell, Samuel	Engineer, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	66
Mitchell, Thomas Conrad ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Moffat, Robert	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Mohamed Ariff	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Mohamed Ariff Patail	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
Mohamed Aripen	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Mohamed Babji	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	P.	58
Mohamed bin Mohamed Tarip, ...	Laboratory Steward	S.	42
Mohamed Hassan	Assistant Zincographer, P. W. D.	S.	22
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Police Department	P.	80
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Police Department	P.	80
Mohamad Jafar	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	M.	86
Mohamad Kasim	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	60
Mohammad Said bin Baker ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	S.	30
Mohamed Zein Pawanchi ...	Malay Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	72
Monis, Charles Francis ...	Chief Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Monteiro, Cornelius Peter ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Monteiro, Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Monteiro, John Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Monteiro, Maximilian B. John ...	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	20
Monterio, Reginald Augustus ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Morgan, Richard Henry ...	Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Morton, Oliver	Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance	S.	46
Morris, George	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Morris, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Moy Fa Chang	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	90
Mosbergen, Charles Henry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Mugliston, Thomas Grighton	Coroner	S.	38
	Colonial Surgeon	S.	40
Muhammad Hashim	Clerk, Education Department	P.	74
Muhammad Hitam	Visiting Teacher	P.	74
Muir, Henry	Second Engineer, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Chief Officer, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Murrell, Henry John	Warder, Goals	S.	50
Nathanael, David	Chief Draftsman, P. W. D.	S.	22
Navena Ravena Namasevayam ...	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	38
Neal, William	Armourer, Police Department	S.	44
Nelligan, Robert Richard ...	Clerk, Gaols	P.	82
Neubronner, Edwin	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	90

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Neubronner, Nelson	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Newell, John James	Constable of Police	S.	46
Newland, Harry Osman ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Newman, George	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Ng Leen Haing	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	72
Nicholas	Mate, Light-ship *Ajax*	S.	30
Nicholas, Wilfred Dunstan ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	28
Nonis, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Nonis, John Joseph	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Nonis, Willian Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	M.	94
Noor Mamat	Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances	S.	46
Noronha, Henrique Delfino ...	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office	S.	18
Noronha, Henrique Lourenço ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	18
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Norris, Harry Hugh	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	68
Norris, Richard Clarence ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	86
Norris, William Walwin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
Nunis, Floriano	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	92
Nunis, Briziano Maximiano ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	M.	90
Nunis, Simon Joaquim ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Num Watt	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Nutter Babu	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
O'Brien, Henry Arthur ...	Postmaster-General, S. S.	S.	32
Ogley, William	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
O'Keefe, Samuel Arthur ...	Apothecary, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	76
O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete...	Collector of Land Revenue	P.	60
Ognian, Francis	Dresser, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	P.	76
Oliveiro, Francis Alexander ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	34
Ong Cheng Swee	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	60
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	38
Ong Han Seng	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Ong Kim Swee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Othman	Visiting Teacher, P. W.	P.	74
Othman Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	80
Outram, David	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	54
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Palmer, Robert Jack Duncan ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Parry, William James	Head Master, Kampong Glam English School ...	S.	40
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriage, District Office, Butterworth	P.	62
Pasqual, Stanislaus Frank ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	72
Patterson, James	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Pattison, John Charles ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Paulo, Joseph	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
Paulus, Frederick Theophilus ...	Surveyor, Survey Department.	P.	58
Penegar, William	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	86
Penney, Frederick Gordon ...	Senior District Officer, Butterworth	P.	60
Penrose, Frank Philip	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	M.	86
Peralta, Saverio Maria ...	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	92
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	72
Pereira, Calistro	Printer, Post Office	S.	32
Pereira, Charles Johanis ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	86
Pereira, Domingos João ...	Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	S.	20
Pereira, Francisco Salino ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Pereira, Faustino	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pereira, Jovita John	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Perham, Venerable Archdeacon John	Colonial Chaplain	S.	38
Perianayagasamy	Assistant Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Perreau, Alexander Montague ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	20
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	26
Pestana, Edward Francis ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	34
Pestana, Joseph Castel ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Pestana, Paul Oliviano ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Phillips, Charles	Inspector, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Phipps, Alexander	Assistant Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Phipps, James Henry	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	54
Pillai, Silvanagam	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	64
Pillay, Armugam Shunmugum ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Pillay, Anthony Arputham ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	M.	86
Pillay, Arumugam Veerappa ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Pillay, C. Vadivalu	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	76
Pillay, P. Chandrasegre ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Pillay, David Paul Benjamin ...	Assistant Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	34
Pillay, Francis Adisayam ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W.	P.	64
Pillay, John Adikalamaden ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Pillay, John Peter Canusamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	68
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaols	S.	50
Pillay, R. Appow	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	80
Pillay, S. Candasawmy ...	Clerk, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	76
Pillay, Tiruvanjeam Adisayem Shathanantham	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	72
Pillay, Veravagu Daniel ...	Dresser Medical Department	P.	76
Pittsfrude, James Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Poh Kim Tiong	Assistant Master, High School	M.	92
Poo Ah Kee	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Poonamalee Veerappen Coopasamy	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	58
Poonoosamy	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Porteous, William	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	78
Potts, Andrew	Constable of Police	P.	78
Pringle, Alfred Ernest ...	European Master, High School	M.	92
Pundit Dowlat Ram	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Puteh bin Allum	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Quin, James	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	44
Rackley, James Stephen ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Ramalingam Kandiah	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Ramasamy Mudely	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols	S.	50
Rappa, Ferdinand	Forest Ranger, Land Office	S.	24
Rappa, George Meyer	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	92
Rayna Sopaya	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	34
Read, Andrew	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Reardon, John Alexis	Apothecary, Medical Department	S.	40
Reutens, Alfred Arthur ..	Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
Reutens, George Stephen ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Reutens, Joseph Philip ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	36
Rex, Thomas	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	66
Riccard, Herbert Jackson Harmer ...	Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Richards, Paul William ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	58
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director of Gardens and Forests	S.	50
Riley, Edward Green	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Robinson, Thomas	Clerk, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	P.	80
Rodesse, Maurice	Private Secretary to Chief Justice	S.	34
Rodrigo, Lawrence Charles ...	Assistant Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	54
Rodrigues, Alfred Henry ...	Forest Ranger, Land Office	M.	88
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	24

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rodrigues, Benjamin	Boarding Officer, Office of Protector of Chinese ..	S.	26
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Rodrigues, Frank Patrick ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	P.	74
Rodrigues, Francis Thomas ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Rodrigues, Gregory Edward ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Rodrigues, Libanio James Henry ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	88
Rodrigues, Theophilus Edward ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	16
Rodriguez, Eugene Albert ...	Boarding Officer, Indian Immigration Department ...	S.	36
Roper, David	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Rose, Frank Bagley	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Rose, William	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Rostados, Emanuel	Laboratory Assistant	S.	42
Rowe, Almond	Government Marine Surveyor	S.	30
Rozells, Benjamin Bernard James...	Chief Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court and Police Court . .	M.	90
Rufus, Robert Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	92
Ryan, Richard	Inspector, Office of Protector of Chinese	P.	64
Ryan, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
R. Poorooshathana Naidoo ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Salmon, James William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Samoo Ponoosamy	Clerk, Office of Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	P.	76
Sannasy Pilly	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Sattanada, Ganasen	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	P.	60
Saunders, Charles James ...	Cadet	S.	18
Savarimuthoo Asirvadam ...	Chief Clerk, Indian Immigration Agent's Department ...	P.	70
Scharenguivel, James ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	22
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	92
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	72
Scully, Conrad Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Scully, Ernest Ramsay ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Scully, Francis Peter	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Scully, Reginald Septimus ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	62
Scully, Samuel Duncan ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	68
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	72
See Chong Yeng	Chinese Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	34
Seow Ban Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, D. O., Jasin ...	M.	88
Seow Kye Swee	Chinese Interpreter & Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah...	M.	88
Severn, Claud	Private Secretray	S.	16
Seyna Sopaien	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court...	P.	72
Shaik Abas bin Alfoo	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
Shaik Ahamad Meah	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	P.	68
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Shaik Latiff	Clerk and Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal, P. W. ...	P.	64
Sharnhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	38
Shellcock, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	42
Shepherdson, Robert John . .	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	90
Short, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Shuat, Henry Ritchie... ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	54
Simon, Maximilian Frank ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer	S.	40
Simpson, Henry	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Simpson, James	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Sinclair, William Henry ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	36
Skinner, The Hon'ble Allan Maclean, C. M. G. ...	Resident Councillor of Penang, British Consul for the Siamese States	P.	54
Sledge, Benjamin Henry ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Smith, Arthur	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Smith, Finlay	Constable of Police	S.	44
Smith, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Soo Chong Chin	Clerk, Police Department	S.	46
Soodin	Engineer, Steam-launch *Rosebud*	P.	66

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Soon Seow Kee	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Sooppun Kylahsum	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registrar of Deeds Office	S.	24
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
St. Appoline, Sister	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	76
St. Clothilde, Sister	Matron, General Hospital	S.	42
St. Francis, Sister	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	76
Sta. Maria, Arnold John ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	20
Sta. Maria, Emanuel	Clerk, Land Office	M.	88
Sta. Maria, Francis Manuel ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Deprrtment ...	P.	74
St. Maria, John	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Sta. Maria, John Simon ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	92
Stanley, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Stevens, Thomas Hamilton ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	S.	44
Stewart, Allen Lindsay ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Stewart, Frederick Mathieu ..	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Stonehouse, Mary	Matron, Gaols	S.	50
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	S.	28
Stubbs, Robert Samuel ...	Overseer, P. W. D.	M.	86
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Sullivan, Denis	Sergeant of Police	S.	44
Supramaniam Tambayah ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	88
Surian Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	46
Surin, Arthur Henry	Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	P.	80
Surrell, Frederick	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Suter, William Charles ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Sutherland, Angus	Senior, Survey Officer	P.	56
Syed Mahmood bin Abdulkadir ...	Malay writer, Education Department	S.	38
Symons, Gifford Norman ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	34
Symons, James Alexander ...	Senior Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department, P. W.	P.	76
Symonds, James D'Arcy ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	78
Symonds, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Talbot, Arthur Philip	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	S.	16
Tamby	Engine-driver, Steam Cutter	P.	66
Tan Ah Wong	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	P.	80
Tan Beng Teck	Cashier, Post Office	S.	32
Tan Boon Guan	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	16
Tan Cheang Pow	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	56
Tan Hock Beng	Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	70
Tanjore Edulla Sahib Babji Sahib...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Tan Choo Beng	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	P.	82
Tan Pong Guan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	72
Tan Tiang Siong	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	38
Tang Ah Wong	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	P.	80
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	60
Teoh Keat Hoon	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	P.	60
Teh bin Mahmoud	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	62
Teow Khay Pong	Computer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Thassim Salay Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	58
Theseira, Alexander Guilerme ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	86
Theseira, Edward	Temporary Dresser, Bukit Mertajam	P.	76
Theseira, Peter Maximille ...	Clerk, Police Department	M.	94
Thexeira, Edward	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Thexeira, Louis ...	Clerk, Police Department	M.	94
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
Thomas, James Augustus ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	66
Thomas, George Ernest Venning ...	Foreman, Electric Light, Government House ...	S.	16
Thomas, William	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Thornett, Herbert	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	78
Thorpe, Charles Beaufort S. Wells...	Commander, *Sea Belle*	S.	30
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clerk, Police Court	P.	70
Toh Soon Hup	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	20
Torris, Charles Pins	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	P.	60
Torris, Constantine	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	62

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tovell, John William	Warder, Gaols	P.	82
Trichy Subbiah	Chief Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	64
Trotter, The Hon'ble Henry ...	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements	S.	20
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	68
Ung Chan Huat	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	62
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	22
Van Cuylenburg, Cadwallader Morgan	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Van Cuylenburg, John ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	24
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	16
Vellapillay Muttoo	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	56
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	34
Vickers, Fred	Head Master, Malay College	S.	38
Vierra, Martin	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	20
Vuilleumier, Alexis Louis ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	66
Waller, Albert Christopher	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Watcham, Stanly Denely ...	Constable of Police	P.	80
Watkins, James	Usher, Police Court	S.	36
Watt, John	Constable of Police	S.	44
Wee Boon Tek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	28
Wells, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	66
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	56
Westerhout, Josiah B	Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D.	M.	86
Westerhout, Josiah Edwin ...	Sheriff	M.	90
Westwood, Albert Charles ...	First Clerk, Gaols	P.	82
White, Alfred	Veterinary Inspector, P. W.	P.	76
Wicks', Victor Emanuel ...	Guardian of Government House	S.	16
Wienman, Percival Hugh ...	Clerk and Malay Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	P.	60
Wilkinson, Richard James ...	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Williams, Charles Joseph ...	Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Bt. Mertajam	P.	62
Williams, Richard	Constable of Police	S.	46
Wills, Edwin George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	P.	66
Wilson, William Walter Wilbert ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	32
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	42
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	Passed Cadet	S.	18
Wong Chak Chow	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Wong Choo Choon	Assistant Master, English Branch School	P.	74
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	62
Wong Sz Chon	Clerk, Office of Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Woodford, Frank Osman ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	48
Woodward, Lionel Mabbott ...	3rd Magistrate	S.	36
Wray, Norman Albert... ...	Apothecary, Medical Department	M.	92
Wray, George Crofton... ...	Protector of Chinese	S.	26
Yap Soon Guan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	94
Yong Chu Sen	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	74
Young, James	Sergeant of Police	P.	78
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department	S.	24
Yow Hong Yow	Assistant Translator, Office of Protector of Chinese ...	S.	26
Yzelman, Ernest Theodore ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Yzelman, Charles Humphrey ...	Clerk, Gaols	S.	50
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, English Branch School	S.	40
Yzelman, William John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	28
Zerner, Marcus	Clerk, Public Works Department.	S.	22

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1894.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief, ...	His Excellency Lieutenant Colonel Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, K.C.M.G.,	20th Oct., 1893.	The Queen under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp, ...	Edmund Arthur Herbert, Lieutenant, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, ...	1st Feb., 1894.	Governor.
Private Secretary, ...	Claud Severn, ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Government House, ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek,... ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Guardian of Government House,	Victor Emanuel Wicks, ...	3rd Feb., 1894.	Do.
Staff for Electric Light.			
Electrician, ...	George Ernest Venning Thomas, ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Engine Driver, ...	Joseph Ess, ...	27th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Wireman, ...	Baboo, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, ...	The Hon'ble William Edward Maxwell, C.M.G.,	12th Feb., 1892.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, ...	Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	18th Nov., 1882.	Do.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary, ...	Hancock Thomas Haughton, ...	9th July, 1892.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Charles Suter, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Second Clerk, ...	William Philip Hale, ...	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do., ...	Henry Norman Holloway, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Charles Alexander Perreau, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Samuel de Souza, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Mariano Gomes, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Charles Henry Mosbergen, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Tan Boon Guan, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Arthur Joseph Cooper, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Theophilus Edward Rodrigues, ...	8th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Alang Mahomed Sidik, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	Do.
Chinese Translator, ...	Ho Siak Kuan, ...	1st June, 1885.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
1st July, 1868.	* 33,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Govt. House.	High Commissioner and Consul-General for British North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak, Governor of Cocos-Keeling and Christmas Islands. No emoluments in regard to the above appointments.	Exchange Compensation, $6,888.17.	
1st Feb., 1894.	3,000 00		Do.		Do., $593.63. Horse Allowance, $240 p. a.	
Do.	1,800 00		Do.		Horse Allowance, $240 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $356.18.	
21st Sept., 1871.	1,500 00		...			
3rd Feb., 1894.	720 00		Free Quarters.		Exchange Compensation, $141.14.	
1st Mar., 1893.	1,200 00		Rent allowance of $240 p. a.			
27th Dec., 1889.	420 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1892.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1865.	10,800 00		Free House.		Exchange Compensation, $2,078.18.	7th Nov. to 31st Dec
13th April, 1874.	6,000 00				Do., $1,324.23.	
2nd Nov., 1881.	3,600 00				Do., $948.88.	
31st Dec., 1884.	2,100 00				Do., $444.71.	
9th Sept., 1872.	1,500 00				Clerk, Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund, $300 p. a.	
9th March, 1883.	900 00					
21st Oct., 1885.	780 00					
1st Oct., 1887.	780 00					
16th July, 1888.	660 00					
18th Aug., 1890.	540 00					
1st June, 1894.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1891.	420 00					
3rd July, 1893.	360 00					
2nd Feb., 1872.	720 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.			
23rd Feb, 1884.	1,200 00					

* Of this amount, $5,000 is an Entertainment Allowance.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadet, ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, ...	3rd July, 1891.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Richard James Wilkinson, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Reginald Prescott Gibbes, ...	9th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Edward Charles Clifford Howard, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Henry Lemon, ...	1st Apr., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Harold William Firmstone, ...	1st Aug., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Hessey Johnston Gompertz, ...	12th Mar., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	William Carter, ...	30th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	John Molesworth Kindersley, ...	1st Nov., 1894.	Do.
Cadet, ...	George John Letablere Litton, ...	29th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Charles James Saunders, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick James Hallifax, ...	9th Feb., 1893.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	1st April, 1869.	Governor.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent, ...	Henrique Lourenço Noronha, ...	2nd Sept., 1879.	Governor.
Proof-reader, ...	Henrique Delfino Noronha, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Charles Francis Monis, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Reginald Augustus Monteiro, ...	1st June, 1894.	Do.
Clerk in charge of Stores, ...	Ali Akbar, ...	16th June, 1891.	Do.
Superintendent of Job-printing,	Claudio Antonio da Silva, ...	16th July, 1892.	Do.
Foreman Compositor, ...	Daniel Esbran, ...	10th Sept., 1886.	Do.
Chinese do., ...	Ho Ah Poy, ...	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
31st Oct., 1889.	1,800 00				Exchange Compensation, $412.10.	
Do.	1,800 00				Do., $530.33.	
14th Nov., 1889.	1,800 00				Do., $416.12.	
30th Oct., 1890.	1,800 00				Do., $466.95.	
1st Nov., 1888.	1,800 00				Do., $437.21.	
30th Oct., 1890.	1,800 00				Do., $429.20.	
Do.	1,800 00				Do., $454.24.	
Do.	1,800 00				Do., $377.28.	
5th Feb., 1893.	1,800 00				Do., $328.84.	
29th Oct., 1891.	1,500 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Do., $317.64	
Do.	1,500 00		Do.		Do., $317.64.	
9th Feb., 1893.	1,500 00		Do.		Do., $317.64.	
1st April, 1869.	1,200 00			Assistant Auditor-General, $3,600.	Secretary of Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, $300 p. a. Auditor of Singapore Municipal accounts, $600 p. a.	
2nd Sept., 1879.	3,000 00					
28th July, 1883.	1,200 00					2nd Oct. to 10th Dec.
1st Dec., 1885.	540 00					
28th Aug., 1893.	300 00					
1st July, 1889.	420 00					
16th July, 1892.	1,500 00					
27th Mar., 1871.	780 00					
1st Nov., 1881.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY.			
Colonial Treasurer, and Collector of Stamps, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble Edwin Empson Isemonger, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	John Edmund Cooper, ...	1st Nov., 1890.	Governor.
Second Clerk, ...	Henry Ignatius Especkerman, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	Arnold John Sta. Maria, ...	17th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Jovita John Pereira, ...	20th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Thomas Henry Eber, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Toh Soon Hup, ...	1st Mar., 1894.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Alexander Montague Perreau, ...	10th Oct., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Marcus D'Silva, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Shroff, Stamp Office, ...	Kam Boon Poh, ...	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Chew Choon Leng,...	1st Mar., 1894.	Do.
Head Pressman, ...	Maximillian Bernacio John Monteiro, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Domingos João Pereira, ...	1st July, 1885.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble Henry Trotter, ...	10th Feb., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Auditor-General, ...	Arthur Knight, ...	21st Oct., 1873.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Martin Vierra, ...	7th April, 1886.	Governor.
Accountant, ...	George Duncan McIntyre, ...	1st Jan., 1887.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Amançio Fernandez, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Arthur Smith, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Alfred Joseph D'Conceição, ...	2nd April, 1890.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	William Charles Philip Keun, ...	19th Nov., 1894.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Adrian D'Cotta, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	James William Salmon, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Edward Augustus Rodrigues, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Tenth do., ...	George Wallace Gostelow, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	James Daniel D'Souza, ...	1st Dec., 1894.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
4th Sept., 1867.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.		Accountant-General of the Supreme Court, no emolument.		31st Jan. to 31st Dec.
1st April, 1873.	1,800 00					1st Jan. to 14th Mar.
10th April, 1879.	1,200 00					
5th May, 1871.	900 00					
1st July, 1889.	660 00					
20th April, 1891.	360 00					
21st Jan, 1892.	540 00					
1st May, 1868.	1,800 00					
1st Sept., 1887.	540 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	720 00					
16th Mar., 1891.	420 00					
1st Jan., 1890.	360 00					
13th Oct., 1872.	1,200 00					
1st Sept., 1871.	7,800 00				Exchange Compensation, $507.83.	1st Jan. to 16th Sept.
1st April, 1869.	3,600 00			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,200 per annum.	Auditor of Singapore Municipal accounts, $600 p. a. Secretary to the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Committee, $300 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $1,016.46.	
7th July, 1875.	1,500 00					
10th Sept., 1880.	1,500 00					
14th Aug., 1883.	900 00					
1st Nov., 1882.	900 00					
2nd April, 1890.	900 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	900 00					
24th May, 1884.	780 00					
25th Nov., 1884.	780 00					
11th July, 1885.	780 00					
...	780 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	780 00					
13th Jan., 1890.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
AUDIT OFFICE,—*Continued.*			
Twelfth Clerk, ...	Charles William Angel Valberg, ...	1st Dec., 1894.	Governor.
Thirteenth do., ...	George William Meyer, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourteenth do., ...	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine, ...	Do.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S., ...	The Hon'ble Major Henry Edward McCallum, R.E., C.M.G., ...	2nd Feb., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	John Hope Callcott, ...	20th April, 1879.	Governor.
Store-keeper, ...	Joaquim Joseph De Souza, ...	1st Sept., 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Francis Overee Hendriks, ...	8th June, 1881.	Do.
Second do., ...	Maximilian Aloysius Simon Grosse, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Peter Bazilio de Roza, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Frederic Arthur do Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Marcus Zerner, ...	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Engineer Surveyor, ...	Lawrence James Baker, *	5th Mar., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, ...	James Scharenguivel, ...	16th Feb., 1886.	Governor.
Do., 2nd Grade, ...	Adolph Albert Minjoot, ...	1st July, 1882.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade, ...	Charles Fernandez, ...	22nd Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Eugene Durnford Hogan, ...	14th July, 1890.	Do.
Chief Draftsman, ...	David Nathanael, ...	29th July, 1891.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	William Rose, ...	17th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Photo-zincographic Branch.			
Photographer, ...	Kanaroo Naraina Samy, ...	9th April, 1894.	Governor.
Zincographer, ...	Letchmanen, ...	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.

* Temporarily transferred to Perak by which State the balance of his salary ($3,000) is paid.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
15th May, 1890.	540 00					
24th July, 1893.	420 00					
18th Oct., 1893.	360 00					
3rd Aug., 1880.	7,800 00			Comptroller of Convicts, without emolument.	Exchange Compensation, $1,651.76. Horse Allowance, $432 p.a. Consultation Fees, $725.	
1st May, 1865.	4,800 00				Horse Allowance, $648 p. a.	4th April to 31st Dec.
1st Sept., 1887.	720 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1866.	1,200 00	Colonial Revenue.		$120 p. a. as Clerk, Convict Department; $120 p.a. as Clerk, S.V.A.		
1st July, 1873.	1,200 00					
21st April, 1882.	780 00					
24th Mar., 1886.	660 00					
7th Jan., 1890.	420 00					
5th Mar., 1883.	600 00				Exchange Compensation, $127.05.	
12th June, 1884.	2,220 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
17th Dec., 1873.	1,920 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1885.	1,200 00				Do., $432 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1885.	720 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
29th July, 1891.	1,320 00					
17th Nov., 1888.	720 00					
1st May, 1886.	540 00					
1st May, 1888.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch.			
Surveyor, 1st Grade, ...	Robert Heyden Young, ...	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Robert Symonds Fry, ...	22nd Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Chia Ong Tin, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do., ...	John Van Cuylenberg, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. 4th Grade, ...	Charles O. Forrest,...	14th Feb., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	John Francis, ...	1st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Robert Kraal, ...	9th Aug., 1883.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Robert Norman Bland, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues, ...	5th Sept., 1893.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Loh Nee Jean, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Third do., ...	Francis Thomas Rodrigues, ...	4th Oct., 1892.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	John Joseph Nonis, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Ferdinand Rappa, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	George Remedios de Souza, ...	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff,... ...	Lee Ah Heng, ...	20th Sept., 1873.	Do.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds, ...	Thomas Herbert Kershaw, ...	1st June, 1887.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar of Deeds, ...	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	1st July, 1894.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Borgonah, ...	1st July, 1887.	Do.
Second Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lee Guan Hock, ...	6th Dec., 1890.	Do.
Third Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, ...	Sooppun Kylahsum, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Malay Interpreter, ...	Chua Teck Hock, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
5th Feb., 1878.	2,400 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p. a.	
18th July, 1885.	1,200 00			$900 p. a. as Assistant Time Ball, Marine Department.	Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a. Exchange Compensation, $254.13.	
1st May, 1881.	1,080 00				Field Allowance, $138.98.	
1st Jan., 1881.	1,080 00					
12th June, 1888.	720 00				Do., $37.95.	
1st Jan., 1885.	600 00					
9th Aug., 1883.	480 00					
18th Oct., 1882.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.			Received Exchange Compensation Allowance, Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	
21st Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
11th Dec., 1888.	540 00					
4th Oct., 1892.	360 00					
4th Feb., 1889.	720 00				Do., $300 p.a.	
23rd Aug., 1889.	660 00				Do., $300 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1887.	720 00				Do., $300 p.a.	
20th Sept., 1873.	480 00				Do., $96 p.a.	
1st June, 1887.	...			Official Assignee, $4,800 p.a.		
1st Nov., 1888.	2,400 00			Is also Assistant Official Assignee, no emolument.	Exchange Compensation, $508.07.	
29th Mar., 1884.	780 00					
13th Aug., 1888.	540 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	480 00					10th April to 20th Sept.
8th July, 1891.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Protector of Chinese, S. S., ...	George Crofton Wray, ...	6th July, 1893.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	Alfred Houston Capper, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Do.
Registration Officer, ...	Fred. Fox, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Lee Cheng Kiat, ...	1st Mar., 1892.	Do.
Second do., ...	Lo Kwan Yi, ...	11th July, 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Wong Chak Chow,...	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Chan Cheow Lye, ...	8th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Wong Sz Chon, ...	11th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Cheong Tam Yam, ...	25th May, 1893.	Do.
Inspector, ...	Charles Phillips, ...	2nd Sept., 1872.	Do.
Do., ...	Herminigild Edward Boudewyn, ...	18th May, 1892.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Jong Neuk Siong, ...	1st Nov., 1880.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk,	Mineo Ninomiya, ...	21st Feb., 1894.	Do.
Javanese Interpreter & Clerk,	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Assistant Translator, ...	Yow Hong Yow, ...	5th Dec., 1891.	Do.
Boarding Officer,... ...	Benjamin Rodrigues, ...	16th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Assistant do., ...	Stephen Lawrence,...	10th Oct., 1890.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Charles Quentin Gregan Craufurd, ...	7th June, 1888.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Master Attendant,	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
	Herbert James Harmer *(Acting)*, ...	30th Sept., 1893.	Governor.
Engineer, ...	William Corby, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer, ...	John Charles Richard Dennison, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Assistant for Time Ball, ...	Robert Symonds Fry, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Edmund Marcus, ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Victorino John Grosse, ...	4th Sept., 1886.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
2nd Nov., 1881.	6,000 00				Horse Allowance, $240 per annum. Exchange Compensation, $844.24.	28th Aug. to 31st Dec.
1st Nov., 1883.	3,600 00				Pony Allowance, $216 per annum. Exchange Compensation, $772.50.	
6th Aug., 1884.	1,800 00				Pony Allowance, $216 per annum. Exchange Compensation, $357.73.	
1st Mar., 1892.	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1885.	660 00					
22nd Dec., 1884.	540 00					
8th Sept., 1890.	480 00					
11th Dec., 1893.	360 00					
25th May, 1893.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.			Superintendent of Sailors' Home, $1,200 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $228.71 Imperial Pension, $509.04.	
4th April, 1866.	1,080 00		Free Quarters.			
21st Feb., 1887.	840 00		House Rent, $168 per annum.			
1st Nov., 1880.	600 00					
21st Feb., 1894.	360 00					
...	360 00					
5th Dec., 1891.	420 00					
26th Mar., 1888.	660 00					
10th Oct., 1890.	420 00					
7th June, 1888.	4,800 00				S.-A.	13th to 23rd Sept.
...	2,400 00				S.-B.	
21st April, 1884.						
3rd Sept., 1890.	1,800 00		House Rent, $240 per annum.			
13th April, 1889.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Transport Allowance, $240 p. a.	
18th July, 1885.	900 00			1st Grade Surveyor, Public Works and Survey Department $1,200 p. a.	S.-C.	
16th Aug., 1880.	600 00		Free Quarters.		Each draws an Allowance of $60 per annum for transit of mails from "Postal Services."	
1st Dec., 1883.	540 00		House Rent, $144 per annum.			
4th Sept., 1886.	420 00		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT,— *Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT,— *Contd.*			
Signal Sergeant, ...	William David Nicholson, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Governor.
Do. ...	Edward Browne, ...	1st May, 1894.	Do.
Assistant Signal Sergeant, ...	Perianayagasamy, ...	5th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Registrar of Imports and Exports, ...	Alexander Stuart, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	George Stephen Reutens, ...	12th Aug., 1859.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas de Cruz, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Jocelyn Francis de Souza, ...	5th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Patrick Henry Nonis, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Charles John Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Wee Soon Chye, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Lao Khian Siew, ...	Do.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Cecil Augustus Evans, ...	Do.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	John Albert Hendricks, ...	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	Nelson Neubronner, ...	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do., ...	Lai Thian Poh, ...	19th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Usher, ...	Alex. Michael Christopher Longue, ...	10th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Clerk for Registration of Shipping, ...	Bennett Edward D'Aranjo, ...	18th Aug., 1890.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Light-keeper, ...	Henry Gomes, ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do
Do., ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Avelino Albertos D'Souza, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	William Berry, ...	23rd July, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Dias, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Maximilian Gomes,...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	John Lee, ...	14th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	William John Yzelman, ...	Do	Do.
Blacksmith, ...	Alexander Appane,...	5th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Goh Song Tian, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
1st Oct., 1881.	720 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st May, 1894.	720 00				Exchange Compensation, $101.91.	
1st Aug., 1892.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1890.	2,100 00				Exchange Compensation, $444.71.	
25th Aug., 1857.	1,200 00				S.-D.	
9th May, 1882.	900 00					
18th Aug., 1887.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1887.	540 00					
5th May, 1888.	540 00					
16th Dec., 1890.	480 00					
20th April, 1891.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1891.	300 00					
10th June, 1893.	300 00					
11th Feb., 1891.	300 00					
21st Aug., 1894.	300 00					
1st Sept., 1887.	480 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	1,200 00					
15th Sept., 1879.	660 00				Rations.	
25th Aug., 1883.	660 00					
1st April, 1880.	660 00					
1st Dec., 1880.	540 00					
1st July, 1890.	540 00					
1st Sept., 1890.	540 00					
13th July, 1891.	480 00					
1st Jan., 1892.	540 00					
5th Jan., 1891.	420 00					
1st Jan, 1881.	540 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.,—*Continued.*			
Government Vessels.			
Steamer "Sea Belle."			
Commander, ...	Charles Beaufort Suckling Wells Thorpe,...	18th Mar., 1887.	Governor.
Chief Officer, ...	Peter Murray Murphy, ...	Do.	Do.
Chief Engineer, ...	John William Gow, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Second do., ...	Henry Muir, ...	11th May, 1892.	Do.
Light-House Steam Tender. *"Horsburgh."*			
Master, ...	Ahmat, ...	19th June, 1892.	Governor.
Mate, ...	Bakar bin Awang, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Engineer, ...	A. J. de Miranda, ...	22nd Aug., 1894.	Do.
Assistant Engineer, ...	Reginald Mathias, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Ajax Shoal Light-ship.			
Master, ...	Raheno de la Cruz, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Governor.
Mate, ...	Nicholas, ...	Do.	Do.
Steam-Launch "Dolphin."			
Engineer, ...	Abdoo, ...	15th Sept., 1881.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Leo."			
Engineer, ...	Drahman, ...	5th Feb., 1883.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Gweneth."			
Engineer, ...	J. Mathieu, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Governor.
Steam-Launch "Albuquerque."			
Engineer, ...	Haji Abdul Majid, ...	24th June, 1889.	Governor.
Govt. Marine Surveyor.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor, ...	Almond Rowe, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Governor
Assistant do., ...	James William Lawrie, ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Mohammed Said bin Baker, ...	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
22nd Sept., 1880.	2,400 00				Exchange Compensation, $101.56.	1st Jan. to 25th Oct.
5th Nov., 1885.	1,500 00				Exchange Compensation, $406.07.	
10th Oct. 1883.	1,860 00				Do., $303.24.	21st Sept. to 31st Dec.
11th May, 1892.	1,440 00				Do., $338.58.	
19th June, 1892.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.			Rations.	
1st Dec., 1886.	360 00					
22nd Aug., 1894.	1,440 00					
1st Nov., 1887.	660 00				Rations.	
22nd Sept., 1882.	600 00				Rations.	
1st Jan., 1873.	360 00					
15th Sept., 1881.	360 00				Rice Allowance of $12 each per annum.	
5th Feb., 1883.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	360 00					
24th June, 1889.	360 00					
13th Dec., 1880.	3,600 00				S.-E. Horse Allowance, $240 per annum. Exchange Compensation, $150.52.	1st Jan. to 25th Sept.
26th Sept., 1887.*	2,400 00					
11th Jan., 1884.	480 00					

* Previous service under Government, from 12th July, 1883, to 30th September, 1884,

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S. S., ...	Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	6th Jan., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Superintendent Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, ...	Alexander Allan, ...	11th June, 1892.	Do.
Mail Assistant, ...	Reginald Alfred Law, ...	1st April, 1892.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb, ...	13th Oct., 1883.	Do.
Marine Sorter and Clerk, ...	Alexander Norman Cornelius, ...	1st Dec., 1889.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Alexander John Monteiro, ...	12th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	E. Chong Choon, ...	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Alexander Fletcher, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Fifth Clerk, ...	William Clarke, ...	17th Feb., 1893.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Edward Popham Holloway, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	William Walwin Norris, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Chew Chong Sim, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	John Longue, ...	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do., ...	William Walter Wilbert Wilson, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Twelfth do., ...	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis, ...	1st Oct., 1892.	Do.
Thirteenth do., ...	Thomas William Stubbs, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Fourteenth do., ...	Wee Boon Tek, ...	23rd May, 1883.	Do.
Fifteenth do., ...	Henry D'Rozario, ...	5th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Sixteenth do., ...	Henry Hubbard, ...	1st June, 1894.	Do.
Seventeenth do., ...	Boey Ah Eng, ...	10th May, 1894.	Do.
Eighteenth do., ...	Ong Kim Swi, ...	17th Oct., 1892.	Do.
Tamil Clerk, ...	Kana Mona Supayen, ...	1st Jan, 1893.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, ...	Lim Kim Lin, ...	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Cashier, ...	Tan Beng Tek, ...	21st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Printer, ...	Calistro Pereira, ...	1st April, 1894.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
17th Feb., 1875.	4,800 00				S.-F.	
July, 1878.	2,400 00				S.-G.	
1st April, 1892.	2,400 00				Exchange Compensation, $553.51.	
11th Oct., 1880.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.		S.-H.	
1st July, 1869.	1,200 00				S.-I.	
18th July, 1875.	1,200 00				Overtime duty and Jinrikisha Allowance, $70.40.	
20th Mar., 1876.	900 00				Do., $96.71	
20th Jan., 1880.	900 00				Do., $8.90	
1st June, 1879.	900 00	Colonial Revenue.			Do., $41.44	
8th Mar., 1883.	900 00					
12th Feb., 1886.	780 00				Do., $82.33	
18th July, 1878.	780 00				Do., $61.17	
17th Jan., 1885.	780 00					
14th July, 1886.	660 00					
18th June, 1887.	660 00				Do., $87.80	
4th Dec. 1886.	660 00				Do., $46.56	
20th Feb., 1888.	660 00					
1st Jan., 1876.	540 00				Do., $45.33	
5th July, 1887.	540 00				Do., $33.60	
13th Sept., 1889.	540 00				Do., $28.68	
10th May, 1894.	540 00				Do., $33.76	
1st Aug., 1890.	480 00				Do., $52.69	
1st Jan., 1893.	420 00				Do., $62.27	
3rd Jan., 1889.	660 00				Do., $86.71	
5th May, 1884.	900 00				Do., $57.88	
1st April, 1894.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice, ...	The Hon'ble William Henry Lionel Cox, ...	8th Nov., 1893.	H. M. the Queen.
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Archibald Fitz Gerald Law, ...	10th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Private Secretary to Chief Justice, ...	Maurice Rodesse, ...	20th May, 1889.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge, ...	Forbes Scott Brown, ...	February, 1894.	Do.
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	Charles Eugene Velge, ...	4th May, 1875.	Do.
Deputy Registrar, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	....	...
Chief Clerk, ...	William Anderson, ...	14th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	James Walter Dias, ...	5th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Third do., ...	Louis D'Cotta, ...	24th Apr., 1893.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Joseph D'Conceição, ...	1st June, 1894.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Rayna Sopaya, ...	2nd Mar., 1892.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Walter Martin Beins, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Peter Stephen Joseph, ...	4th Mar., 1892.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Henry Lincoln, ...	21st Feb., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Tamil Interpreter,...	David Paul Benjamin Pillay, ...	17th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Gifford Norman Symons, ...	6th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Assistant Malay Interpreter,...	Alexander Phipps, ...	19th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Choo Ah Jauh, ...	1st Dec., 1873.	Do.
Assistant Chinese Interpreter,	Cheong Boon Swee, ...	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S., ...	The Hon'ble William Robert Collyer, ...	7th Nov., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Manuel D'Rozario, ...	13th Sept., 1889.	Governor.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Official Assignee, ...	Thomas Herbert Kershaw, ...	17th Oct., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Official Assignee, ...	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	1st July, 1894.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John King, ...	17th Dec., 1888.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis Alexander Oliveiro, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Third do., ...	Edward Francis Pestana, ...	1st Oct., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Translator, ...	See Chong Yeng, ...	1st Mar., 1892.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
February, 1880.	12,000 00					
January, 1880.	8,400 00				Exchange Compensation, $1,710.21.	
20th May, 1889.	1,368 00				Do., $462.48	
6th Aug. 1892.	1,200 00				Do., $254.13	
8th Nov., 1871.	4,800 00			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, no emoluments.	S.-J.	1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
...	...					
9th June, 1875.	1,500 00					
11th June, 1883.	780 00					
10th April, 1889.	540 00					
3rd June, 1890.	420 00					
10th Sept., 1890.	360 00					
5th March, 1891.	300 00					
4th Mar., 1892.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Oct., 1877.	1,800 00				Sometimes employed as Interpreter by Commissioner above-named; fees received, $12.	
4th May, 1886.	720 00					
15th Aug., 1883.	1,200 00					
19th Aug., 1891.	600 00					
2nd Sept., 1872.	1,500 00					
1st May, 1877.	420 00					
Nov., 1881.	7,800 00			Legal Adviser to H. M.'s Legation, Siam, £150 per annum. Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees; fees for 1894, nil.	Is allowed private practice as a Barrister. Exchange Compensation, $1,663.73.	
1st June, 1879.	900 00					
1st June, 1887.	4,800 00			Registrar of Deeds; no emolument.	Exchange Compensation, $1,069.91.	1st to 3rd Jan.
1st Nov., 1888.	...			Deputy Registrar of Deeds, $2,400 per annum.		
10th May, 1879.	1,800 00					
1st Jan., 1891.	480 00					
1st Sept., 1892.	300 00					
1st March, 1892.	600 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Translator of Chinese Accounts,	Loh E. Yang, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Governor.
Tamil Translator, ...	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah, ...	14th Nov., 1891.	Do.
Tamil Intrepreter, ...	Ena Seeyena Souragin, ...	7th May, 1894.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT.			
Boarding Officer, ...	Eugene Albert Rodrigüez, ...	1st July, 1886.	Governor.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate, ...	Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	17th Oct., 1892.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward, ...	10th Nov., 1892.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Joseph Castel Pestana, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Philip de Conceição, ...	12th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Joseph Philip Reutens, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Edward Marquard Perreau, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Lo Kim Chiang, ...	19th Nov., 1891.	Do.
Type Writer and Clerk, ...	James Dragon, ...	13th Nov., 1894.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Choo Yeap Hee, ...	29th Apr., 1886.	Do.
Usher	James Watkins, ...	8th May, 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	James McBreen, ...	20th May, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	John Bheem, ...	23rd May, 1892.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	William Henry Sinclair, ...	12th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally,...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Canavan Jagernatt Raja Kristnen, ..	1st Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Jana Nana Mahalingum, ...	12th Jan., 1882.	Do
Hindustani Interpreter, ...	Baboo Ishaw Das, ...	1st Nov., 1893.	Do.
First Chinese do., ...	Lee A Sik, ...	26th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Second do. do., ...	Goh Lye Quee, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Third do. do., ...	Goh Nee Kiam, ...	12th Mar., 1885.	Do.
Fourth do. do., ...	Lew Kim Sen, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
22nd June, 1893.	600 00					
20th May, 1889.	720 00					
7th May, 1894.	360 00					
1st Dec., 1883.	780 00					
20th June, 1872.	6,000 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Marriage Registrar, without emoluments.	S.-K.	
2nd Oct., 1883.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests, without emoluments, and Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, $300 per annum.	Exchange Compensation, $833.35.	
1st Nov., 1888.	2,400 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests, without emoluments.	Do., $508.24	
1st May, 1869. *	1,800 00					
7th July, 1875.	900 00					
15th Mar., 1881.	780 00					
17th July, 1887.	660 00					
12th Sept., 1889.	540 00					
14th Jan., 1889.	420 00					
13th Jan., 1894.	360 00					
29th April, 1886.	780 00					
3rd April, 1875.	900 00					
11th Aug., 1890.	720 00					
23rd May, 1892.	480 00					
12th Aug., 1889.	720 00					
4th Jan., 1887.	600 00					
13th Feb., 1890.	720 00					
12th Jan., 1882.	720 00					
1st Nov., 1893.	600 00					
26th March, 1890.	1,200 00					
17th Sept., 1888.	780 00					
1st July, 1883.	540 00					
13th Oct., 1888.	420 00					

Colonial Revenue.

* Joined the Service in 1861, retired in 1865, and re-joined in 1869.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS,—*Contd.*			
Fifth Chinese Interpreter, ...	Goh Peng Lim, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Governor.
Sixth do. do., ...	Ong Chin Tai, ...	20th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Seventh do. do., ...	Chee Nian Hee, ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do. do., ...	Thomas Ling, ...	1st Aug., 1893.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Theophilus Jacob Minjoot, ...	26th Oct., 1886.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis William Eber, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Emanuel Johannes Beins, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Felicio Joseph de Souza, ...	20th Nov., 1883.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, ...	Valentine Aloysius Fernandez, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Tan Tian Siong, ...	14th July, 1887.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Navena Ravena Namasevayam, ..	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	James William Norton Kyshe, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Secretary of State.
Senior Bailiff, ...	George Charles Sharnhorst, ...	1st Mar., 1892.	Governor.
Distress Bailiff, ...	Walter Whish Wilson Norris, ...	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Walter William Chopard, ...	15th May, 1890.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, ...	28th Apr., 1883.	Governor.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop, ...	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.,	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Venerable Archdeacon John Perham, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Inspector of Schools, S. S., ..	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	16th Feb., 1883.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez, ...	10th July, 1891.	Governor.
Malay Writer, ...	Syed Mahmood bin Abdulkadir, ...	1st May, 1886.	Do.
Headmaster, Malay College, ...	Fred. Vickers, ...	1st May, 1889.	Do.
European Master, Government English School, ...	Maurice Hellier, ...	25th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Henry Surtees Atkinson, ...	25th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Headmaster, Cross Street School, ...	Joseph Leeman King, ...	10th Dec., 1889.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
1st May, 1890.	420 00					
1st April, 1890.	420 00					
1st Nov., 1891. *	420 00					
21st Dec., 1892.	420 00					
1st Sept., 1872.	1,200 00					
12th Aug., 1880.	780 00					
3rd Jan., 1894.	300 00					
1st June, 1879.	660 00				Draws a fixed Allowance of $180 p. a. for transport.	
1st Jan., 1883.	360 00				Do. $96 p.a. do.	
1st Sept., 1885.	540 00					
1st Aug., 1877.	1,200 00					
21st Feb., 1871.	3,900 00	Colonial Revenue.			Exchange Compensation, $909.87.	
1st Mar., 1892.	720 00					
16th Sept., 1890.	540 00				Draws a Fixed Allowance of $180 per annum for transport.	
1st Sept., 1886.	540 00					
28th April, 1883.	Paid by fees.			Colonial Surgeon, $2,400 p. a.	S.-L. Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
Nov., 1867.	£100 00					
23rd Jan., 1889.	4,800 00				S.-M.	
31st Mar., 1875.	4,800 00				Exchange Compensation, $1,016.46. Horse Allowance, $240 per annum.	
11th Mar., 1882.	900 00					
1st May, 1886.	360 00				Exchange Compensation, $43.58. Pony Allowance, $216 p.a. Charge Allowance, $240 p.a.	19th Nov. to 31st Dec.
16th Feb., 1885.	1,920 00		Free Quarters.			12th April to 31st Dec.
25th Dec., 1887.	1,680 00		Rent Allowance, $180 p. a.		Exchange Compensation, $131.48.	2nd May to 31st Dec.
25th Aug., 1888.	1,680 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $243.32	26th Sept. to 31st Dec.
10th Dec., 1889.	1,440 00		Rent Allowance, $180 p. a.		Do., $336.79 Charge Allowance, $240 p.a.	

* Joined the Service in 1890, retired in 1891, and re-joined in November, 1891.

ESTABLISHMENTS

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*			
Headmaster, English Class, Kampong Glam School, ...	William James Parry, ...	23rd Apr., 1891.	Governor.
Assistant Master, Government English School, ...	Ernest Theodore Yzelman, ...	2nd July, 1879.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Harry Bateman, ...	1st July, 1877.	Do.
Do, do., ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman, ...	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Paul Oliviano Pestana, ...	3rd May, 1880.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Lawrence Francis Jeremiah, ...	4th July, 1881.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Faustino Pereira, ...	1st April, 1884.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz, ...	2nd Aug., 1885.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Alfred Anchant, ...	1st Aug., 1887.	Do.
Do., do., ...	William Ahin, ...	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	John Frederick Kesslar, ...	13th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Robert Jack Duncan Palmer, ...	7th Oct,, 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Joseph Philip Jell, ...	16th Apr., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Simon Cecil D'Souza, ...	1st June, 1891.	Do.
Do., do., ...	William Donough, ...	13th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Ismail, ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer S. S., ...	Maximilian Frank Simon, M.D., ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	William Hoad, M.B., ...	21st Feb., 1893.	Do.
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, ...	16th July, 1888.	Do.
House Surgeon, ...	Arthur James McClosky, ...	11th Mar., 1893.	Governor.
Do., ...	Francis Croucher, ...	15th Oct., 1893.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	Mark William Laporte, ...	7th Oct., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Adam Benjamin Leicester, ...	27th Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	William Reynold Angus, ...	1st Sept., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John Alexis Reardon, ...	9th Sept., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, ...	4th May, 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Willibrod Augustus Aeria, ...	25th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Hale, ...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do., ...	Joseph Vitalis Pestana, ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
23rd April, 1891.	1,440 00		Free Quarters.		Exchange Compensation, $210.89. Draws a Transport Allowance of $84 p.a.	
2nd July, 1879.	960 00					
1st July, 1877.	720 00					
1st Nov., 1876.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
3rd May, 1880.	600 00		Do.			
4th July, 1881.	600 00					
1st April, 1884.	600 00					
2nd Aug., 1885.	600 00					
1st Aug., 1887.	600 00					
1st June, 1888.	600 00					
13th Aug., 1888.	600 00	Colonial Revenue.				
7th Oct., 1889.	600 00					
16th April, 1890.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1891.	540 00					
13th April, 1894.	360 00					
19th June, 1889.	480 00					
17th Mar., 1871.	6,000 00		House Allowance, $780 p.a.	Registrar-General of Births and Deaths and of Mohammedan Marriages, no emoluments.	S.-N.	1st Jan. to 14th May.
Nov., 1881.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		S.-O.	
3rd June, 1886.	2,400 00			Is a Coroner for the Settlement, paid by fees.	S.-P.	
11th Mar., 1893.	1,800 00					
15th Oct., 1893.	1,800 00				Exchange Compensation, $381.18.	
30th June, 1873.	2,400 00				Draws $240 from Tan Tock Seng's Hospital Fund.	
15th Aug., 1873.	2,400 00			Apothecary, Lock Hospital, $180 p. a.; Meteorological Observer, $180 p. a.		30th Apr. to 31st Dec.
25th July, 1874.	2,400 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st July, 1879.	1,800 00		Free Quarters.			26th Feb. to 31st Dec.
30th June, 1881.	1,440 00					
25th Aug., 1886.	1,140 00					
27th Aug., 1886.	1,140 00					
1st July, 1893.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL,—*Continued.*			
Senior Dresser, ...	Charles Pang, ...	20th Sept., 1886.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James Sebastian Klass, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Albert Hoeden, ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Do.
First Grade Dresser, ...	Joaquim Simon Monteiro, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Poo Ah Kee, ...	16th May, 1889.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Simon Joaquim Nunis, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Second Grade Dresser, ...	Francisco Salino Pereira, ...	12th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Henry Monteiro, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Third Grade Dresser, ...	Benjamin Nonis, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	George Michael Wilson, ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson, ...	20th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Second do., ...	Shaik Abas bin Alfoo, ...	1st May, 1875.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mohamed Ariff Patail, ...	1st June, 1894.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Warder, ...	Cho Ann Kok, ...	16th Oct., 1892.	Governor.
Matron, ...	Sister St. Clothilde, ...	17th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Nurses, ...	Five at $360 and five at $240, ...	...	Do.
Lunatic Asylum.			
Medical Officer, ...	William Gilmore Ellis, M. D., ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Matron, ...	Sylvia Jackson, ...	18th Aug., 1893.	Governor.
Steward, ...	Num Watt, ...	1st April, 1891.	Do.
Interpreter, ...	Lim Pang Kiah, ...	17th April, 1891.	Do.
Maternity Hospital.			
Midwife and Matron, ...	Harriet Agnes Hennessy, ...	10th Oct., 1890.	Governor.
Government Analyst's Branch.			
Government Analyst and Science Lecturer, ...	William Norman Bott, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Laboratory Assistant, ...	Emanuel Rostados, ...	24th June, 1892.	Governor.
Laboratory Steward, ...	Mohamed bin Mohamed Tarip, ...	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 52.	
1st Feb., 1874.	660 00	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance, $60 p. a.		Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
17th Mar., 1875.	660 00		Free Quarters.			
10th June, 1876.	660 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1880.	540 00		Do.			
20th July, 1876.	480 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1881.	480 00		Do.			
14th July, 1883.	480 00		Rent Allowance, $60 p. a.			
1st Oct., 1884.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
19th Oct., 1883.	360 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1888.	300 00		Do.			
1st Mar., 1889.	300 00		Do.			
21st July, 1882.	900 00					
1st May, 1875.	480 00					
20th Feb., 1891.	360 00					
11th May, 1891.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
17th Sept., 1890.	360 00		Do.		Head Nurse draws Carriage Allowance of $180 p. a., and Nurses draw Diet Allowance of $120 each p.a.	
...	3,000 00		Do.			
11th Sept., 1888.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		Exchange Compensation, $760.29.	24th Oct. to 31st Dec.
18th Aug., 1893.	480 00		Do.		Diet Allowance, $300.	
1st Jan., 1888.	420 00		Do.			
17th April, 1891.	360 00		Do.			
10th Oct., 1890.	600 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1891.	3,600 00			Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance.	S.-Q.	
24th June, 1892.	1,200 00				Exchange Compensation, $254.13.	
1st Sept., 1894.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General, S. S., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Daniel Michael Fernandez, ...	20th Nov., 1891.	Governor.
Superintendent of Police, ...	Edward Horatio Bell, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent, ...	Harry Osman Newland, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Do. ..	Allan Lindsay Stewart, ...	31st Dec., 1890.	Governor.
Financial Assistant, ...	Thomas Hamilton Stevens, ...	8th Dec., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Chief Inspector	Michael Drum, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Do.
Inspector, 1st Class, ...	James Quin, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexander McGregor, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., 2nd Class, ...	James Patterson, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	George Morris, ...	1st Jan., 1891	Do.
Do., do., ...	William Maxwell, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Joseph Albert Howard, ...	1st Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do., 3rd Class, ...	Edwin Bugden, ...	1st Aug., 1892.	Do.
Armourer, ...	William Neal, ...	22nd June, 1889.	Do.
Drill Instructor, ...	Peter Jordan, ...	29th Aug., 1891.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	Charles Dickson, ...	1st Oct., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	John Campbell, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert Moffat, ...	24th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Robert John Kirke, ...	1st May, 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Denis Sullivan, ...	11th April, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	James Richard Evans, ...	1st Mar., 1891.	Do.
Constable, ...	George Beattie, ...	9th May, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	John Collins, ...	11th April, 1890.	Governor.
Do., ...	John Watt, ...	8th Nov., 1889.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Finlay Smith, ...	8th June, 1890.	Do
Do., ...	William Forbes, ...	29th Aug., 1891.	Do

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
...	6,000 00	Colonial Revenue.				
18th Mar., 1884.	540 00					
23rd Mar., 1876.	* 4,200 00		House Rent, $540 p. a.		Exchange Compensation, $1,027.82.	
12th Feb., 1878.	† 2,700 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $594.78	
31st Dec., 1890.	† 2,100 00		House Rent, $432 per annum.		Do., $444.71	
21st Mar., 1873.	‡ 2,100 00		Hotel Allowance, $216 p.a.		Do., $366.63	1st Jan. to 31st Mar.
16th Feb., 1881.	† 1,500 00		Free Quarters.			
Do.	† 1,200 00				Do., $284.13	
Do.	† 1,200 00				Do., $254.13	
27th April, 1884.	† *a* 960 00				Do., $234.00	
14th June, 1884.	† *a* 960 00				Do., $215.98	
16th June, 1881.	† *a* 960 00				Do., $186.42	
1st Dec., 1887.	† *a* 960 00				Do., $199.32	
17th April, 1886.	*b* 720 00				Do., $177.87	
22nd June, 1889.	1,200 00		House Rent, $216 p. a.		Do., $254.13	
14th Feb., 1894.	*b* 720 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $171.53	
8th Jan., 1890.	*b* 600 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $163.33	
4th June, 1886.	*b* 600 00				Do., $152.14	
4th June, 1884.	*b* 600 00				Do., $152.46	
19th May, 1890.	*b* 600 00				Do., $148.16	
11th April, 1890.	*b* 600 00			Gambling Detective, $120 p.a.	Do., $142.64	
17th Sept., 1888.	*b* 600 00				Do., $153.43	
9th May, 1884.	*b* 480 00				Do., $126.31	
11th April, 1890.	*b* 480 00				Do., $127.07	
8th Nov., 1889.	*b* 480 00				Do., $124.09	
8th June, 1890.	*b* 480 00				Do., $127.07	
29th Aug., 1891.	*b* 480 00				Do., $127.07	

* Horse Allowance, $456 per annum.
† Do., $216 do.
‡ Transport Allowance, $180 do.
a Ration Allowance, $60 do.
b Do., $120 do.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
European Contingent,—*Ctd.*			
Constable, ...	Roderick McIntosh, ...	29th Aug., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	James McKay, ...	8th June, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Richard Williams, ...	29th Dec., 1892.	Governor.
Do., ...	John James Newell, ...	6th Dec., 1894.	Do.
Sikhs.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Surian Singh, ...	11th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	Abookasir, ...	1st Jan., 1885.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mohamed Aripen, ...	1st April, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Puteh bin Allum, ...	1st July, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Mahali bin Ahmit, ...	17th July, 1894.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Benjamin Bernard James Rozells, ...	10th Feb., 1886.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter,	Lee Pan Hock, ...	1st Aug., 1888.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Soo Chong Chin, ...	15th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Ong Han Seng, ...	Do.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Lim Cheng Wee, ...	14th Jan., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter & Clerk,	Lee Chong You, ...	1st Dec., 1881.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	Oliver Morton, ...	1st Nov., 1894.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, ...	Noor Mamat, ...	1st Dec., 1879.	Governor.
Inspector, Weights & Measures,	Frederick George Bateman, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Clerk, do. do., ...	Khoo Kim Lee, ...	11th July, 1890.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
29th Aug., 1891.	*a* 480 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Exchange Compensation, $126.41.	
8th June, 1890.	*a* 480 00				Do., $127.07	
29th Dec., 1892.	*a* 480 00				Do., $129.27	
6th Dec., 1894.	*a* 480 00				Do., $10.16	
2nd Feb., 1881.	360 00					
2nd Sept., 1862.	360 00					
18th Jan., 1864.	360 00					
28th May, 1881.	300 00					
8th Feb., 1878.	300 00					
1st May, 1871.	1,500 00					
1st Mar., 1881.	420 00					
5th Jan., 1894.	300 00					
14th April, 1894.	300 00					
14th Jan., 1886.	660 00					
1st Nov., 1880.	540 00					
9th May, 1884.	600 00		Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance, $120 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $156.94.	
1st June, 1868.	660 00					
17th Feb., 1877.	1,200 00		House Rent, $180 p. a.		Transport Allowance, $120 p. a.	
29th Dec., 1881.	360 00				Do., $36 p. a.	

a Ration Allowance, $120 per annum.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons, Inspector of Prisons, S. S.,	Edward Marsh Merewether, ...	20th Nov., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Warder, ...	Thomas Guild, ...	1st Feb., 1891.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	Robert Hart Dexter, ...	25th Nov., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Henry Birch, ...	20th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	William Martin, ...	29th May, 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	William Symonds, ...	13th Feb., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	David Roper, ...	15th Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Do., ...	George Newman, ...	13th Mar., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	William Feun Elvey, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Stanley, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Albert Christopher Waller, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Cornelius John William Burt, ...	13th Mar. 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	William John Lay,...	24th April, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Osman Woodford, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	James Henry Pittsfrude, ...	13th Oct., 1882.	Governor.
Do., ...	Franklin Spry, ...	9th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	James Steven Rackley, ...	5th Aug., 1882.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick Green, ...	19th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	William Morris, ...	19th Oct., 1876.	Do.
Do., ...	James Brind, ...	6th April, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	David Outram, ...	21st May, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Shellcock, ...	7th Nov., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	John Charles Pattison, ...	8th Sept., 1892.	Do
Do., ...	Charles Short, ...	21st Oct., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Patrick William Banks, ...	1st May, 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	William Cumberledge, ...	17th July, 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Smith, ...	14th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	John George Graves, ...	6th Nov., 1893.	Do.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
10th Nov., 1880.	5,400 00	Colonial Revenue.			Exchange Compensation, $1,143.51.	31st July to 26th Aug.
7th Dec., 1879.	1,392 00				S.-R. Do., $284.60	
25th Nov., 1881.	1,200 00				Do., $254.13	
20th Dec., 1884.	1,200 00				Do., $244.33	
29th May, 1883.	1,200 00				Do., $254.13	
13th Feb., 1885.	1,152 00				Do., $219.68	13th to 31st Dec.
15th Dec., 1884.	1,104 00				Do., $224.58	
13th Mar., 1890.	912 00				Do., $191.24	
Do.	912 00				Do., $191.24	
Do.	912 00				Do., $191.24	
Do.	912 00				Do., $191.24	
Do.	912 00				Do., $191.24	
24th April, 1891.	864 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $179.77	
Do.	864 00				Do., $179.77	
13th Oct., 1882.	816 00				Do., $172.80	
9th Feb., 1888.	816 00				Do., $170.31	
5th Aug., 1882.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
19th Oct., 1888.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
19th Oct., 1876.	840 00				Do., $177.88	
6th April, 1891.	768 00				Do., $162.62	
21st May, 1891.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
7th Nov., 1891.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
8th Sept., 1892.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
21st Oct., 1892.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
1st May, 1893.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
17th July, 1893.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
14th Aug., 1893.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
6th Nov., 1893.	720 00				Do., $152.46	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
GAOLS,—*Continued.*			
European Warder, ...	Edward Green Riley, ...	13th Nov., 1893.	Governor.
Do., ...	William Hammond, ...	3rd Feb., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry John Murrell, ...	6th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Harry Batten, ...	6th Nov., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Crook, ...	29th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk, ...	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay, ...	4th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron, ...	Mary Stonehouse, ...	5th Nov., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Choe Kay Swee, ...	1st Jan., 1872.	Do.
Do., ...	Chook Geok Kim, ...	3rd Feb., 1885.	Do.
First Clerk, ...	Charles Humphrey Yzelman, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Second do., ...	Lim Quee Lan, ...	2nd Apr., 1894.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer, ...	Libanio Rangel, ...	26th June, 1882.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director of Gardens & Forests,	Henry Nicholas Ridley, ...	25th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent, Gardens and Forests, ...	Walter Fox, ...	16th June, 1879.	Do.
Overseer of Forests, ..	James Samuel Goodenough, ...	27th Nov., 1888.	Governor.

SINGAPORE,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
					See Note at page L 52.	
	$ c.					
13th Nov., 1893.	720 00		Free Quarters.		S.-R. Exchange Compensation, $152.46.	
3rd Feb., 1894.	720 00		Do.		Do., $141.58	
6th Aug., 1894.	720 00		Do.		Do., $60.32	
6th Nov., 1894.	720 00		Do.		Do., $24.82	
29th Oct., 1894.	720 00		Do.		Do., $27.99	
2nd Sept., 1879.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.			S.-R.	
5th Nov., 1886.	480 00		Do.		Do., $76.25	
1st Jan., 1872.	840 00		Do.			
3rd Feb., 1885.	420 00					
22nd June, 1886.	660 00					
5th Mar., 1889.	360 00					
1st Aug., 1879.	600 00		Do.			
25th Sept., 1888.	4,800 00		Free Quarters.		Exchange Compensation, $683.37.	1st Sept. to 31st Dec.
16th June, 1879.	1,800 00		Do.		Do., $113.92	
21st July, 1887.	840 00		Do.			

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 27.	S-A.	The Master Attendant draws $240 per annum as a Travelling Allowance for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour Limits and for inspecting Signal Stations. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1894 was $395.48. The fees received in 1894 by the Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates amounted to $137.50. Exchange Compensation, $1,016.46.
2	L 27.	S-B.	The Deputy Master Attendant draws an Allowance of $300 per annum as Passenger and Shipwright Surveyor. He also receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1894 was $316.37. The fees received in 1894 by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates amounted to $137.50. Exchange Compensation, $508.21.
3	L 27.	S-C.	The Assistant for Time Ball draws an Allowance of $300 per annum for Time Ball Work. Exchange Compensation, $274.72.
4	L 29.	S-D.	The Second Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1894 was $316.39.
5	L 31.	S-E.	The Government Marine Surveyor draws Horse Allowance, $240 per annum. Assistant Surveyor to Bureau Veritas, $425. Reporting on Engines at Pumping Station, $75. Exchange Compensation, $762.34.
6	L 33.	S-F.	The Postmaster-General receives $240 a year from the Dutch Post Office for looking after the Dutch Agencies. Exchange Compensation, $1,242.83.
7	L 33.	S-G.	The Superintendent Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, is in receipt of a pension at the rate of £40 per annum from the Gold Coast Colony. Exchange Compensation, $508.24.
8	L 33.	S-H.	The Chief Clerk, General Post Office, receives a Colonial Allowance of $250 per annum for supervising the landing and shipping of mails, and $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office. Exchange Compensation, $524.99.
9	L 33.	S-I.	The Second Clerk, General Post Office, receives an Allowance of $120 per annum from the Dutch Post Office.
10	L 35.	S-J.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar or Deputy Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands; amount received in 1894 was $41.12. The Registrar is also sometimes appointed Commissioner to take evidence, and the fees received in 1894 amounted to $50 (by Acting Officers). Receives as compensation for loss of office as Registrar Vice-Admiralty Court the Registrar's fees in Admiralty. Amount received under this head in 1894 was $833.45 (by Acting Officers).
11	L 37.	S-K.	The First Magistrate, Police Court, received Exchange Compensation as:— First Magistrate, Singapore, ... $635 24½ Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca, ... $825 82½ Total,... $1,461 07
12	L 39.	S-L.	The Coroner is paid by fees—$5 for each Inquest. Amount received in 1894, $2,190.
13	L 39	S-M.	The Colonial Chaplain is entitled to the following fees:— Marriage by License, ... $5 Do. by Banns, ... 3 Certified Extracts from the Registers, 1 The total received in 1894 amounted to $145.50. Exchange Compensation, $1,016.45.
14	L 41.	S-N.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer draws Horse Allowance, $240 per annum, and is allowed Consultation practice. Exchange Compensation, $851.97.
15	L 41.	S-O.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Horse Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed Consultation practice. Exchange Compensation, $1,016.46.
16	L 41.	S-P.	The Colonial Surgeon draws Horse Allowance, $216 per annum, and is allowed private practice. Exchange Compensation, $508.24.
17	L 43.	S-Q.	The Government Analyst draws one-half of the fees paid to him for inspection of petroleum and private work. Amount received in 1894, $1,500. Exchange Compensation, $1,080.01.
14	L 49-51.	S-R.	The European and Native Warders of the Criminal and Civil Prisons, and the Matron were supplied with Uniform Clothing at a cost of $2,080.65. The Native Warders of the Civil and Criminal Prisons and the Matron also draw money allowance in lieu of rations. The amount drawn in 1894 was $761.35.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1894.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor, ...	The Hon'ble Allan Maclean Skinner, C.M.G.,	12th Sept. 1887.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Simon Frederick Aeria, ...	1st June, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Theodosius D'Cruz, ...	20th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Third do., ...	Martin Victor Emuang, ...	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	William Boudville, ...	Do.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Abdul Ghany, ...	4th July, 1893.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Asst. Collector of Stamps, ...	Reginald Barnaby Leicester, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, Treasury, ...	John Edward Branson, ...	1st May, 1890.	Do.
Second do., do., ...	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Third do., do., ..	Henry Ritchie Shuat, ...	1st Apr., 1894.	Do.
Fourth do., do., ...	Cheah Eng Ho, ...	11th June, 1890.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, do., ...	Mahomed Sheriff, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	Frank Arthur Palmer, ...	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Shroff, do., ...	Khoo Beng Hock, ...	12th Jan., 1891.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court,	Armoogam Nagalingam, ...	1st Apr., 1891.	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office, ...	Alladad Khan, ...	1st July, 1888.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor, ...	William Alfred Bicknell, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
First Clerk, ...	James Henry Phipps, ...	1st Jan. 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Thomas Aloysius Angus, ...	20th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Third do., ...	Thomas Conrad Mitchell, ...	Do.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT. *General Branch.*			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	Francis James Anderson, Captain, R.E., ...	7th Apr., 1892.	Secretary of State.
Store-keeper, ...	Edward Braun, ...	1st June, 1893.	Governor.
Assistant Store-keeper, ...	Lawrence Charles Rodrigo, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 84. P.-A.	
24th Nov., 1868.	9,600 00		Furnished quarters.	British Consul for the Siamese-Malay States. Allowance of $60 per annum for supervising Governor's Quarters, Fort Cornwallis.	Granted a bonus of $50 for Consular work.	30th Nov. to 31st Dec.
25th May, 1873.	1,800 00					
1st June, 1881.	1,200 00					
2nd Feb., 1890.	420 00					
1st April, 1893.	300 00					
4th Aug., 1891.	480 00					
21st Jan., 1868.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Secretary of the Government Savings Bank, for which he received an Allowance, for 1893, of $200. Deputy Accountant-General of the Supreme Court without extra emolument.		
20th May, 1878.	1,200 00					
22nd June, 1880.	900 00					
1st July, 1888.	540 00					
1st June, 1887.	420 00					
7th Aug., 1873.	540 00					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,500 00					
12th Jan., 1891.	360 00					
10th Feb., 1886.	600 00					
7th Oct., 1872.	600 00					
1st Sept., 1885.	2,400 00				Auditor of Municipal Accounts, $600 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $508.22.	
5th Dec., 1886.	660 00					
1st Sept., 1889.	540 00					
18th Aug., 1889.	360 00					
7th April, 1892.	4,800 00				P.-B. Horse Allowance, $432 p.a. Exchange Compensation, $177.88.	1st to 19th Nov.
14th May, 1891.	840 00		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1891.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
General Branch,—Continued.			
Chief Clerk, ...	Ong Thean Lye, ...	9th July, 1889.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Joseph Martin Jalleh, ...	1st April, 1892.	Do.
Third do., ...	Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mastan Sahib, ...	20th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Tang Cheang Pow,...	7th April, 1894.	Do.
Financial Clerk, ...	Teeroovangeam Jeganaden John Dorasamy,...	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Extra Clerk, ...	Benedict Peter Jalleh, ...	20th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	Richard Victor Boswell, ...	6th June, 1885.	Governor.
Clerk of Works, 2nd Grade, ...	John William Hodge, ...	22nd Feb., 1886.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Cadwallader Morgan Van Cuylenberg, ...	10th June, 1889.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade, ...	Soon Seow Kee, ...	18th May, 1886.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade, ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade, ...	Edward Charles McCleland, ...	29th April, 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Ernest Ramsay Scully, ...	7th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Do., 4th Grade, ...	Richard Guildford Andrews, ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, ...	Emil John de Souza, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Alfred Ernest Jansen, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs,	Charles Philip Buckell, ...	23rd Dec., 1892.	Do.
Telegraph Clerk, ...	Joo Sip San, ...	1st June, 1893.	Do.
Chief Draftsman, ...	Pundit Dowlat Ram, ...	6th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Vellapillay Muttoo, ...	3rd Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	R. Poorooshathana Naidoo, ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Senior Surveyor Officer, ...	Angus Sutherland, ...	8th Aug., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, ...	James Ashness, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Governor.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
7th Nov., 1874.	900 00					
12th Feb., 1887.	540 00		Free Quarters.		Allowance as Store Custodian, Butterworth, at $96 p. a.	
11th Nov., 1888.	420 00					
13th Mar., 1889.	360 00					
10th Aug., 1881.	900 00					18th Jan. to 29th April.
1st April, 1888.	480 00					
9th Oct., 1870.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.			Horse Allowance, $432 p.a.	
6th Mar., 1880.	1,920 00				Do., $432 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $406.59.	
14th Oct., 1882.	1,620 00				Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	27th Feb. to 31st Dec.
1st Dec., 1873.	1,080 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $432 p.a.	
17th July, 1883.	1,080 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1881.	1,080 00		Do.		Do., $432 p.a.	
29th Apr., 1890.	800 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
10th Aug., 1888.	600 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
20th Feb., 1889.	480 00		House Allowance, $72 p. a.		Do. $432 p. a.	
1st July, 1880.	1,380 00				Do., $216 p.a.	
10th May, 1881.	1,200 00					
29th May, 1883.	2,100 00				Do., $216 p.a. Exchange Compensation, $444.71.	
1st June, 1893.	600 00		House Allowance, $120 p. a.			
6th Oct., 1891.	1,080 00					
3rd Oct., 1889.	600 00					
21st Mar., 1888.	480 00					
8th Aug., 1890.	2,400 00		House Allowance, $480 p. a.		Exchange Compensation, $508.24.	
1st Jan., 1878.	1,200 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch,—Continued.			
Surveyor, 3rd Grade, ...	Mohamed Ariff, ...	12th July, 1888.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Paul William Richards, ...	1st Oct., 1894.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Albert Edward George Coveney, ...	9th Mar., 1889.	Do.
Do. 4th Grade, ..	Ramalingam Kandiah, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Do do., ...	Frederick Theophilas Paulus, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do., ...	William Adams Clough, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Wilfred Dunstan Nicholas, ...	16th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Andrew Read, ...	4th July, 1892.	Do.
Do. 5th Grade, ...	Alisha Khan, ...	11th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	Poonamalee Veerappen Coopasamy, ...	12th Nov., 1894.	Do.
Plan Custodian, ...	Mohamed Babji, ...	1st Oct., 1894.	Do.
Revenue Survey.			
Surveyor, ...	Richard Henry Morgan, ...	1st Jan., 1881.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Thomas Robinson, ...	20th Dec., 1894.	Do.
Draftsman, ...	Thassim Salay Layu, ...	1st June, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Horace Osmond Felsinger, ...	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Ferdinands, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., ...	Kung Thean Sung, ...	18th Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	K. Subramanian, ...	14th April, 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Krishnasamy Modely, ...	30th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Sannasy Pilly, ...	28th Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Maksud Ali, ...	19th April, 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Maz Mohamed, ...	4th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Ramasamy Modely, ...	30th Aug., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Manzur Ali, ...	1st July, 1892.	Do.
Computer, ...	Teow Khay Pong, ...	16th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Henry Harris Cornelius, ...	16th April, 1888.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
1st Feb., 1873.	1,080 00	Colonial Revenue.				
11th July, 1883.	1,080 00					
Do.	1,080 00					
1st Jan., 1894.	480 00					
1st Feb., 1886.	720 00					
Nov., 1889.	540 00					
16th Aug., 1894.	480 00					
16th Oct., 1890	480 00					
11th Jan., 1894.	360 00					
12th Nov., 1894.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1894.	360 00					
1st Jan., 1881.	2,400 00					
20th Dec., 1894.	420 00					
1st June, 1884.	840 00					
23rd Mar., 1890.	720 00					
Do.	660 00					
2nd May, 1883.	480 00					
14th April, 1894.	480 00					
30th Aug., 1889.	420 00					
28th Jan., 1885.	420 00					
19th April, 1892.	360 00					
4th Sept., 1890.	360 00					
30th Aug., 1889.	360 00					
1st July, 1892.	300 00					
16th July., 1888.	264 00					
16th April, 1888.	288 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Revenue Survey,—*Ctd.*			
Computer, ...	Jacob Francis Boudville, ...	30th Oct., 1887.	Governor.
Do., ...	Kung Kim Cheng, ...	3rd Oct., 1887.	Do.
Tracer, ...	Ong Cheng Swee, ...	16th Apr., 1888.	Do.
Record Keeper, ...	Mahomed Kassim, ...	1st Jan., 1886.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Teoh Hean Eng, ...	9th July, 1889.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Robert Stanislaus Jeremiah, ...	1st Aug., 1894.	Do.
Third do., ...	A. Veerappa Pillay, ...	20th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lee Theam Sew, ...	Do.	Do
Malay Writer and Shroff, ...	Ibramsah, ...	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Mohamad Kasim, ...	14th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Teoh Keat Hoon, ...	6th Aug., 1889.	Do.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds, ...	Henry Arthur Heard, ...	1st June, 1894.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar of Deeds, ...	Henry Evans, ...	1st July, 1894.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John da Silva, ...	26th June, 1894.	Do.
Second Clerk and Malay Interpreter, ...	Percival Hugh Wienman, ...	22nd June, 1894.	Do.
Third Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, ...	Sattanada Ganasen, ...	1st June, 1894.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, ...	Chiang Swee Cheong, ...	Do.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICES.			
Butterworth, P. W.			
Senior District Officer, ...	Frederick Gordon Penney, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Chee Kok Peng, ...	8th July, 1891.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Paul Phillip Jalleh,...	1st Nov., 1894.	Do.
Third do., ...	Charles Pins Torris, ...	Do.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Frederick Louis Boudville, ...	Do.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
30th Oct., 1887.	288 00					
3rd Oct., 1887.	264 00					
16th April, 1888.	264 00					
2nd Jan., 1857.	360 00					
2nd Oct., 1883.	3,600 00				Exchange Compensation, $762.34. Horse Allowance, $240 p.a.	18th Jan. to 17th April.
2nd Oct., 1878.	900 00					
1st May, 1886.	660 00					
1st July, 1890.	300 00					
27th May., 1889.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1863.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.				
14th Sept., 1891.	540 00				Pony Allowance, $216 p.a. Fixed Allowance, $60 p. a.	
6th Aug., 1889.	420 00					
7th Oct., 1890.	3,600 00			Assistant Official Assignee. No Emolument.	Exchange Compensation, $657.66.	
30th Oct., 1879.	...			Assistant in the Bankruptcy Department. Salary, $2,100 per annum.		
12th June, 1893.	780 00					
22nd June, 1894.	540 00					
12th May, 1891.	480 00					
1st Dec., 1890.	360 00					
31st Aug., 1876.	4,800 00		Free Furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $420 per annum. Exchange Compensation, $1,016.46.	
1st Dec., 1883.	900 00		Free Quarters.			
20th Aug., 1883.	780 00		Do.			
15th Aug., 1889.	660 00		Do.			
21st Jan., 1889.	420 00		Rent Allowance, $48 p. a.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
Butterworth, P. W.,—*Ctd.*			
Fifth Clerk, ...	Maas Jehan, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Governor.
Sixth do., ...	Chan Heang Siew, ...	1st Nov., 1894.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Loftus Beins, ...	9th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Assistant do., ..	Kadir bin Mahmoud, ...	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Tanjore Edulla Sahib Babji Sahib, ...	11th Dec., 1893.	Do
Chinese do., ...	Ung Chan Huat, ...	14th July, 1894.	Do.
Malay do., ...	Teh bin Mahmoud,...	1st April, 1882.	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	Francis Felix, ...	15th June, 1867.	Do.
Shroff, ...	Chin Ah Lai, ...	1st Aug., 1893.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriage, ...	Norbert Oliver Pasqual, ...	1st Nov., 1894.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.			
District Officer, ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Hamad Noordin, ...	1st Aug., 1894.	Governor.
Second do., ...	George Henry de Oliveiro, ...	15th Feb., 1891.	Do.
Third do., ...	Constantine Torris,...	9th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ho A Qui, ...	17th May, 1889.	Governor.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Abdul Khader, ...	1st Oct., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Kam Cheng Ho, ...	2nd Feb., 1893.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Charles Joseph Williams, ...	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.
Balik Pulau, Penang.			
District Officer, ...	Walter Cecil Michell, ...	1st April, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Reginald Septimus Scully, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Adolphus Aeria, ...	15th May, 1893.	Do.
Third do., ...	Jidil bin Abdulrahim, ...	3rd Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Wong Kee Kong, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, ...	Mahomed Lebye, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff, ..	Chow Ah Nyen, ...	1st Dec., 1892.	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, ...	Benjamin Henry Sledge, ...	12th July, 1889.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note on page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
3rd Mar., 1885.	360 00					
1st Oct., 1893.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1892.	600 00				Fixed Travelling Allowance, $300 p. a.	
1st Feb., 1880.	300 00				Do., $180 p.a.	
7th Dec., 1889.	540 00					
1st Mar., 1892.	420 00					
1st Oct., 1877.	300 00					
16th Sept., 1861.	480 00					
18th Dec., 1889.	480 00		Do.			
1st May., 1886.	480 00		Do.			
29th Oct., 1886.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Do., $420 p.a. Exchange Compensation, $124.51.	6th Apr. to 31st Dec.
1st June, 1883.	900 00		Do.			
10th Oct., 1880.	420 00		Do.			
1st Nov., 1891.	360 00					
5th Dec., 1886.	420 00		Do.			
1st Dec., 1871.	360 00					
2nd Feb., 1893.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1881.	720 00		Do.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $240 p. a.	
18th Oct., 1887.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $480 p.a. Exchange Compensation, $74.51.	23rd Mar. to 31st Dec.
1st Jan., 1880.	780 00		Do.			
28th Apr., 1890.	420 00		Do.			
8th April, 1885.	360 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1894.	300 00					
4th Aug., 1886.	360 00					
1st May, 1889.	300 00					
4th Oct., 1887.	540 00				Do., $216 p a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
Nibong Tebal, P. W.			
District Officer,... ...	Edward George Broadrick (on leave), ...	6th Aug., 1889.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Trichy Subbiah, ...	20th Dec., 1894.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis Adisayam Pillay, ...	18th Feb., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mahmood bin Ahmad, ...	1st July, 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Chan Fook Siew, ...	23rd Feb., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Chang Eng Choon, ...	7th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter,	Hamid Ahmad Ismail, ...	2nd Oct., 1893.	Do.
Clerk and Shroff, ...	Shaik Latiff, ...	10th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Chee bin Mahmood, ...	1st Oct., 1888.	Do.
Dindings.			
District Officer, ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Philip Augustus Andrew, ...	1st June, 1889.	Governor.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Foong Hin Gaing, ...	1st Aug., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter,...	Silvanagam Pillai, ...	11th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Chan Yong Seng, ...	1st May, 1889.	Do.
Hospital.			
Apothecary, ...	John William Hogan, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Steam Launch.			
Engineer, ...	Aji, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Assistant Protector of Chinese,	William Evans, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Secretary of State.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese, ...	George Thompson Hare, ...	20th Oct., 1891.	Do.
Registration Officer, ...	James Sanderson McCrakett, ...	25th June, 1889.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Boay Siew Num, ...	22nd Sept., 1891.	Do.
Second do., ...	Khoo Chhiok Ngo,...	1st May, 1894.	Do.
Third do., ...	Lim Chong Kuang, ...	11th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Inspector, ...	Richard Ryan, ...	16th June, 1889.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk, ...	Chan Heang Siew, ...	1st Oct., 1893.	Do.
Boarding Officer, ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez, ...	9th Mar., 1886.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
18th Oct., 1887.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $420 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $74.51.	20th Mar. to 31st Dec.
16th Oct., 1890.	780 00		Do.			
30th Oct., 1881.	420 00		Do.			29th Aug. to 29th Nov.
15th Jan., 1890.	* ...					
23rd Feb., 1891.	† 300 00					
7th Nov., 1893.	360 00		Do.			
17th Jan., 1890.	600 00					
10th Jan., 1888.	300 00					
1st Dec., 1875.	540 00		Do.		Do., $216 p.a.	
23rd Oct., 1883.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance, $240 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $870.70.	
1st June, 1889.	720 00		Do.			
8th Oct., 1892.	420 00		Do.			
31st March, 1893.	360 00		Do.			
1st June, 1885.	720 00		Do.		Fixed Allowance, $120 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1883.	1,620 00		Do.			
May, 1884.	540 00		Do.			
2nd Nov., 1881.	4,800 00			Registrar of Societies without extra emolument.	Pony Allowance, $216 p.a. Exchange Compensation, $1,059.09.	
17th Dec., 1884.	2,400 00				Exchange Compensation, $610.81.	
22nd Sept., 1879.	1,440 00				Do., $304.96.	
22nd Sept., 1891.	600 00					
13th Dec., 1889.	480 00					
11th Oct., 1894.	300 00					
16th June, 1889.	1,080 00		House Rent, $240 p. a.		Do., $228.71.	
1st Oct., 1893.	300 00					
2nd Mar., 1883.	960 00					

* Paid from an open vote at $1.25 per working day.
† Paid from an open vote.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master, ...	Edward Bradbery, ...	21st July, 1886.	Governor.
Boarding Officer, ...	Thomas Rex, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Alexis Louis Vuilleumier, ...	15th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Signal Sergeant, ...	William Wells, ...	12th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	William Baker, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Patrick Archibald Gregory, ...	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Second do., ...	James Augustus Thomas, ...	Do.	Do.
Third do., ...	Peter Martin Jalleh, ...	1st Aug., 1894.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Joseph Monteiro, ...	14th July, 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Cheah Eng Keat, ...	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Francis Peter Scully, ...	16th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Conrad Joseph Scully, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Koh Leap Cheng, ...	7th April, 1894.	Do.
STEAM-LAUNCHES.			
"Sea Bird."			
Engineer, ...	Samuel Mitchell, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Serang, ...	Awang, ...	20th Feb., 1894.	Do.
"Rosebud."			
Engineer, ...	Soodin, ...	4th Mar., 1892.	Do.
Steam Cutter.			
Engine-driver, ...	Tamby, ...	Do.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper, ...	Edwin George Wills, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
Pulau Remo.			
Light-keeper, ...	Essah, ...	16th Dec., 1884.	Do.
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor, ...	John Norman Dick, ...	15th May, 1888.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter, ...	Shaik Ahamad Meah, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
					See Note at page L 84.	
	$ c.					
23rd Dec., 1864.	3,000 00		Personal Allowance, $600 p. a.	Shipwright Surveyor, $300 p.a.	P-C. Horse Allowance, $216 p.a.	
1st June, 1884.	900 00		Free Quarters.		Exchange Compensation, $198.51.	
15th Aug., 1891.	600 00		Do.		Do., $127.05.	
12th Jan., 1889.	720 00		Do.		Do., $35.04.	21st Feb. to 9th Nov.
1st April, 1890.	720 00		Do.		Do., $172.12.	
1st Nov., 1869.	1,200 00				P-D.	
1st Jan., 1877.	900 00					
15th Mar., 1877.	780 00		Personal Allowance, $120 p. a.			
1st Mar., 1877.	660 00					
1st Oct., 1884.	420 00					
18th Sept., 1888.	420 00					
10th Oct., 1888.	360 00					
27th Nov., 1890.	300 00	Colonial Revenue.				
5th April, 1866.	1,200 00					
20th Feb., 1894.	300 00					
1st Feb., 1890.	360 00					
4th Mar., 1892.	300 00					
21st Oct., 1867.	660 00		Free Quarters.		Rations.	
1st April, 1867.	360 00		Do.		Do.	
22nd Aug., 1883.	2,700 00				P-E.	
29th June, 1889.	360 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Assistant Postmaster-General,	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter, ...	14th Feb., 1884.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Stanislaus Anthony De Reis, ...	1st Mar., 1883.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Edward Bacon, ...	15th May, 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Chee Kok Foo, ...	1st Mar., 1888.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Gregory Edward Rodrigues, ...	1st April, 1892.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Henry Thomas Balavendrum, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Armugum Shunmugum Pillay, ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Cornelius Peter Monteiro, ...	1st Aug, 1894.	Do.
Eighth do., ...	Samuel Duncan Scully, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Ninth do., ...	Frederick Francis Felix, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Tenth do., ...	Jules Victor Frederick de Mello, ..	Do.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Puisne Judge, ...	His Honour Stephen Herbert Gatty, ...	22nd Aug., 1892.	Secretary of State.
Private Secretary, ...	*Vacant*, ...	...	Governor.
Registry.			
Registrar, ...	John Augustus Harwood, ...	17th Aug., 1881.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar, ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard, ...	23rd Jan., 1892.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Joseph Jambu, ...	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Edward James Wilson Branson, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	Abel Gabriel Jambu, ...	18th Dec., 1885.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	John Joseph Jeremiah, ...	30th July, 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory, ...	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	William Frederick Peter D'Oliveiro, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	John Peter Canusamy Pillay, ...	27th Feb., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Chiniah, ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	(*Vacant*), ...	...	...
Do., ...	Harry Hugh Norris, ...	2nd Oct., 1893.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lo Man Yuk, ...	3rd Oct., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Lim Kok Cheng, ...	4th July, 1882.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 84.	
24th Jan., 1877.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.	House Allowance, $600 p. a.		P-F.	
1st Jan., 1874.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		P-G.	
26th Mar., 1888.	900 00				Overtime duty & Jinrikisha Allowance, $70.76.	
1st Dec., 1884.	780 00				Do., $72.29.	
6th Sept., 1885.	780 00				Do., $53.41.	
15th Nov., 1883.	660 00				Do., $53.00.	
1st Feb., 1885.	540 00				Do., $30.61.	
19th Nov., 1878.	540 00				Do., $11.76.	
1st Oct., 1886.	540 00				Do., $36.14.	
1st Jan., 1893.	420 00				Do., $41.88.	
15th July, 1891.	360 00				Do., $47.37.	
June, 1883.	8,400 00		House Allowance, $800 p. a.			27th July to 31st Dec.
...	1,200 00					
2nd April, 1877.	4,800 00			Deputy Registrar of the Vice-Admiralty Court, fees received in 1894, $30.50. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.	P-H.	
23rd Jan., 1892.	3,000 00				Exchange Compensation, $671.71.	
1st Aug., 1875.	1,500 00					
10th July, 1876.	780 00					
10th July, 1878.	540 00					
29th Oct., 1888.	420 00					
15th Aug., 1887.	360 00					
18th July, 1889.	300 00					
1st Jan., 1879.	1,440 00					
18th June, 1887.	960 00					
...	1,200 00					
1st June, 1890.	600 00					
3rd Oct., 1894.	1,200 00					
20th Feb., 1880.	900 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General, ...	Daniel Logan, ...	19th Aug., 1867.	Governor.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Official Assignee, ...	Henry Arthur Heard, ...	1st June, 1894.	Secretary of State.
Deputy Registrar of Deeds and Assistant in Bankruptcy Department, ...	Henry Evans, ...	1st July, 1894.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Li A Seng, ...	Do.	Do.
Examiner of Chinese Accounts,	Lee Hoon Sam, ...	27th July, 1894.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Indian Immigration Agent, S.S.,	Alexander Murray MacGregor, ...	16th Jan., 1880.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Savarimuthoo Asirvadam, ...	1st July, 1888.	Governor.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Solomon Joseph, ...	1st Dec., 1885.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
First Magistrate, ...	James Kortright Birch, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	John Bowen Elcum, ...	22nd Nov., 1893.	Do.
Third do., ...	Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Elvin Victor Jeremiah, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Charles Thomas, ...	17th Oct., 1888.	Do.
Third do., ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Fourth do., ...	Alfred Arthur Reutens, ...	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Stanislaus William McIntyre, ...	Do.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Chu Ah Seng, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Toh Cheng Chwee,...	5th May, 1894.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff, ...	Tan Hock Beng, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
					See Note at page L 84.	
	$ c.					
1st May, 1865.	5,400 00				Private practice.	
7th Oct., 1890.	...			Registrar of Deeds, $3,600 p. a.		
30th Oct., 1879.	2,100 00			Deputy Registrar of Deeds, no emolument.	Exchange Compensation, $444.70.	
1st July, 1894.	780 00					
27th July, 1894.	360 00					
5th May, 1865.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.		Indian Immigration Agent for Perak, Selangor, Sungei Ujong and Johor. Salary, $1,800 p. a.	Exchange Compensation, $603.70 up to 18th October.	19th Oct. to 31st Dec.
9th Oct. 1885.	720 00					
27th July, 1885.	900 00					
19th May, 1872.	6,000 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons without extra emolument.	Do.,$1,397.99.	
2nd Oct., 1884.	3,600 00			Commissioner of the Court of Requests without extra emolument.	Do., $830.77. P-I.	
1st Nov., 1888.	2,400 00				Do., $634.47.	Lent to Perak from 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
7th Nov., 1874.	1,500 00					
1st June, 1875.	780 00					
...	660 00					
1st Aug., 1884.	540 00					
4th Mar., 1885.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1888.	360 00					
16th Feb., 1891.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1890.	420 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURT,—*Continued.*			
Malay Interpreter and Usher,	Michael Maxwell Scully, ...	8th May, 1894.	Governor.
Usher, ...	Wânbert Dunsthan Jeremiah, ...	6th April, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Henry Sampaio D'Orville, ...	6th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	John Adikalamaden Pillay, ...	11th Dec., 1893.	Do
Do. do., ...	Seyna Sopaien, ...	5th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Chinese do, ...	Goon Fook Weng, ...	16th Mar., 1881.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Cheam Cheow Heng, ...	28th Mar., 1888.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Tan Pong Guan, ...	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner, ...	James Kortright Birch	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Second do., ...	John Bowen Elcum, ...	22nd Nov., 1893.	Do.
Third do., ...	Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Walston Leonard Aeria, ...	1st July, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Kader Ismail, ...	1st Sept., 1885.	Do.
Third do., ...	Stanislaus Frank Pasqual, ...	1st May, 1892.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Ng Leen Haing, ...	5th July, 1889.	Do.
Tamil do., ...	Tiruvanjeam Adisayam Sathanantham Pillay,	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Malay Translator, ...	Mohamed Zein Pawanchi, ...	10th June, 1890.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Bernard Paul Pereira, ...	1st Sept., 1886.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
	John Amyas Chichester (*Acting*), ...	7th Oct., 1890.	Governor.
Bailiff, ...	William Alexander Seaton, ...	8th April, 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred Clarke Scully, ...	5th Nov., 1888.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	Revd. Louis Coutier Biggs, M. A., ...	1st Mar., 1885.	Secretary of State.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
					See Note at page L 84.	
	$ c.					
1st Sept., 1884.	720 00					
6th April, 1886.	600 00					
6th Nov., 1889.	840 00					
1st Sept., 1877.	720 00					
1st Oct., 1892.	480 00					
16th Mar., 1881.	900 00					
22nd Sept., 1885.	780 00					
8th Mar., 1888.	660 00					
19th May, 1872.	...	Colonial Revenue.		First Magistrate and Superintendent of Prisons.		
2nd Oct., 1884.	...			Second Magistrate.		
1st Nov., 1888.	...			Third Magistrate.		Lent to Perak from 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
15th Sept., 1873.	1,200 00					
28th Dec., 1875.	540 00					
21st Jan., 1889.	360 00					
1st April, 1883.	900 00					
6th June, 1889.	720 00					
10th June, 1890.	360 00					
1st Apr., 1882.	720 00					
...	3,000 00					
7th Aug., 1888.	1,500 00				Exchange Compensation, $317.66.	
1st Aug., 1881.	720 00					
5th Nov., 1888.	540 00					
21st Mar., 1874.	4,800 00			Acting Military Chaplain at £100 a year.	P-J.	24th April to 1st June.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education,...	Gilbert Amos Hall,...	25th Oct., 1894.	Secretary of State.
Clerk, ...	Muhammad Hashim, ...	1st May, 1890.	Governor.
Head Master, Govt. English School, ...	Walter Miller, ...	29th July, 1888.	Do.
European Master, ...	Frederick William Hartley, ...	6th Dec., 1889.	Do.
Assistant Master, ...	Wong Choo Choon, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Nutter Babu, ...	1st April, 1885.	Do.
Do., ...	Choon Fook Chee, ...	1st Jan., 1884.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Mathieu Stewart, ...	8th June, 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Poonoosamy, ...	1st Nov., 1889.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, Penang, ...	Muhammad Hitam, ...	1st Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do., P. W. ...	Othman, ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon, ...	Thomas Sharp Kerr, M. B., ...	5th April, 1893.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	John Thomas Leask, M. B., ...	Do.	Do.
Apothecary, ...	Charles Vincent Norris, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Do., ...	John Fairley Carnegy, ...	25th Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Frank Patrick Rodrigues, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Do., ...	Clement Theophilus de Souza, ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade,	Chrysostom Martin Boudville, ...	21st Jan., 1885.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Edward Thexeira, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., 2nd Grade,	Lim Tai Lee, ...	1st Nov., 1887.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Michael Aloysius Gasper.	20th July, 1888.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	Yong Chu Sen, ...	16th May, 1889.	Do.
Do. do., do., ..	Anthony Maximilian D'Silva, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., 3rd Grade,	Peter Jayasekara, ...	1st June, 1890.	Do.
Do. do., do., ...	James Appa Row, ...	8th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Do do., do., ...	Joseph Francis de Souza, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Do. do, do., ...	Francis Manuel St. Maria, ...	1st Apr., 1894.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
15th Nov., 1888.	2,400 00				Fixed Travelling Allowance, $900 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $416.59.	
1st May, 1890.	360 00					
29th July, 1888.	1,680 00		Allowance as Head Master, $240 p.a. Rent Allowance, $180 p.a.		$120 for the supervision of the Malay Home. Exchange Compensation, $376.99.	
6th Dec., 1889.	1,440 00		Do., $180 p.a.		Do., $304.96.	
1st Sept., 1883.	600 00					
1st June, 1884.	600 00					
1st Jan., 1884.	600 00					
8th June, 1891.	480 00					
1st Nov., 1889.	540 00					
1st Feb., 1882.	480 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $432 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1879.	480 00				Do., $648 p.a.	
19th Dec., 1893.	4,200 00	Colonial Revenue.		Inspector under Ordinance XII of 1883; draws Allowance of $480 p. a. Amount received in 1894, $396.92. Is a Coroner for the Settlement, paid by fees: drew $40 in 1894.	P-K. Pony Allowance, $216 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $1,033.97.	
27th Nov., 1890.	3,600 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $216 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $762.34.	
30th Aug., 1879.	1,800 00		Do.		Draws $120 p. a. as Apothecary, Lock Hospital.	
25th Aug., 1881.	1,560 00		Do.			
1st Aug., 1883.	1,440 00		Do.		Fixed Transport Allowance of $276 p. a.	
1st July, 1893.	720 00		Do.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
21st Jan., 1885.	480 00		House Rent, $60 p. a.		Do., $216 p.a.	
13th April, 1881.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
10th July, 1883.	360 00		House Rent, $60 p. a.		Do., $216 p.a.	
1st Sept., 1884.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1885.	360 00		Do.			
25th Oct., 1885.	360 00		Do.			
21st Jan., 1889.	300 00		Do.			
1st April, 1889.	300 00		Do.			
16th May, 1889.	300 00		Do.			
7th Aug., 1889.	300 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, —*Continued.*			
Chief Clerk, ...	Combalingam Vadivalu Pillay, ...	9th July, 1889.	Governor
Second do., ...	Theophilus Joseph Lesslar, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mahomed Nasoordin, ...	4th July, 1893.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Nurse, ...	Sister St. Francis, ...	19th Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Do., ...	Sister St. Appoline, ...	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, ...	Lo Ah Peng, ...	1st Jan., 1895.	Do.
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon, P. W., ...	Robert Dane, ...	11th Mar., 1893.	Secretary of State.
2nd Colonial Surgeon, P. W.,	Edmund Christopher Foston, ...	21st Oct., 1891.	Governor.
Apothecary, ...	Samuel Arthur O'Keeffe, ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do., ...	George William Leach, ...	7th July, 1879.	Do.
Senior Dresser & Vaccinator,	James Alexander Symons, ...	15th Sept., 1877.	Do.
Dresser, 3rd Grade, ...	Veravagu Daniel Pillay, ...	18th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Temporary Dresser, Bukit Mertajam, ...	Edward Theseira, ...	7th Mar., 1894.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	Sivasawmy Candasawmy Pillay, ...	16th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Leper Asylum.			
Pulau Jerejak.			
Apothecary, ...	James Randel Bruce, ...	16th Sept., 1878.	Governor.
Dresser, First Grade, ...	Francis Ognian, ...	3rd April, 1879.	Do.
GOVT. VETERINARY SURGEON.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon, ...	William Harney MacArthur, ...	21st May, 1892.	Secretary of State.
Veterinary Inspector, Penang,	*(Vacant)*, ...	...	...
Do. do., P. W.,	Alfred White, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Governor.
Clerk, ...	Samoo Ponoosamy,...	9th Feb., 1894.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted. Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
1st Jan., 1885.	660 00					
10th April, 1888.	420 00					
4th July, 1893.	300 00					
19th Dec., 1887.	360 00		Free Quarters.		Gharry Allowance, $180 p. a. Ration Allowance, $96 each p. a.	
Do.	360 00		Do.			
1st Sept., 1891.	360 00		Do.			
5th June, 1890.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	House.	Health Officer and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination.	Pony Allowance, $648 p.a. Exchange Compensation, $508.24.	
21st Oct., 1891.	2,400 00		Do.		Do., $432 p.a. Exchange Compensation, $508.24.	
16th Sept., 1878.	2,100 00		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance, $216 p.a.	
7th July, 1879.	1,800 00		Do.			
15th Sept., 1877.	720 00		House Rent, $60 p. a.			
15th Nov., 1889.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
13th April, 1881.	600 00		Do.			
16th Oct., 1890.	300 00					
16th Sept. 1878.	2,100 00		Free Quarters.		Draws special Allowance as Apothecary at Leper Asylum, $240 p. a., as Superintendent, $240 p. a., and as Apothecary to Perak Leper Wards, $300 p. a.	
3rd Apr., 1879.	480 00		Do.		Draws an Allowance of $60 p. a.	
21st May, 1892.	2,400 00				Is allowed private practice. Horse Allowance, $240 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $458.44.	
...	1,200 00					
1st Jan., 1888.	600 00				Fixed travelling allowance, $300 p. a.	
9th Feb., 1894.	300 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Herbert Jackson Harmer Riccard, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent, ...	William Andrew Cuscaden, ...	15th Oct., 1883.	Do.
Do. do., ...	James D'Arcy Symonds, ...	23rd May, 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Frederick William Lyons, ...	22nd Nov., 1893.	Do.
Financial Assistant, ...	Adderly Frederick Bowen, ...	4th April, 1890.	Do.
Chief Inspector, ...	William Porteous, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	Do.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Frederick Kersay Jennings, ...	30th Mar., 1889.	Governor.
Do. do., ...	Robert Fiddes, ...	1st Aug., 1891.	Secretary of State.
Do. do., ...	Joseph Gordon, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	Do.
2nd Class Inspector, ...	Frederick Surrell, ...	1st Mar., 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Joseph Ballard, ...	1st May, 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	William Bourne, ...	1st Aug., 1892	Do.
Do. do., ...	Herbert Thornett, ...	Do.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Andrew McLaggan, ...	1st Sept., 1892.	Do.
3rd Class do., ...	Frank Bagley Rose, ...	21st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Henry Simpson, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Thomas Fairhurst, ...	1st Aug., 1892.	Do.
Drill Instructor, ...	Bhola Singh, ...	11th Sept., 1893.	Governor.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant, ...	George Alfred Fitzgerald, ...	1st Aug., 1889.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	James McMurray, ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	Arthur Holmes, ...	1st Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Brennan, ...	1st Nov., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	James Young, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Constable, ...	Malcolm Louttet, ...	8th Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Andrew Potts, ...	14th Aug., 1891.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
6th June, 1869.	* 4,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance, $540 p. a.	Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	Exchange Compensation, $889.42.	
1st May, 1883.	* 2,700 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $514.82	
23rd May, 1891.	† 2,100 00		Do.		Do., $444.71	
...	† 2,100 00		Do.		Do., $762.34	Lent to Selangor from 1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
4th Apr., 1890.	‡ 2,100 00		Rent Allowance, $420 p. a.		Do., $444.71	
16th Feb., 1881.	† 1,500 00				Do., $287.38	
25th Mar., 1879.	†1,200 00				Do., $247.89	
16th Feb., 1881.	*a* †1,200 00				Do., $254.12	
30th Aug., 1882.	† 1,200 00				Do.. $254.12	
1st April, 1886.	*b* † 960 00				Do., $200.57	1st Jan. to 2nd Feb.
8th Sept., 1885.	*b* † 960 00				Do., $215.98	
17th April, 1886.	*b* † 960 00				Do., $200.57	Do.
5th May, 1886.	*b* † 960 00				Do., $215.98	
1st Mar., 1884.	*b* † 960 00				Do., $215.98	
17th April, 1886.	*c* † 720 00				Do., $145.98	15th Oct. to 31st Dec.
15th Mar., 1881.	*c* † 720 00				Do., $179.69	
9th May, 1884.	*c* † 720 00					24th Jan. to 31st Dec.
11th Sept,, 1893.	360 00		Free Quarters.			
25th Nov., 1887.	*d* 600 00				Do., $161.94	
8th Jan., 1890.	*d* 600 00				Do., $154.56	
11th April, 1890.	*d* 600 00				Do., $152.34	
Do.	*d* 600 00				Do., $137.76	
8th Jan., 1890.	*d* 600 00					5th Oct. to 31st Dec.
Do.	*d* 480 00				Do., $128.28	
14th Aug., 1891.	*d* 480 00				Do., $127.03	

* Horse Allowance, $456 per annum.
† Horse Allowance, $216 per annum.
‡ Transport Allowance, $180 per annum.
a—Draws $180 per annum as Detective Inspector.
b—Ration Allowance, $60 per annum.
c—Ration Allowance, $120 per annum.
d—Allowance in lieu of Rations, $120 per annum,

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Constable, ...	Angus McRae, ...	8th June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	Stanly Denely Watcham, ...	26th Jan., 1892.	Governor.
Do., ...	Thomas Walter Henry Harrington, ...	4th Sept., 1892.	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant Major, ...	Gurdit Singh, ...	15th Aug., 1894.	Governor.
MALAYS AND KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major, ...	R. Appow Pillay, ...	1st Dec., 1884.	Governor.
Do., ...	Mahomed Sah, ...	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Mat Driss, ...	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	Abass, ...	1st Dec., 1894.	Do
Chief Clerk, ...	Edward Nelson Robless, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Second do., ...	Mohamed Ismail, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Mohamed Ismail, ...	15th Mar., 1879.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Lim Khean Thuan, ...	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Lim Hen Yew, ...	7th Apr., 1894.	Do.
Sixth do., ...	Jacob Jalleh, ...	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Seventh do., ...	Othman Nina Merican, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Cashier and Collector, ...	Tang Ah Wong, ...	20th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder and Weights and Measures Ordinance, ...	James Ruthven McFarlane, ...	1st July, 1889.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance,	Arthur Henry Surin, ...	1st Dec., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, Weights and Measures Ordinance, ...	Chin Kim Fook, ...	1st July, 1889.	Do.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
8th June, 1890.	480 00	Colonial Revenue.			Exchange Compensation, $129.12. Allowance in lieu of Rations $120 p.a.	
26th Jan., 1892.	480 00				Do.	
4th Sept., 1892.	480 00				Do.	
4th Feb., 1881.	300 00		Free Quarters.			
6th Mar., 1873.	360 00					1st Aug. to 31st Dec.
11th Mar., 1871.	360 00					
20th July, 1874.	300 00					
12th Dec., 1872.	300 00					
1st Aug., 1878.	1,200 00				$24 p. a. as Tindal to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
16th Jan., 1886.	660 00					
15th Mar., 1879.	540 00					
2nd Nov., 1885.	540 00					
27th July, 1885.	420 00					
1st Aug., 1889.	360 00					
5th Jan., 1889.	300 00				$60 p. a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
20th Mar., 1890.	660 00					
10th Oct, 1886.	1,200 00		Rent Allowance, $240 p.a.		Exchange Compensation, $254.13. Consolidated Allowance for Travelling, $216 p. a.	
14th Dec., 1888.	360 00					
7th April, 1889.	360 00				Consolidated Allowance for Travelling, $60 p. a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler, ...	Daniel Harrington, ...	1st Feb., 1891.	Governor.
European Warder, ...	William Penegar, ...	1st May, 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	James Burke, ...	22nd Dec., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Do., ...	James Simpson, ...	1st Sept., 1883.	Governor.
Do., ...	Thomas Ryan, ...	19th May, 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	Fostin Eid, ...	21st Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	John William Tovell, ...	28th Feb., 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	James Kydd, ...	16th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	William Ogley, ...	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Do., ...	Frederick Bones, ...	16th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Do., ...	William Thomas, ...	9th Aug., 1894.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter,	Tan Choo Beng, ...	23rd Apr., 1889.	Do.
First Clerk, ...	Albert Charles Westwood, ...	11th June, 1890.	Do.
Second Clerk, ...	Robert Richard Nelligan, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Assistant Supt. of Forests, ...	Charles Curtis, ...	June, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Overseer, Botanic Gardens, ...	Mahomed Haniff, ...	July, 1893.	Governor.

PENANG,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1894.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 84.	
3rd Mar., 1876.	1,680 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		P-L. Exchange Compensation, $349.04.	
3rd Apr., 1875.	1,200 00				P-M. Do., $254.13	
7th Dec., 1879.	1,200 00				Do., $254.13	
1st Sept., 1883.	960 00				Do., $203.28	
19th May, 1888.	864 00				Do., $174.59	
21st Aug., 1888.	864 00				Do., $174.59	
28th Feb., 1890.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
3rd April, 1891.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
1st Jan., 1891.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
12th Aug., 1893.	720 00				P-N. Do., $152.46	
25th Oct., 1892.	720 00				Do., $152.46	
1st Dec., 1884.	600 00					
8th May, 1886.	540 00					
1st July, 1890.	300 00					
June, 1884.	1,800 00		Rent Allowance, $360 p. a.		Receives $240 p. a. from the Municipality for supervision of Municipal Gardens and shade trees. Exchange Compensation, $381.18.	9th Jan. to 6th Mar.
July, 1893.	300 00					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.* :—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

PENANG.

Page.	*Note*	
L 55.	P-A.	The Resident Councillor receives a Consolidated Transport Allowance of $600 per annum and received Exchange Compensation Allowance of $1,674.43 up to 30th November.
L 55.	P-B.	The Deputy Colonial Engineer received $100 per mensem as President, Municipal Commissioners; the amount received by Captain ANDERSON from 19th January to 31st December was $1,149.93 together with $190.39 for Horse Allowance. Exchange Compensation, $1,016.46.
L 67.	P-C.	The Harbour Master receives 5 per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Penang for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1894 was $64.46. He is also Surveyor to Lloyd's Register, fees received in 1894, $20. Exchange Compensation. $833.87.
L 67.	P-D.	The Chief Clerk, Marine Department, is entitled to a fee for superintending the weighing of Salt imported from India. The amount received from this source in 1894 was $110.
L 67.	P-E.	The Government Marine Surveyor draws $300 per annum as Engineer to Fire Department and draws Horse Allowance at $240 per annum. He is also Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register, fees received in 1894, $40. Exchange Compensation, $571.76.
L 69.	P-F.	The Assistant Postmaster-General receives $180 from the Netherlands India Post Office, for assistance rendered. Exchange Compensation, $771.11.
L 69.	P-G.	The Chief Clerk in the Post Office receives $60 from the Netherlands India Post Office, for assistance rendered.
L 69.	P-H.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases, is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1894, the amount received by the Registrar from this source was Nil. The Registrar also sometimes executes Commissions from the Courts in India; amount received in 1894, $40 (paid from Colonial Revenue). Exchange Compensation, $513.02.
L 71.	P-I.	The first Magistrate draws an allowance of $4 per day during the absence of the Resident Councillor from the Settlement on duty. The amount received in 1894 by Mr. HAUGHTON was $28.
L 73.	P-J.	The Colonial Chaplain, Penang, is entitled to the following Fees :— Fees for Marriages by License $5 each, by Banns $3, for Burials $3, Certified Extracts from Church Registers $1 each, half fees as Surrogate for issuing Marriage License $12.50. Total amount of fees received during 1894, $179.50.
L 75.	P-K.	The Colonial Surgeon at Penang is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and of Mahommedan Marriages and Divorces; Health Officer; Sanitary Inspector of Brothels and Depôts; Medical Inspector of Seamen; and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, but receives no emolument. He is allowed private practice.
L 83.	P-L.	Mr. HARRINGTON receives £44 13*s.* 8*d.* per annum from the Imperial Government Convict Establishment, Western Australia.
L 83.	P-M.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Native Warders and the Matron receive money allowance in lieu of rations, viz., 5¾ cents each per working day.
L 83.	P-N.	Warder BONES receives a Military Pension of £9 2*s.* 6*d.* per annum for 4 years only.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1894.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor, ...	The Hon'ble Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley (*Acting*), ...	7th Dec., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ferdinand de Souza, ...	1st June, 1883.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Guilerme Theseira, ...	26th Feb., 1889.	Do.
Third do., ...	Joseph Paulo, ...	16th June, 1890.	Do.
Malay Writer, ...	Mohamad Jafar, ...	1st Sept., 1882.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Officer in charge of Treasury,...	Walter Egerton, ...	7th Dec., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Jeronimo Beins, ...	4th June, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Alexander Holmberg.	1st Aug., 1891.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, ...	Chan Cheng Siew, ...	25th Jan., 1888.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ...	Francis Sebastian Burke Gaffney, ...	1st Oct., 1892.	Secretary of State.
	Frank Philip Penrose (*Acting*), ...	2nd Aug., 1894.	Governor.
Store-keeper, ...	Frederick William Dias, ...	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	John Domingos D'Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Second do., ...	Jacob Sorter Malcolm Holmberg, ...	4th Mar., 1892.	Do.
Assistant Financial Clerk, ...	Albert Edgar Coelho, ...	5th May, 1892.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 3rd Grade, ...	George Clark, ...	11th Jan., 1889.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade, ...	Richard Clarence Norris, ...	14th July, 1890.	Do.
Do., 3rd do., ...	Robert Samuel Stubbs, ...	5th Jan., 1893.	Do.
Superintendent of Telegraphs,	Anthony Arputham Pillay, ...	20th Nov., 1888.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, ...	Josiah B. Westerhout, ...	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Grade, ...	John Pyne Pennefather, ...	26th Oct., 1893.	Do.
Do., 4th do., ...	Joseph Walter Fernandis, ...	12th July, 1888.	Do.
Do., 4th do., ...	Charles Johanis Pereira, ...	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.

MALACCA,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
25th April, 1872.	7,800 00	Colonial Revenue.	Furnished Quarters subject to percentage on furniture.	$450 p. a. as Acting Officer in charge of the Post Office.	Travelling Allowance $300 p.a. Exchange Compensation, $825.82½.	
17th Sept., 1867.	1,800 00				$180 p. a. from Negri Sembilan Government as Agent.	
23rd Oct., 1883.	540 00					
2nd Aug., 1883.	360 00					
1st Sept., 1 82.	360 00					
10th Nov., 1880.	1,200 00			Collector of Land Revenue, $3,600.	Exchange Compensation as Officer in charge of Treasury, $127.05, as Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca, $381.18 and as Acting 1st Magistrate, Singapore, $635.30.	
2nd Feb., 1880.	900 00					
1st Oct., 1889.	360 00					
25th Jan., 1888.	480 00					
10th June, 1890.	3,000 00				Exchange Compensation, $666.76.	
2nd Aug., 1894.	3,000 00				Horse Allowance, $178.84. Exchange Compensation, $180.59.	
12th April, 1882.	420 00		Free Quarters.			
9th Feb., 1865.	900 00					
1st Sept., 1882.	660 00					
5th May, 1892.	660 00					
11th Jan., 1889.	1,500 00				Horse Allowance, $562.18. Exchange Compensation, $317.16. Horse Allowance. $423.93.	
6th Nov., 1888.	1,200 00		Free Quarters.		Do., $415	
7th Feb., 1889.	600 00		Do.			
28th Mar., 1882.	840 00					
1st Jan., 1889.	600 00			Vestry Clerk, $120 p. a.		
1st Jan., 1875.	2,400 00				Do., $300.	
17th July, 1883.	720 00					
Do.	720 00					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT,—*Continued.*			
Surveyor, 4th Grade, ...	Supramaniam Tambayah, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Governor.
Do., do., ...	Maximilian D'Rozario, ...	25th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do., do., ...	Johanis D'Rozario, ...	Do.	Do.
Do., do., ...	P. Chandrasegre Pillay, ...	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Do., 5th Grade, ...	John Sta. Maria, ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk, ...	Libano J. H. Rodrigues, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Plan Custodian, ...	Pedro D'Souza, ...	8th Feb., 1890.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Walter Egerton, ...	22nd Nov., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Richard Nonis, ...	16th Sept., 1893.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Chan Cheng Wan, ...	16th June, 1890.	Do.
Third do., ...	Emanuel Sta. Maria, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Leopold S. Lazaroo, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Fifth do., ...	Lim Kim Seng, ...	24th Aug., 1892.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Peter John Holmberg, ...	1st Aug., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Alfred H. Rodrigues, ...	14th Nov., 1893.	Do.
Bailiff, ...	Kechut bin Ali, ...	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.			
District Officer, ...	John Robert Innes, ...	1st June, 1890.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo, ...	1st Nov., 1891.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Andrew Michael Augustine, ...	1st June, 1892.	Do.
Third do., ...	William Marsh, ...	19th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Charles Chase Currier, ...	1st June, 1889.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Bailiff,	Seow Kye Swee, ...	12th Oct., 1890.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.			
District Officer, ...	Charles Otto Blagden, ...	22nd June, 1893.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Chan Tê Hong, ...	1st July, 1890.	Governor.
Second do., ...	John Felix de Rozario, ...	24th Aug., 1892.	Do.
Forest Ranger, ...	Peter Augustine de Rozario, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, ...	Seow Ban Seng, ...	19th Mar., 1890.	Do.

MALACCA,—1894.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.					
12th Jan., 1889.	540 00					
13th July, 1887.	660 00					
1st June, 1885.	660 00					
18th Oct., 1889.	540 00					
Do.	360 00					
1st Mar., 1885.	480 00					
8th Feb., 1890.	360 00					
10th Nov., 1880.	3,600 00	Colonial Revenue.		Officer in charge of Treasury, $1,200 p. a.	Draws a Consolidated Allowance of $420 p. a. Exchange Compensation as Collector of Land Revenue, $381.18, as Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca, $127.25 and as Acting 1st Magistrate, Singapore, $635.30.	
1st Dec., 1878.	900 00					
20th July, 1882.	660 00					
18th Mar., 1886.	540 00					
17th June, 1889.	360 00					
4th July, 1890.	300 00					
1st April, 1860.	960 00				Draws a Consolidated Allowance of $300 p. a.	
17th July, 1883.	540 00				Do. $240 p. a.	
1st April, 1867.	300 00					
18th Nov., 1886.	2,400 00		Free furnished Quarters.		Exchange Compensation, $263.49. Consolidated Allowance of $540 p. a. for travelling.	
20th Dec., 1886.	780 00		Free Quarters.			
16th June, 1890.	420 00		Do.			
21st Feb., 1891.	360 00		Do.			
22nd Jan., 1883.	720 00				Consolidated Allowance of $420 p. a. for travelling.	
12th Oct., 1890.	360 00					
18th Nov., 1886.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of $540 p. a. for travelling. Exchange Compensation, $205.76.	1st May to 31st Dec.
17th June, 1886.	780 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1889.	360 00		Do.			
24th Feb., 1886.	660 00		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $240 p. a. for travelling.	
19th May, 1887.	360 00		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master,... ...	Herbert James Harmer, ...	21st April, 1884.	Secretary of State.
Boarding Officer, ...	Briziano Maximiano Nunis, ...	1st Jan., 1883.	Governor.
Chief Clerk, ...	Ferdinand Chrysostom Lazaroo, ...	1st Oct., 1893.	Do.
Steam Launch.			
Engineer, ...	Ismail bin Haji Saleh, ...	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.
POST OFFICE.*			
Chief Clerk, ...	Chan Té Hin, ...	1st Oct., 1889.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Deputy Registrar, ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, ...	1st Nov., 1894.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Mar., 1880.	Governor.
Second do., ...	Francis Christian Klyne, ...	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter, ...	Edwin Neubronner, ...	3rd May, 1887.	Do.
Chinese Do., ...	Moy Fa Chang, †	1st April, 1886.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate, ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, ...	1st Nov. 1894.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Governor.
Tamil Interpreter, ...	Peter Aya Dorai, ...	22nd Feb., 1883.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner, ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, ...	1st Nov., 1894.	Secretary of State.
Chief Clerk, ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Governor.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff, ...	Josiah Edwin Westerhout, ...	21st Mar., 1867.	Governor
Bailiff, ...	Robert John Shepherdson, ...	1st Oct., 1859.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain, ...	William Herbert Cecil Dunkerley, M. A., ...	26th June, 1891.	Secretary of State.

* The Post Office is under the charge of the Harbour Master.
† Was Clerk and Interpreter under the Selangor Government from 1st January, 1835 to 31st March, 1886.

MALACCA,—1894.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
	$ c.				*See* Note at page L 96.	
21st April, 1884.	1,800 00			Is also in charge of Post Office.	Exchange Compensation, $508.21.	
1st Jan., 1883.	480 00		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1893.	540 00					
18th Jan., 1887.	420 00					
20th June, 1885.	660 00					
1st Dec., 1888.	3,000 00	Colonial Revenue.		Commissioner of the Court of Requests Draws $1,200 p. a. as Police Magistrate.	M-A.	
6th July, 1878.	900 00			Is also Chief Clerk, Police Court and Court of Requests without additional emolument.		
17th Dec., 1870.	540 00					
3rd May, 1887.	900 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Magistrate's Court and Court of Requests.		
1st April, 1886.	1,800 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests and affords assistance in the Police Court.		
1st Dec., 1888.	1,200 00			Deputy Registrar Supreme Court and Commissioner of the Court of Requests $3,100 p.a.		
6th July, 1878.	...			Chief Clerk, Registry Supreme Court and Court of Requests, $900 p. a.		
22nd Feb., 1883.	960 00			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and Court of Requests and affords assistance as well in the latter Court.		
1st Dec., 1888.	...			Deputy Registrar Supreme Court and Magistrate of Police, $4,200 p. a.		
6th July, 1878.	...			Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court and Police Court, $900 p. a.		
21st Mar., 1867.	1,200 00			The Office is held in conjunction with the appointment of District Collector of Taxes on Carts and Private Carriages for which a commission of 7½ per cent. is allowed on the former and 10 per cent. on the latter.	M.-B.	
1st Oct., 1859.	420 00					
26th June, 1891.	3,600 00				M.-C.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION.			
Head Master, High School, ...	James Howell, ...	17th Nov., 1893.	Governor.
European Master, ..	Alfred Ernest Pringle, ...	22nd Oct., 1885.	Do.
Do. ...	John Henry Hughes Jarrett, ...	5th Aug., 1888.	Do.
Do., ...	William James Parry, ...	23rd Apr., 1891.	Do.
Do., ...	Samuel Greenwood, ...	12th Mar., 1893.	Do.
Assistant Master, ...	Maximilian José Gomes, ...	1st Apr., 1881.	Do.
Do., ...	Thomas Henry Fredericks, ...	29th Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do., ...	Poh Kim Tiong, ...	12th May, 1890.	Do.
Do., ...	Paul Gomes, ...	24th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, ...	Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang, ...	1st May, 1893.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon ..	Gerald Dudley Freer, ...	21st Feb., 1893.	Secretary of State.
Apothecary, ...	Michael Edwin Scriven, ...	30th Aug., 1879.	Governor.
Do., ...	Norman Albert Wray, ...	13th Feb., 1892.	Do.
Do., ...	George Meyer Rappa, ...	15th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Senior Dresser & Vaccinator,	Floriano Nunis, ...	1st May, 1888.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator, 1st Grade,	Samuel Joseph Dias, ...	11th April, 1883.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade,...	Joseph Rudolph Baraness Edwards, ...	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Francis Kortright Fredericks, ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Do.
Do. do., ...	Robert Henry Rufus, ...	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade, ...	John Simon Sta. Maria, ...	1st Apr., 1890.	Do.
Clerk, ...	John Reginald Lazaroo, ...	9th Aug., 1894.	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent, ...	Edward Hogge, ...	3rd Sept., 1890.	Governor.
Chief Inspector, ...	Saverio Maria Peralta, ...	3rd Apr., 1889.	Do.
1st Class Inspector, ...	Henry Blackburn, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Secretary of State.

MALACCA,—1894.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [See Note at Page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year. 1894.
					See Note at page L 96.	
	$ c.					
1st Aug., 1884.	2,400 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, $300 p. a.	M.-D.	1st Jan. to 14th Aug.
22nd Oct., 1885.	1,680 09				Exchange Compensation, $174.97.	
5th Aug., 1888.	1,680 00				Do $336.73	
23rd April, 1891.	1,440 00				Do. $201.89.	
12th March, 1893.	1,200 00					
1st April, 1881.	600 00					
29th Oct., 1889.	600 00					
12th May, 1890.	600 00					
24th Nov., 1890.	540 00					
13th Dec., 1886.	480 00					
19th July, 1890.	2,400 00		Free Quarters.	Is Health Officer to the Port, a Coroner and Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination.	M.-E. Fixed Pony Allowance, $216 p. a.	22nd Sept. to 28th Dec.
30th Aug., 1879.	1,800 00				Do.	
1st Feb., 1891.	1,800 00				Do.	
8th Sept., 1887.	1,080 00				Do.	
7th March, 1874.	600 00					
10th Jan., 1880.	480 00					
3rd Sept., 1887.	360 00					
1st Nov., 1887.	360 00					
2nd April, 1888.	360 00					
15th Aug., 1888.	300 00					
11th Feb., 1888.	420 00					
17th Aug., 1871.	3,000 00		Free Quarters.	Is a Coroner, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts, Registrar under the Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance and Superintendent of Fire Brigade without emolument. Acting Harbour Master, $450 p. a.	Pony Allowance, $648 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $711.44.	
8th Feb., 1877.	1,500 00		Do.	Inspector under the Women and Girls' Protection Ordinance; draws an Allowance of $180 p. a.	Pony Allowance, $216 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $355.71.	
9th May, 1884.	1,200 00		Do.	Inspector of Weights and Measures without emolument.	Pony Allowance, $216 p. a. Exchange Compensation, $254.10.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POLICE,—*Continued.*			
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major, No. 1,	Govindasamy, ...	1st Aug., 1892.	Governor.
Do., No. 2, ...	Ali bin Mohamad, ...	1st July, 1892.	Do.
Chief Clerk, ...	William Henry Nonis, ...	26th Feb., 1889.	Do.
Second Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Yap Soon Guan, ...	1st Feb., 1877.	Do.
Third Clerk, ...	Peter Maximillie Theseira, ...	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Fourth do., ...	Louis Thexeira, ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
GAOL.			
Gaoler, ...	James McCully, ...	15th Dec., 1887.	Governor.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, ...	Chan Koon Chiang, ...	19th Mar., 1890.	Do.

MALACCA,—1894.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 15.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1894.
					See Note at page L 96.	
	$ c.					
18th May, 1875.	360 00	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
24th Mar., 1881.	300 00		Do.			
1st Jan., 1881.	780 00					
1st Feb., 1877.	540 00			$1 for each Inquest as Chinese Interpreter.		
8th Apr., 1889.	360 00					
27th July, 1889	300 00					
16th Mar., 1877.	1,380 00		Free Quarters.		Exchange Compensation, $292.21. M.-F.	
23rd Mar., 1889.	420 00					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

MALACCA.

L 91. M-A. In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Deputy Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1894, nothing was received by the Registrar from this source. The Deputy Registrar is also allowed a fee for executing commissions but nothing was received during 1894. Exchange Compensation, $848.30.

L 91. M-B. The Sheriff of Malacca receives a commission of 5 per cent. on $500 and 2½ per cent. over and above that sum on the sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the High Court; amount received in 1894, $178.45. The total amount received by the Sheriff as District Collector of Taxes on account of 1894 was $808.32.

L 91. M-C. The following fees are received by the Colonial Chaplain:—

(*a*)—Marriage fees—by Banns, $3; by Special License, $5.
(*b*)—Surrogate's fees—for Special License, $12.50, (the remaining $12.50 being paid to the Ecclesiastical Registrar).
(*c*)—Fee for copy of Certificate from the Register, $1.
(*d*)—Fee for searching the Records, $1.

Total amount of fees received in 1894 was $9. Exchange Compensation, $762.30.

L 93. M-D. The Head Master, High School, receives an Honorarium of $180 p. a. from the Municipality for auditing their accounts. Exchange Compensation, $508.60.

L 93 M-E. The Colonial Surgeon receives $300 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality and is allowed private practice. Exchange Compensation, $508.20.

L 95. M-F. The European and Native Officers of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing, and the Native Officers also draw money allowance in lieu of rations. The Gaoler also draws a Gharry Allowance for the conveyance of his children to school; the amount drawn in 1894 was $12.48.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1894.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 31st December, 1894.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
1.—Allan Maclean Skinner, C.M.G.	24th Nov., 1868.	18th Nov., 1870.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	9,600*
2.—Frank Athelstane Swettenham, C.M.G., ...	21st July, 1870.	8th July, 1872.	British Resident.	Perak.	9,600†
3.—James Kortright Birch, ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	1st Magistrate & Commissioner of the Court of Requests, and Supt. of Prisons, and Acting Colonial Treasurer.	Penang. Singapore.	6,000‡
4.—Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1873.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	7,800§
5.—Arthur Philip Talbot, ...	13th April, 1874.	14th June, 1877.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, and Acting Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	6,000
6.—Henry Arthur O'Brien, ...	17th Feb., 1875.	2nd Nov., 1878.	Postmaster-General, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
7.—Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, ...	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Inspector of Schools, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
8.—Frederick Gordon Penney,...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	Senior District Officer.	Province Wellesley.	4,800
9.—Ernest Woodford Birch, ...	31st Aug., 1878.‖	17th Aug., 1880.	Secretary to Government.	Perak.	6,000
10.—Edward Marsh Merewether,	10th Nov., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	Inspector of Prisons.	Singapore.	5,400
11.—Walter Egerton ...	Do.	Do.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury, and Acting 1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Malacca. Singapore.	4,800
12.—Hancock Thomas Haughton,	2nd Nov., 1881.	3rd March, 1883.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, and Acting First Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Supt. of Prisons.	Singapore. Penang.	3,600
13.—George Crofton Wray, ...	Do.	27th Jan., 1885.	Protector of Chinese.	Singapore.	6,000
14.—Robert Norman Bland, ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Officer in Charge of Sungei Ujong.	Sungei Ujong.	4,200
15.—William Evans, ...	16th Nov., 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	Assistant Protector of Chinese, and Acting Protector of Chinese.	Penang. Singapore.	4,800
16.—Alfred Thomas Bryant, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	District Officer, Dindings and Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury.	Penang. Malacca.	3,600§
17.—Arthur Warren Swete O'Sullivan, ...	Do.	25th March, 1885.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Penang.	3,600
18.—James Oliver Anthonisz, ...	Do.	16th Feb., 1886.	2nd Magistrate of Police, and Acting Official Assignee and Acting Registrar of Deeds.	Singapore. Do.	3,600¶

* And furnished house.
† Free quarters, and $1,200 per annum Entertainment Allowance.
‡ Including $600 per annum as Superintendent of Prisons.
§ And free quarters.
‖ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.
¶ And $300 per annum as Assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Singapore.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 31st December, 1894,—*Continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
					$
19.—Alfred Houston Capper, ...	1st Nov., 1883.	2nd Sept., 1886.	Assistant Protector of Chinese, and Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	3,600
20.—Reginald George Watson, ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	18th March, 1887.	Protector of Chinese.	Perak.	3,600
21.—James Bowen Elcum, ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	2nd Magistrate of Police.	Penang.	3,600
22.—George Thompson Hare, ...	17th Dec., 1884.	26th April, 1888.	2nd Asst. Protector of Chinese, and Acting Asst. Protector of Chinese.	Penang. Singapore.	2,400
23.—Edward Lewis Brockman, ...	16th Dec., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	District Officer.	Penang.	2,400*
24.—John Robert Innes, ...	18th Nov., 1886.	25th Mar.,1889.	District Officer, and Acting Collector of Land Revenue.	Malacca. Singapore.	2,400*
25.—Edward George Broadrick,	12th Dec., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	District Officer.	Penang.	2,400*
26.—Walter Cecil Michell, ...	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	District Officer, Balik Pulau.	Do.	2,400*
27.—Charles Otto Blagden, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	24th Feb., 1890.	District Officer.	Malacca.	2,400*
28.—Lionel Mabbott Woodward,	Do.	21st July, 1890.	3rd Magistrate of Police, and Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam.	Singapore. Penang.	2,400
29.—Warren Delabere Barnes, ...	Do.	25th Nov., 1891.	3rd Magistrate of Police.	Penang.	2,400
30.—Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston, ...	Do.	1st Oct., 1890.	Asst. Official Assignee and Deputy Registrar of Deeds, and Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah.	Singapore. Malacca.	2,400
31.—Gilbert Amos Hall, ...	Do.	25th April, 1891.	Supt. of Education, and Acting District Officer, Dindings.	Penang.	2,400
32.—Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, ...	31st Oct., 1889.	Do.	Passed Cadet. Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau.	Do.	1,800
33.—Richard James Wilkinson,...	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet. Acting Sheriff.	Singapore.	1,800
34.—Reginald Prescott Gibbes,...	14th Nov., 1889.	21st Jan., 1892.	Passed Cadet. Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal.	Penang.	1,800
35.—Arthur Henry Lemon, ...	1st Nov., 1888.	9th Jan., 1894.	Passed Cadet. Acting 3rd Magistrate of Police.	Singapore.	1,800
36.—Harold William Firmstone,	30th Oct., 1890.	6th Dec., 1893.	Passed Cadet. Acting District Officer, Jasin.	Malacca.	1,800
37.—Henry Hessy Johnston Gompertz, ...	30th Oct., 1890.	Do.,	Passed Cadet. Acting 3rd Magistrate of Police.	Penang.	1,800
38.—Edward Charles Clifford Howard, ...	Do.	1st Dec., 1892.	Passed Cadet. Acting Supt. of Education.	Do.	1,800
39.—William Carter, ...	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet (Malay).	Do.	1,800
40.—George John Letablere Litton.	29th Oct., 1891.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	China.	1,500*
41.—Charles John Saunders, ...	Do.	27th Nov., 1894.	Cadet (Chinese†).	Penang.	1,500*
42.—John Molesworth Kindersley,	5th Feb., 1893.	29th June, 1894.	Passed Cadet (Malay).	Do.	1,800
43.—Frederick James Hallifax, ...	9th Feb., 1893.	Do.	Cadet (Malay‡).	Do.	1,500*

* And free quarters.
† Passed in Chinese, but not in legal subjects.
‡ Passed in Malay, but not in legal subjects.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1894.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
The Hon'ble J. K. Birch, ...	Acting Colonial Treasurer, Commissioner of Stamps, and Accountant-General, Supreme Court,	Guarantee Bond.
	First Magistrate, Penang, ...	Personal Bond.
J. R. Innes, ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, ... District Officer,	Do.
Capt. C. Q. G. Craufurd, R. N., ...	Master Attendant, S. S., ...	Do.
C. B. S. W. Thorpe, ...	Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Belle*, ...	Do.
A. Rowe, ...	Government Marine Surveyor, ...	Do.
J. W. Lawrie, ...	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor, ...	Do.
H. A. O'Brien, ...	Postmaster-General, S. S., ...	Do.
A. Allan, ...	Supt. of M. O. Branch and Savings Bank, ...	Guarantee Bond.
The Hon'ble T. H. Kershaw, ...	Acting Attorney-General, ... Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds,	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
W. Egerton, ...	Acting First Magistrate, ... Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca,	Personal Bond.
R. J. Wilkinson, ...	Acting Sheriff, ... Passed Cadet,	Guarantee Bond.
E. C. H. Hill, ...	Inspector of Schools, S. S., ...	Do.
W. Hoad, ...	Resident Colonial Surgeon, ...	Do.
W. Bott, ...	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
P. S. Falshaw, ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon, ...	Personal Bond.
E. H. Bell, ...	Acting Inspector-General of Police, S. S., ... Superintendent of Police,	Do.
T. H. Stevens, ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department, ...	Guarantee Bond.
E. M. Merewether, ...	Inspector of Prisons, S. S., ...	Do.
H. N. Ridley, ...	Director of Botanic Gardens and Forests, S. S.,	Personal Bond.
H. L. Noronha, ...	Superintendent of the Government Printing Office, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general	*clause rendering them applicable to any*	*Office to which the Officer*	*may be appointed.*
			$
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Colonial Treasurer.	23rd July, 1894.	9,000
C. S. Tennent, Merchant, and A. M. MacGregor, Indian Immigration Agent, both of Penang.	.....	11th Oct., 1890.	*1,000
E. C. Hill, Inspector of Schools, S. S., Singapore, and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, Malacca.	Acting District Officer, South, Malacca.	30th May, 1890.	*1,500
J. G. Williams and H. R. G. Craufurd, Esquires, of Tring, Herts.	Master Attendant.	21st September, 1888.	1,500
R. Huddle, Government Pensioner, England.	Acting Commander, *Sea Belle*.	12th May, 1884.	*500
Jackson Millar and John Macbean, Mechanical Engineers, Singapore.	.....	18th April, 1894.	*250
J. M. Lyon, Mechanical Engineer, and W. F. Lawson, Watchmaker, both of Singapore.	.. ..	13th Oct., 1894.	*250
J. A. Harwood, Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, and the Hon'ble Major H. E. McCallum, R.E., C.M.G., Colonial Engineer, S. S.	Postmaster-General., S. S.	13th April, 1888.	3,000
The Guarantee Society.	Superintendent M. O. Branch and Savings Bank.	1st July, 1892.	*3,000
Nil.	Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds.	28th October, 1890.	3,000
E. W. Presgrave, Advocate and Solicitor, Penang, and the Hon'ble J. K. Birch, Acting Colonial Treasurer, S. S., Singapore.	.....	21st July, 1890.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting Sheriff.	17th October, 1894.	2,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Inspector of Schools.	26th March, 1892.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Resident Colonial Surgeon.	29th September, 1893.	*1,000
Nil.	Government Analyst and Science Lecturer.	9th April, 1892.	*500
H. Abrams, Horse Repository, and A. S. Murray, Secretary Straits Insurance Company, both of S'pore.	Government Veterinary Surgeon.	15th August, 1893.	*500
J. H. McClosky, F.R.C.S., Penang, and T. C. Mugliston, Colonial Surgeon, Singapore.	.....	30th July, 1894.	*1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Financial Assistant, Police Department.	25th March, 1893.	*4,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	19th March, 1894.	*500
Revd. O. M. Ridley, Bishopstone Rectory, Herefordshire, and R. T. Cocks, 43, Charing Cross, London, Banker.	Superintendent of the Botanical Gardens, Singapore.	25th August, 1888.	500
D. Noronha, Government Printer, Hongkong, and J. W. Benskin, Schoolmaster, Singapore.	Supt. of the Govt. Printing Office.	1st October, 1892.	*500

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security.
PENANG.		
R. B. Leicester, ...	Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Commissioner of Stamps, and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court,	Personal Bond with Title Deeds.
A. W. S. O'Sullivan, ...	Collector of Land Revenue, ...	Personal Bond.
Captain F. J. Anderson, R.E., ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, ...	Do.
R. V. Boswell, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	Do.
E. Bradbery, ...	Harbour Master, ...	Do.
J. N. Dick, ...	Government Marine Surveyor, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
H. B. N. C. Trotter, ...	Assistant Postmaster-General, ...	Personal Bond & 75 shares in the Straits Insurance Coy.
F. G. Penney, ...	Senior District Officer, P. W., ...	Guarantee Bond.
G. A. Hall, ...	Acting District Officer, Dindings, ... Superintendent of Education, ...	Personal Bond.
L. E. P. Wolferstan, ...	Acting District Officer, ... Passed Cadet, ...	Do.
L. M. Woodward, ...	Acting District Officer, ... Third Magistrate, Singapore, ...	Personal Bond & 15 shares in the Tanjong Pagar Dock Coy. Ltd.
J. F. Wreford, ...	Assistant Official Assignee, ...	Guarantee Bond.
H. A. Heard, ...	Assistant Official Assignee, ...	Personal Bond.
	Registrar of Deeds, ...	Do.
J. A. Chichester, ...	Acting Sheriff, ...	Do.
T. S. Kerr, ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Do.
R. Dane, ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, ...	Do. and Deposit Receipt.
W. H. MacArthur, ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon, ...	Personal Bond.
H. J. H. Riccard, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Do.
W. A. Cuscaden, ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W., ...	Do.
A. F. Bowen, ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department, ...	Do.
D. Harrington, ...	Gaoler, ...	Do. and Deposit Receipt.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Mrs. O. Leicester, Widow, Penang, E. C. Leicester, Government Clerk, Sarawak, and Miss A. M. R. Leicester, Spinster, Penang.	Assistant Treasurer.	11th June, 1890.	10,000
Hon'ble C. W. S. Kynnersley, Resident Councillor, Malacca, and J. Y. Kennedy, President of Municipal Commissioners, Penang.	.....	28th December, 1891.	* 1,500
Mary O'Gorman, Ashton-under-Lyne, Spinster, and Jane W. Anderson, Weymouth, Widow.	.....	26th March, 1892.	* 1,000
J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, Malacca, and J. F. Mathieu, Gentleman, Penang.	.. ...	27th January, 1893.	* 500
A. D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, and J. N. Dick, Government Marine Surveyor, both of Penang.	.. ...	24th October, 1894.	* 500
Nil.	Government Marine Surveyor.	19th February, 1894.	250
Nil.	.....	2nd April, 1890.	* 1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Senior District Officer, P. W.	3rd December, 1892.	* 1,500
M. H. Hall, Solicitor, Manchester.	.....	29th May, 1894.	* 1,500
F. S. P. Wolferstan, Statfold Hall, Staffordshire.	.....	7th July, 1894.	* 1,500
Nil.	District Officer.	29th June, 1894.	* 1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Official Assignee.	13th May, 1892.	* 2,000
Henry Heard, Solicitor, and P. Rhys Griffiths, M.D., both of Cardiff.	.....	9th February, 1891.	* 1,000
Henry Heard, Solicitor, and S. Ll. Dadds, Gentleman, both of Cardiff.	Acting Official Assignee.	20th November, 1893.	* 2,000
Nugent Chichester, Calverley Court, Devon.	.....	2nd March, 1891.	* 1,000
F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, and A. D. Neubronner, Siamese Consul, both of Penang.	Colonial Surgeon.	25th July, 1894.	* 500
Nil.	...	11th June, 1894.	* 500
J. H. McClosky, F.R.C.S., and W. A. Bicknell, Auditor, both of Penang.	.....	28th March, 1894.	* 500
F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, and C. S. Tennent, Merchant, both of Penang.	.....	9th October, 1889.	* 2,000
J. P. Joaquim, Advocate and Solicitor, Singapore, and R. Yeats, Merchant, Penang.	.....	16th May, 1892.	* 2,000
F. J. C. Ross, Barrister-at-law, and Lim Leng Cheak, Merchant, both of Penang.	.....	5th May, 1892.	* 4,000
Nil.	Gaoler, Penang.	5th November, 1891.	200

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
MALACCA.		
A. T. Bryant, ...	Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Officer in charge of Treasury, ... District Officer, Dindings, ...	Guarantee Bond. Do.
H. W. Firmstone, ...	Acting District Officer, ... Passed Cadet, ...	Do.
L. A. M. Johnston, ...	Acting District Officer, ... Deputy Registrar of Deeds, Singapore,	Do.
J. E. Westerhout, ...	District Collector of Taxes, ...	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
F. S. B. Gaffney, ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, ... Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore, ...	Guarantee Bond. Do.
H. J. Harmer, ...	Harbour Master and Officer in charge of the Post Office, ... Acting Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore,	Personal Bond.
J. W. N. Kyshe, ...	Acting Registrar, Supreme Court, and Magistrate,... ... ... Sheriff of Singapore, ...	Do.
J. E. Westerhout, ...	Sheriff, ...	Do.
G. D. Freer, ...	Colonial Surgeon, ...	Guarantee Bond.
E. Hogge, ...	Superintendent of Police, ...	Personal Bond.
J. McCully, ...	Gaoler, ...	Do.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES,—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given, as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	District Officer, Dindings.	30th May, 1890.	* 1,500
Do. Do.	Collector of Land Revenue and in charge of Treasury.	17th July, 1894.	* 1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Acting District Officer, South.	28th July, 1894.	* 1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	District Officer.	6th July, 1892.	* 1,500
Nil.	District Collector of Taxes.	29th January, 1891.	* 1,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Superintendent of Works.	27th May, 1890.	* 500
Do. Do.	Supt. of Works and Surveys.	13th February, 1893.	* 300
A. Mackay, Chemist, and J. Lawrie, Assistant Government Marine Surveyor, Singapore.	Harbour Master.	4th September, 1891.	* 500
J. P. Joaquim, Advocate and Solicitor, Singapore, and J. E. Westerhout, Sheriff, Malacca.	Sheriff of Singapore.	28th February, 1893.	* 10,000
Chi Qui Bong and Ong Kim Wi, Planters, Malacca.	.....	11th March, 1892.	* 500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Colonial Surgeon, Malacca.	2nd October, 1893.	* 500
G. S. Murray, Banker, Singapore, and W. Hargreaves, Schoolmaster, Penang.	Supt. of Police, Malacca.	22nd January, 1894.	* 2,000
Chan Ong Bee and Siow Tiang Hin, Traders, Malacca.	.....	12th January, 1892.	* 200

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1894.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Dalam, ...	420 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Hoosain, ...	420 00	Ditto.	1868.
„ Mariam, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Salayah, ...	180 00	Ditto.	13th August, 1886.
„ Sleyman's daughters, ...	240 00	Ditto.	1st January, 1878.
Temenggong's family, ...	1,320 00	Government of India.	1831.
Inchi Ishah, ...	240 00	Colonial Government.	12th December, 1886
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. J. Cooper, ...	1,088 00	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
Tan Say Cho, ...	280 00		12th July, 1878.
Chinnapa Pillay, ...	162 00		1st November, 1876.
Mr. B. L. Pereira, ...	56 00		1st December, 1875.
Che Mat, ...	46 00		1st August, 1875.
Govindasamy, ...	31 00		1st July, 1877.
Feizoo, ...	23 00		1st March, 1873.
Fahkeersah, ...	31 20		1st February, 1879.
Bachameah, ...	42 05		1st February, 1879.
Sahdeah, ...	45 00		1st February, 1880.
Mat Talip, ...	27 00		1st April, 1880.
Dr. A. F. Anderson, ...	1,452 00		14th December, 1880.
Mydinsah, ...	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Mr. W. J. Valberg, ...	621 00		1st July, 1881.
Sahat, ...	98 80		1st March, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	50 00		11th August, 1882.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley, ...	995 10		1st November, 1882.
„ W. W. Willans, ...	3,600 00		1st May, 1882.
Babajee Rajahram, ...	312 00		1st March, 1883.
Mr. L. H. Velge, ...	271 53		17th July, 1883.
„ A. W. V. Cousins, ...	1,567 00	Secretary of State.	16th December, 1883.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G., ...	3,898 23	Do.	10th August, 1884.
Sundry, ...	46 80	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1885.
Mr. W. Grills, ...	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Grandchildren of the Sultan of Johor, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	..	...	...
Great-grandchildren of ditto. ...	...	...	...
Children, &c. of the Temenggong of Johor.	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports, ...	2,039 00	77	Abolition of Office.
Stamp Vendor, ...	600 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests, ...	540 00	65	Do.
8th Clerk, Marine Department, ...	208 00	68	Re-organization of Office.
Postman, General Post Office, ...	120 00	78	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Postman, General Post Office,	96 00	59	Do.
Peon, Government House, ...	108 00	...	Age.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ...	72 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, General Post Office, ...	157 13	63	Do.
Lascar, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses, ...	108 00	74	Age.
Head Peon, Government House, ...	108 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Surgeon Resident, ...	3,600 00	62	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office,... ..	84 00	53	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	1,380 00	62	Resignation.
Syrang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses,...	192 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office, ...	120 00	68	Do.
Apothecary, Medical Department, ...	1,548 00	59	Do.
Colonial Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps, S. S.,...	5,400 00	...	Length of service.
Draftsman, Public Works Department, ...	720 00	66	Infirmity of body
2nd Clerk, Police Court, ...	900 00	42	Do.
Second Magistrate of Police and Coroner, ...	4,200 00	51	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.,	7,200 00	66	Age.
Lascar, Marine Department, ...	84 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	864 00	49	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.			
Sholay, ...	12 60		1st June, 1886.
Tohar, ...	102 60		1st July, 1886.
Mr. G. Wilson, ...	466 66		16th September, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels, ...	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Molino, ...	43 20		1st May, 1887.
Mr. J. H. Bodestyne, ...	221 66		1st August, 1887.
,, J. L. Pereira, ...	760 00		1st August, 1887.
,, W. Thompson ...	540 00		1st January, 1888.
Haji Mat Akib, ...	126 53		21st May, 1887.
Mr. A. B. Bodestyne, ...	180 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1888.
,, H. Ellis, ...	2,790 00		12th April, 1888.
Assan	93 60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam, ...	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson, ...	186 67		1st June, 1888.
Mr. T. A. Savage, ...	281 35		1st October, 1888.
,, G. Rappa, ...	525 00		16th September, 1888.
Sir George Phillippo, ...	522 50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Nagapa, ...	22 80		1st September, 1888.
Japar, ...	128 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mahomed Allee, ...	37 50		1st October, 1888.
Saban, ...	60 00		1st November, 1888.
Mr. W. G. E. Hervey, ...	454 79	Secretary of State.	14th May, 1889.
,, W. A. Pickering, C.M.G., ...	3,500 00	Do.	15th May, 1889.
,, H. Longhurst, ...	147 18	Do.	1st October, 1889.
,, T. R. Hendricks, ...	285 00	Colonial Government.	23rd November, 1889.
,, G. L. Bourchier, ...	303 33	Secretary of State.	11th October, 1889.
Dr. N. B. Dennys, ...	838 18	Do.	...
Mr. R. S. O'Connor, ...	1,600 00	Secretary of State.	5th April, 1890.
Sir T. T. Ford, ...	5,000 00	Do.	24th November, 1889.
Samat *alias* Mahmoot, ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1890.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court, ...	72 00	68	Age.
Syrang, Raffles and Horsburgh Light-houses,	192 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent, Pauper Hospital, ...	600 00	65	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison, ...	378 00	48	Infirmity of mind.
Quarter-master, *Sea Belle*, ...	216 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	700 00	59	Do.
2nd or Financial Clerk, Public Works Dept.,...	1,200 00	63	Age and infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry Supreme Court,...	1,500 00	63	Age.
Penghulu, Pangkor, ...	360 00	63	Do.
Forest Ranger, Land Department, ...	720 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Master Attendant, S. S., ...	4,200 00	59	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	66	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury, ...	120 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital, ...	480 00	57	Abolition of Office.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	768 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Magistrates' Office, ...	1,500 00	61	Age.
Senior Puisne Judge, ...	5,700 00	61	Ill-health.
Punkah-puller, Court of Requests, ..	72 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	192 00	63	Age and infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	120 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Syrang, Steam Launch *Albuquerque*, ...	240 00	44	Do.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak, ...	3,600 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Protector of Chinese, S. S., ...	6,000 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,008 00	45	Do.
Second Clerk, Stamp Office, ...	900 00	52	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works, ...	2,400 00	40	Ill-health.
Magistrate, Gopeng, Perak, ...	2,400 00	55	...
Senior Magistrate, ...	6,000 00	60	Age.
Chief Justice, ...	12,000 00	63	Age.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	240 00	59	Age and infirmity of body.

EPNSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.* *Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.*	$ c.		
Mr. G. Lucas, ...	420 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1890.
Sindarsah, ...	36 00	Do.	Do.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G., ...	2,142 00	Secretary of State.	3rd September, 1890.
Mr. H. D. Chopard, ...	1,200 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Chandumeah, ...	23 80	Do.	Do.
Mr. T. I. Rowell, ...	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
„ F. Zimmer, ...	578. 34	Colonial Government.	15th December, 1890.
Noorkhan, ...	30 60	Do.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat, ...	44 00	Do.	1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told, ...	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat, ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Mr. N. W. Cashin, ...	529 00	Do.	1st April, 1891.
Mrs. G. A. Martin, ...	177 33	Secretary of State.	16th June, 1891.
Mr. J. H. H. Harding, ...	350 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1891.
„ A. C. Velge, ...	146 67		7th October, 1891.
Quay Yan Hye, ...	380 00		1st January, 1892.
Mr. T. A. D'Cruz, ...	851 20		Do.
Aboobackersah, ...	56 10		Do.
Ebrahim, ...	108 00		1st February, 1892.
S. W. Augustin, ...	343 00		1st May, 1892.
S. N. Sathasivam Pillay, ...	189 00		1st October, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley,... ...	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.
Naraina Chitty, ...	22 40	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1893
Janab, ...	27 00	Do.	1st June, 1893.
Mr. F. Powell, ...	1,800 00	Secretary of State.	14th June, 1893.
Sart Darney, ...	35 20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
Sintha, ...	46 35	Do.	Do.
Mr. W. F. Romaine, ...	364 76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G., ...	3,609 66	Do.	20th October, 1893.
Mr. D. Marsh, ...	304 00	Colonial Government.	23rd October, 1893.
Thung Bun Kiet, ...	234 00	Do.	1st November, 1893.
Major W. R. Grey,... ...	2,300 00	Secretary of State.	20th November, 1893.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Light-keeper, Marine Department, ...	900	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department, ...	120	00	41	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, ...	6,120	00	56	Do.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department. ...	1,800	00	62	Age.
Peon, Secretariat, ...	84	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer, ..	6,000	00	54	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,223	90	47	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon, Government House, ...	96	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108	00	37	Do.
European Warder, ...	960	00	44	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department, ..	660	00	55	Do.
1st Clerk, Treasury, ...	1,200	00	42	Do.
Matron, General Hospital, ...	480	00	45	Failure of eyesight.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department, ...	720	00	51	Deafness, failing eyesight and infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office, ...	780	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate, ...	1,200	00	44	Do.
Senior Boarding and Immigration Officer, Marine Department, ...	1,200	00	55	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	180	00	57	Do.
Syrang, Light-houses, ...	108	00	52	Do.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate, ...	840	00	59	Age.
2nd Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department,	540	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, ...	12,000	00	52	Do.
Process Server, Police Court, ...	84	00	56	Age.
Lascar, Harbour Department, ...	96	00	57	Age and infirmity of body.
Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements, ...	6,000	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department, ...	120	00	36	Do.
Native Warder, ...	144	00	66	Age and infirmity of body.
European Warder, ...	1,200	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements,... ...	33,800	00	53	...
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ..	960	00	44	Infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Chinese Protectorate, ...	540	00	63	Age.
Inspector of Prisons, Straits Settlements, ...	5,400	00	...	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*				
Superannuation Allwances,—Contd.	$	c.		
Kim Soon, ...	108	00	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1894.
Chua Cheu Eu, ...	252	00	Do.	1st April, 1894.
Mr. R. Strugnell, ...	377	50	Do.	1st May, 1894.
„ R. Huddle, ...	990	00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1894.
„ R. W. Maxwell, ...	3,272	72	Do.	5th August, 1894.
Hoosain bin Hadji Ali, ...	28	80	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1894.
Sarangapany, ...	58	00	Do.	1st December, 1894.
Charitable Allowances.				
Mrs. Dent, ...	565	00	Secretary of State,	15th February, 1875.
Police Pensions.				
Mr. J A. Woodford, ...	80	00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1881.
Chinasamy, ...	156	00		1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer, ...	186	00		1st April, 1881.
Rassib, ...	48	00		15th February, 1869.
Kadersah, ...	84	00		1st December, 1881.
Ismail, ...	84	00		1st September, 1881.
Vytilingum, ...	44	00		1st December, 1878.
Kundasamy, ...	24	00		1st July, 1875.
Narainasamy, ...	36	23		1st February, 1880.
Noorkhan, ...	34	00		1st August, 1880.
Mahally, ...	29	00		1st October, 1880.
Eusope, ...	48	00		1st January, 1881.
Allee, ...	54	00		1st September, 1881.
Hassan, ...	50	00		1st September, 1881.
Chinasawmy, ...	57	60		1st November, 1882.
Mydinsah, ...	55	20		1st July, 1883.
Shaik Ally, ...	47	94		1st January, 1881.
Hoosain Khan, ...	37	00		1st February, 1878.
Shaik Mahomed, ...	36	00		1st June, 1878.
Kassim, ...	34	00		1st July, 1875.
Klat, ...	30	00		1st December, 1873.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Engineer, Steam-Launch "Albuquerque," ..	360	00	56	Age.
Photographer, P. W. D., ...	720	00	59	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department, ..	720	00	65	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant, ...	2,400	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Inspector-General of Police, ...	6,000	00	46	Do.
Peon, Marine Department, ...	96	00	50	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols, ...	144	00	50	Do.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...		...	...
Sub-Inspector of Police, ...	...		...	Re-organization of Police.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360	00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	360	00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	144	00	...	Age.
Do., ...	180	00	62	Do.
Do., ...	180	00	68	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	120	00	68	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	...	Age.
Do., ...	120	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120	00	70	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	74	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	68	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	71	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	63	Do.
Do., ...	144	00	68	Do.
Do., ...	144	00	56	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police, ...	119	85	70	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96	00	66	Do.
Do., ...	72	00	38	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96	00	...	Age.
Do., ...	96	00	...	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Dangding, ...	28 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1868.
Yeasinback, ...	24 00		1st September, 1878.
Ahmat, ...	43 20		1st March, 1879.
Abbas, ...	38 40		1st March, 1879.
Packeeree, ...	27 20		1st August, 1879.
Mahally, ...	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Kunnoosamy, ...	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Mustan, ...	25 06		1st October, 1880.
Bachoh, ...	27 20		1st October, 1880.
Mamat, ...	36 80		1st October, 1880.
Kassimsah, ...	38 40		1st November, 1880.
Allee, ...	27 20		1st July, 1881.
Etam, ...	43 20		1st September, 1881.
Ramsamy, ...	24 00		1st January, 1882.
Ramsamy.	78 70		1st January, 1882.
Ebramsah, ...	27 20		1st February, 1882.
Umjah, ...	24 00		1st June, 1882.
Rengasamy, ...	27 20		1st August, 1882.
Mahat, ...	45 00		1st December, 1882.
Ayatooray, ...	48 00		1st June, 1883.
Serayah, ...	48 00		1st December, 1883.
Simman, ...	45 00		1st December, 1883.
Kamachee, ...	26 50		1st December, 1883.
Ebrahim, ...	33 60		1st December, 1883.
Matt, ...	93 00		1st December, 1883.
Koopang, ...	39 00		1st January, 1884.
Durmalingum, ...	25 60		1st February, 1884.
Rabill, ...	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Sabapathy, ...	34 20		1st June, 1884.
Abdul Raman, ...	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar, ...	46 00		19th July, 1884.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	...	...	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	82 33	51	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	75	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	70	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	70	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	54	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	70	Do
Do., ...	96 00	70	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	174 88	62	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	46	Disabled from injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	96 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	106 00	59	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	56	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	96 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	60	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	70	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	71	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.* *Police Pensions,—Continued.*	$ c.		
Jooloowing, ...	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1884.
Dorasawmy, ...	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Samynaden, ...	69 75		1st April, 1887.
Kassim, ...	38 00		1st September, 1887.
Abas, ...	96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mootean, ...	67 60		Do.
Baboo, ...	31 52		Do.
Hoosain, ...	66 00		1st July, 1888.
Tarmalingam, ...	50 60		1st December, 1888.
Du, ...	70 20		1st April, 1889
Baba, ...	75 40		Do.
Jalil, ...	68 20		Do.
Saptu, ...	48 40		Do.
Pichei Pakir, ...	33 15		Do.
Simon, ...	59 40		Do.
Awang, ...	55 57		Do.
Mat, ...	60 00		Do.
Senneoh, ...	44 20		1st July, 1889.
Marimutu, ...	33 42		Do.
Abdullahsah, ...	56 86		1st September, 1889.
Shaik Merah, ...	37 90		3rd October, 1889.
Kooseng, ...	44 20		1st December, 1889.
Kassim, ...	38 15		Do.
Arrifkhan, ...	32 08		1st January, 1890.
Dolla, ...	44 91		Do.
Karrim, ...	59 40		Do.
Eusopsah, ...	33 26		8th April, 1890.
Superamanien, ...	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Ismail, ...	41 80		1st July, 1890.
Mat Driss, ...	66 00		1st August, 1890.
Mydinsa, ...	44 00		Do.
Ahmat, ...	36 73		1st August, 1890.
Etam, ...	33 60		Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	*c.*		
Constable of Police, ...	108	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120	00	58	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	155	00	60	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	53	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180	00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144	00	46	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	114	00	46	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	56	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	61	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	144	00	65	Do.
Do., ...	144	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	62	Age.
Do., ...	120	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120	00	47	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	55	Do.
Do., ...	108	00	40	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144	00	60	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	54	Do.
Do., ...	105	66	46	Do.
Do., ...	144	35	55	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144	00	51	Do.
Do., ...	122	66	53	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	128	33	54	Do.
Do., ...	128	33	49	Do.
Do., ...	132	00	54	Do.
Do., ...	124	74	64	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	198	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	132	00	64	Do.
Do., ...	132	00	60	Do.
Do., ...	132	00	44	Do.
Do., ...	129	66	59	Do.
Do., ...	126	00	54	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Mowsope, ...	36 83	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1890.
Dorasamy, ...	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Hoosain Khan, ...	62 07		17th October, 1890.
Alli, ...	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Abdul Kader, ...	43 10		14th January, 1891.
Ratten, ...	33 79		Do.
Alli, ...	74 80		1st February, 1891.
Bersat, ...	48 40		Do
Peerkhan, ...	174 16		1st March, 1891.
Chinasamy, ...	37 40		Do.
Allee, ...	102 83		1st May, 1891.
Dollah, ...	59 40		Do.
Mat Salleh, ...	61 60		Do.
Tahib, ...	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman, ...	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee, ...	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Seedin, ...	105 40		Do.
Abdul Kader, ...	44 00		1st August, 1891.
Kechoot, ...	63 80		1st September, 1891.
Radiman, ...	168 00		25th October, 1891.
Landoot, ...	95 20		1st November, 1891.
Mr. W. Bunting, ...	181 33	Secretary of State.	3rd December, 1891.
Mohamed Rajee, ...	61 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1892.
Mohamed bin Assan Nurdin, ...	54 87		Do.
Syed bin Beedin, ...	98 60		1st February, 1892.
Poonoosamy, ...	30 00		1st March, 1892.
Ahman bin Etam, ...	74 80		1st May, 1892.
Hassim bin Hussan, ...	44 00		Do.
Syed bin Etam, ...	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Dettoo, ...	36 00		1st September, 1892.
Johah, ...	48 40		1st October, 1892.
Rostam, ...	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Hamjah, ...	105 47		1st August, 1893.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Serivce for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	130 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	49	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	206 93	64	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	118 00	39	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do , ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	49	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	58	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	48	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	48	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	56	Being over 45 years of age, and in accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	53	Infirmity of body.
European Police Constable, ...	480 00	28	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	52	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	52	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	132 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	40	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	26	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	46	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*				
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$	*c.*		
Soodin, ...	136	30	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
Kamal, ...	98	60		1st November, 1893.
Bhoota Singh, ...	54	40		1st December, 1893.
Samy, ...	98	70		1st March, 1893.
Allee bin Bacho, ...	46	20		1st July, 1894.
Kader bin Unus, ...	32	33		1st July, 1894.
Mahomed Assan bin Beedin, ...	165	00		16th July, 1894.
Peerkhan, ...	46	20		1st August, 1894.
Malil bin Osman, ...	59	40		16th August, 1894.
Pal Singh, ..	76	50		1st October, 1894.
Mr. H. Rennie, ...	295	00		1st November, 1894.
Gurdit Singh, ...	43	20		1st December, 1894.
PENANG.				
Political Pensions.				
Tunku Ahamad, ...	10,000	00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.				
Mr. A. Rodyk, ...	1,818	00	Government of India.	1869.
„ G. W. Symons, ...	708	00	Colonial Government.	17th July, 1874.
Revd. Julian Moreton, ...	662	00		1st November, 1874.
Mr. T. W. Angus, ...	350	00		1st December, 1874.
„ P. Dragon, ...	129	58		1st November, 1878.
Major D. T. Hatchell, ...	1,081	54		14th August, 1879.
Wan Chee, ...	19	00		19th April, 1878.
Lim Pek Kiew, ...	5	60		1st July, 1879.
Ebramsah, ...	56	00		1st December, 1879.
Mr. William Stuart, ...	395	25		1st July, 1879.
„ F. R. Bradford, ...	847	12		1st March, 1880.
„ Jude Aeria, ...	96	00		1st February, 1882.
Shaik Meydin, ...	180	00		1st April, 1882.
Abdullasah, ...	104	00		1st April, 1882.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement
	$	c.		
Sergeant of Police, ...	264	00	46	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	192	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	192	00	36	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264	00	40	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	42	Do.
Do., ...	120	00	38	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120	00	55	Age.
Do., ...	120	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	252	00	50	Do.
Inspector of Police, ...	960	00	37	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	132	00	55	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...		...	...
Registrar, Court of Judicature, Penang.	...		...	...
Chief Interpreter and Crier and Official Assignee, Supreme Court, ...	2,184	00	65	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Chaplain, ...	3,780	00	64	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, ...	600	00	79	Abolition of Office.
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police, ...	480	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang, ...	4,326	15	55	Do.
Peon, Treasury Office, ...	60	00	76	Do.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office, ...	168	00	33	Re-organization of Establishment.
Dresser, Pauper Hospital, ...	300	00	70	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	1,200	00	65	Re-organization of Establishment.
Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, ...	4,236	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Third Clerk, Police Office, ...	360	00	58	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, ...	300	00	68	Special.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court and Court of Requests, P. W., ...	240	00	72	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.* *Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.*			
Adamsah, ...	27 60	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson, ...	2,682 80		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil, ...	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Mr. W. D. Bayliss,... ...	1,650 00		1st March, 1883.
Akbarsah, ...	160 00		Do.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	53 60		Do.
Thu Ah Chong, ...	220 00		1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah, ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
Haji Hamid, ...	34 51		16th August, 1885.
Mr. Z. C. Aeria, ...	465 00		1st December, 1886.
,, C. J. Irving, C.M.G., ...	3,840 00		12th September, 1887.
T. Krishnasamy Naido, ...	465 00		1st November, 1887.
Abdul Carrim, ...	26 60		1st December, 1887.
Shaik Hingan, ...	36 80		Do.
Mr. J. B. D. Rodyk, ...	1,200 00		1st July, 1888.
Kader Khan, ...	39 20		1st December, 1888.
Husein Meah, ...	51 20		1st November, 1889.
Mr. Yeow Sew Beow, ...	300 00		23rd June, 1889.
Mr. J. W. Jeremiah, ...	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Mohamed Ismail, ...	243 00		16th January, 1890.
Mr. M. Emuang, ...	168 00		1st January, 1890.
Mr. G. Norris, ...	2,000 00		1st February, 1890.
Hamat, ...	70 91		Do.
Mr. W. Dragon, ...	1,140 00		1st June, 1890.
,, J. Gawthorne, ...	800 00		1st July, 1890.
,, S. Newbold, ...	232 83		26th July, 1890.
Ismail *alias* Sahid, ...	47 44		9th August, 1890.
Mr. T. H. Lamb, ...	1,042 80	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1891.
Bundensah, ...	56 10	Colonial Government.	Do.
Armugam Moodelly, ...	50 15	Do.	17th February, 1891.
Mutien, ...	21 60	Do.	1st July, 1891.
W. Giles, ...	205 76	Secretary of State.	15th July, 1892.
Shaik Madar, ...	160 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1892.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Bill Collector, Marine Department, ...	72 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang, ...	8,472 00	..	Special.
2nd Boarding Officer, ...	180 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Singapore, ...	3,000 00	60	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W., ...	240 00	69	Age.
Warder, Gaol, ...	180 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department,	660 00	60	Do.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang, ...	720 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School, ...	184 07	75	Do.
2nd Clerk, Marine Department, ...	900 00	65	Age.
Resident Councillor, Penang, ...	9,600 00	64	Do.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	840 00	61	Age and infirmity of body.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	84 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	96 00	84	Age.
Sheriff, ...	1,800 00	74	Do.
Process Server, Sheriff's Office, ...	84 00	66	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	96 00	60	Do.
Chief Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	900 00	53	Do.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department, ...	780 00	60	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury, ...	540 00	69	Do.
Dresser and Vaccinator, ...	560 50	54	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Commissioner of Stamps, ...	3,000 00	60	Age.
Syrang, Steam Launch "*Sea Bird*," ...	265 91	44	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	1,800 00	57	Do.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, ...	1,200 00	62	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,270 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	149 83	56	Do.
Gaoler, Criminal Prison, ...	1,500 00	73	Age.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	120 00	68	Do.
Do., do., ...	144 00	49	Do.
Punkah-puller, District Office, Butterworth,...	72 00	48	Do.
Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	1,152 00	39	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth,	240 00	62	Age.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.	$ c.		
Chinasami, ...	35 20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1892.
Seshappa Chetti, ...	34 40		Do.
Mooniah, ...	63 00		1st January, 1893.
Mr. T. L. Wood, ...	4,446 66	Secretary of State.	26th January, 1893.
Dr. J. H. McClosky, ...	933 33		1st February, 1893.
Dr. F. K. Hampshire, ...	2,320 00		Do.
Mahomed Hashim, ...	256 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1893.
Mr. R. C. Falkner, ...	600 00	Secretary of State.	21st July, 1893.
Meah, ...	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1894.
Mr. S. Leicester, ...	1,050 00		Do.
„ F. Nicholas, ...	326 40		1st February, 1894.
Chan Lye Seng, ...	348 00		1st May, 1894.
Mr. J. Pereira, ...	198 00		1st November, 1894.
Pakiri, ...	12 00		Do.
Charitable Allowances.			
Sleymah, ...	36 00		11th April, 1873.
Miss Lewis, ...	1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Police Pensions.			
Ibrahim, ...	22 00	Colonial Government.	21st November, 1863.
Ibrahim, ...	55 00		18th October, 1870.
Hoosain, ...	90 00		1st August, 1879.
Mahomed Tahir, ...	72 00		1st June, 1879.
Ngah, ...	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Che Sahit, ...	108 50		1st January, 1881.
Mahomed Allee, ...	66 00		1st January, 1881.
Sabboo, ...	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Deen, ...	69 00		1st December, 1881.
Deen, ...	72 00		1st August, 1882.
Ismail.	96 00		...
Ngha, ...	40 00		1st March, 1877.
Mahomed Ali, ...	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Din, ...	35 00		1st October, 1875.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	33 00		9th March, 1872.
Mat Saman, ...	46 00		1st December, 1879.
Apow, ...	35 04		1st August, 1880.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Postman, Post Office, ...	96 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	96 00	55	Do.
Ayah, Lock Hospital, ...	180 00	61	Age and infirmity of body.
Puisne Judge, ...	8,400 00	72	Age.
Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, ...	2,400 00	58	Do.
Colonial Surgeon, Penang, ...	4,800 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office, ...	480 00	57	Age and infirmity of body.
Assistant Superintendent of Police, Province Wellesley, ...	2,100 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office, ..	180 00	60	Age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	1,800 00	60	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth, ...	720 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, ...	720 00	52	Do.
2nd Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, ...	780 00	34	Do.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Sheriff's Department	72 00	35	Do.
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. Lewis (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang), ...	...	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	...	...	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	...	...	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	61	Do.
Do., ...	160 00	63	Do.
Do.	192 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	175 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	180 00	68	Do.
Penghulu of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	72	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	62	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	70	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	69	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Mahomed Amin, ...	59 95	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1880.
Mat Arsat, ...	50 00		1st March, 1881.
Awang, ...	38 00		1st May, 1881.
Abdul Cader, ...	36 00		1st May, 1882.
Matt, ...	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Awang, ...	40 00		1st August, 1874.
Johan, ...	24 00		1st September, 1876.
Wahab, ...	25 00		1st August, 1876.
Mootoo Carpen, ...	21 00		1st October, 1876.
Shaik Sallim, ...	16 00		1st August, 1876.
Jamun, ...	11 00		...
Sahid, ...	33 60		1st October, 1879
Mat Saman, ...	35 00		1st December, 1879.
Mat Saman, ...	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Ebrahim, ...	41 60		1st April, 1880.
Kader Tamby, ...	41 40		1st February, 1881.
Mahomed Husin, ...	57 60		1st May, 1881.
Mat Jassim, ...	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Sahid, ...	32 00		1st December, 1880.
Hussain, ...	25 40		1st July, 1881.
Abu, ...	37 70		1st December, 1881.
Karsah, ...	24 97		1st November, 1882.
Abdullah, ...	31 77		16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim, ...	78 00		1st October, 1884.
Nina Mahomed, ...	140 00		1st October, 1884.
Matt, ...	64 00		1st September, 1885.
Saboodin, ...	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Nagamootu, ...	57 00		6th May, 1886.
Puteh, ...	46 00		1st August, 1886.
Jalil, ...	39 05		1st May, 1888.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	68	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	139 14	56	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	72 00	82	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	78 33	87	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	69	Do.
Do., ...	78 67	57	Do.
Do..	...	...	Age.
Do., ...	84 00	75	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	84 00	65	Do.
Do., ...	84 00	70	Do.
Do., ...	96 00	67	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	63	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	73	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	108 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	96 00	78	Age and infirmity of body
Do.. ,,	84 66	73	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	87 00	68	Age and infirmity of body.
Do., ...	93 66	62	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	100 33	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	57	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	...	...
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	120 00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions,—Continued.			
Hassan, ...	41 80	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1888.
Arnashelam, ...	44 20		1st July, 1888.
Saboo, ...	35 03		1st June, 1888.
Etam, ...	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Ismail, ...	38 90		1st December, 1889.
Sahid, ...	55 00		1st July, 1890.
Etam, ...	61 60		1st January, 1891.
Mohamed Sahid, ...	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib, ...	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Mat Saman, ...	46 20		1st July, 1891.
Kassa bin Jamboo, ...	55 00		9th February, 1892.
Mat Amin bin Jusoh, ...	64 75		1st March, 1892.
Haim bin Wan Sama, ...	91 80		1st April, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Long, ...	63 80		1st June, 1892.
Mat Tahir bin Ismail, ...	37 02		Do.
Mat Esah bin Mat Sah, ...	46 20		1st July, 1892.
Mutu Karpen, ...	76 80		1st November, 1892.
Salleh bin Mat, ...	52 80		Do.
Mahomed Hassan, ...	136 30		Do.
Mat bin Ngah, ...	68 20		16th November, 1892.
Kader Khan, ...	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Ibrahim, ...	91 80		1st January, 1893.
Kader Bawa, ...	18 00		22nd March, 1893.
Ayahsamy, ...	50 60		25th April, 1893.
Mat bin Mat Saleh, ...	39 01		6th May, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman,	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mun bin MahomedAlly, ...	127 91		Do.
Govinden, ...	88 40		Do.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt, ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee, ...	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jehaiah bin Ahmat, ...	57 80		Do.
Aboo bin Mat Amin, ..	52 80		1st August, 1893.
Som bin Chee, ...	61 20		1st September, 1893.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	42	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	64	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	129 66	59	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	132 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	53	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	51	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	49	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	62	Age.
Do, ...	120 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	47	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	47	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	180 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	120 00	47	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	48	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	41	Do.
Do.	120 00	51	Do.
Do.	120 00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	51	Do.
Do. ...	192 00	41	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	51	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	38	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG,—*Continued.* *Police Pensions,—Continued.*	$ c.		
Pachi bin Mohamad, ...	50 60	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1893.
Govinden, ...	32 90		25th September, 1893.
Ismail bin Sahid, ...	61 60		1st November, 1893.
Vytilingum, ...	44 00		6th November, 1893.
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan,	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin, ...	46 20		6th Novembor, 1893.
Mohamad Arsat bin Sari Deen, ...	74 80		16th January, 1894.
Awang Kitchee bin Etong, ...	46 20		23rd January 1894.
Mydin Pitchay bin Shine Ebrahim,	103 40		4th February, 1894.
Oosman bin Nyan, ...	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Sahat bin Mahomed Husain ...	95 20		8th June, 1894.
Nina Mahomed bin Sini Rowten,...	94 58		20th June, 1894.
Mr. P. Davitt, ...	240 00		1st July, 1894.
Mahomed Jusoh bin Mahd. Salleh,	126 00		21st August, 1894.
Itam bin Lahap, ...	39 60		Do.
Sahit bin Kasah, ...	51 00		22nd August, 1894.
Mat Hashim bin Mahd. Tahir, ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Shaik Ibrahim, ...	37 40		17th October, 1894.
Ismail, ...	55 00		1st December, 1894.
MALACCA. *Political Pensions.*			
Tunku Sulong, ...	600 00		1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Shefa, ...	120 00		1st December, 1876.
Sherifa Patimah, ...	120 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass, ...	154 00		1st January, 1875.
Tandarayan Pillay, ...	25 20		1st July, 1881.
Mr. D. D'Rozario, ...	275 00		1st January, 1883.
Wee Enjean, ...	496 00		1st April, 1885.
Mr K. C. Fernandez, ...	200 00		1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed, ...	20 40		1st February, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks, ...	196 00		1st October, 1886.
„ J. Rodrigues, ...	495 00		1st September, 1887.
Ismail bin Haji, ...	106 40		1st June, 1888.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	48	Do.
Do.	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	120 00	36	Do.
Do.	120 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	42	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	264 00	50	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	49	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police, ...	240 00	50	Do.
Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance, ...	720 00	36	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	252 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	45	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	192 00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	48	Age.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	46	Age.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...	...	...
	...	...	...
	...	...	...
Clerk, Marine Department, ...	420 00	54	Abolition of Office.
Process Server, Police Court, ...	72 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Light-keeper, ...	660 00	77	Age.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department, ...	960 00	54	Infirmity of body and age.
Overseer, Public Works Department, ...	480 00	67	Age.
Sweeper, Registry Supreme Court, ...	72 00	63	Infirmity of body and age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court, ...	660 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests, ...	900 00	67	Age.
Syrang, Screw Pile Light-house, ...	192 00	71	Age and infirmity of body.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA,—*Continued.* *Superannuation Allowances,—Contd.*	$ c.		
Dollah bin Unus, ...	108 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1888.
Kattang Pillay, ...	42 00		1st June, 1888.
Mr. F. F. Nunis, ...	127 60		1st October, 1888.
„ J. W. Minjoot, ...	153 00		1st January, 1891.
Kumat bin Rasat, ...	160 00		16th June, 1892.
Mahali bin Mat, ...	28 80		1st January, 1893.
Mohamed bin Tandil Salu ...	24 00		Do.
Mr. J. A. Desker, ...	180 00		1st October, 1893.
Mr. D. F. A. Hervey, C.M.G., ...	3,920 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1893.
Mamat bin Slayman, ...	39 20	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1894.
Police Pensions.			
Endin, ...	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1882.
Baboo, ...	60 00		1st May, 1878.
Taib, ...	50 00		1st January, 1882.
Dollah bin Jaffar, ...	222 00		1st January, 1884.
Eusope, ...	45 00		1st January, 1884.
Landah, ...	25 95		1st January, 1885.
Rassib, ...	23 50		1st February, 1885.
Jayah, ...	55 20		1st February, 1886.
Samat, ...	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Boodin, ...	48 00		1st September, 1886.
Hoosain, ...	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Jayah, ...	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat, ...	200 00		1st September, 1887.
Siang, ...	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Mat bin Oosope, ...	95 70		1st September, 1888.
Mahomed bin Seman, ...	234 00		5th June, 1888.
Assan bin Mamat, ...	58 33		1st October, 1888.
Moet bin Syed, ...	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar, ...	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh, ...	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah, ...	60 00		Do.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot, ...	64 90		1st August, 1889.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Syrang Northern Light-houses,... ...	192 90	61	Age and infirmity of body.
Process Server, Court of Requests, ...	84 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison, ...	300 00	54	Do.
2nd Clerk, Public Works Department, ...	540 00	48	Do.
Syrang Lighthouses, ...	192 00	62	Age.
Punkah-puller, Sheriff's Department, ...	72 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department, ...	72 00	66	Age.
Surveyor, 4th Grade, ...	720 00	28	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor, ...	7,800 00	45	Do.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department, ...	84 00	65	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	74	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	120 00	48	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do., ...	120 00	74	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	97 33	69	Do.
Do..	94 00	44	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	65	Infirmity of body and age.
Do., ...	144 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	144 00	58	Do.
Do., ...	144 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	300 00	68	Age.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	180 00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police, ...	360 00	63	Age.
Corporal of Police, ...	144 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do., ...	144 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	108 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	63	Do.
Sergeant of Police, ...	180 00	50	Do.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA,—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions,—Continued.	$ c.		
Mr. E. Holmyard, ...	513 33	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1889.
Indin, ...	42 00		1st January, 1890.
Lassim, ...	34 00		Do.
Ramat bin Sam, ...	40 00		1st July, 1890.
Dusah bin Penghulu Tubah, ...	39 00		Do.
Dagang, ...	63 80		1st March, 1891.
Asan bin Kasim, ...	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Abas bin Seman, ...	30 50		Do.
Kasim, ...	36 70		1st June, 1891,
Chanda Singh, ...	30 00		1st December, 1891.
Baboo, ...	45 71		1st January, 1892.
Sulong bin Chindar, ...	46 32		1st June, 1892.
Esar Singh, ...	36 00		1st August, 1892.
Tengah Jumpoh bin Mohamed Saleh,	68 08		1st October, 1892.
Jassim bin Aman, ...	45 60		16th November, 1892.
Mahen bin Sokoh, ...	64 16		1st December, 1892.
Allun bin Mawar, ...	36 00		1st November, 1894.

PENSIONS,—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Inspector of Police	1,290 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	156 00	39	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	53	Do.
Do., ...	108 00	52	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	42	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	56	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	52	Do.
Do..	120 00	61	Age.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	132 00	55	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	51	Do.
Corporal of Police, ...	180 00	41	Do.
Constable of Police, ...	120 00	51	Do.
Do., ...	120 00	35	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1894.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 157	1,240	(A) Uncertain.	2,255	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 156	345	Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 53	62	2,295	323 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	About 137,695 (Chinese.)	153,609	Unknown.	(A) Every clan and district in China, represented here, has its Friendly Society. There are 157 Societies of various kinds recognised under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 56 are registered and 101 have been exempted from registration. (B) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages including Private Jinrikishas, ... 819 Do. Hackney Carriages, ... 560 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 1,591 Do. Hand Carts, ... 408 *Do. Jinrikishas, ... 1,399 Do. Assessment, ... 7,000 District Collections:— Houses, ... 1,110 Rates on land, ... 720 (C) Average daily number of Sick during 1894:— Pauper Hospital, Males, ... 534.68; Females, 16.25 Leper do., Males, ... 28.41; Females, 22.46
Nil.	(F) Unknown.	About (Chinese) 45,859 (Indians) 14,900	About (Chinese) 8,946 (Indians) 13,537		(D) There are 156 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 118 are registered and 38 are exempted from registration. (E) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 561 Do. Hackney do., ... 809 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 1,906 Do. Hand Carts, ... 148 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 2,127 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), ...26,774 (F) Average daily number of Sick during 1894:— Pauper Hospital, Males, 364.67; Females, 21.55 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, 311.18 Lumut Hospital, Males, ... 5.72 Dindings, Females, ...
Nil.	(I) Unknown.	Chinese 1,112	Uncertain.		(G) There are 53 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"; of these, 34 are registered and 19 are exempted from registration. (H) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages, ... 73 Do. Hackney do., ... 49 Do. Cattle Carts, ... 1,594 Do. Jinrikishas, ... 48 Do. Assessment, ... 1,350 (I) The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1894 was:— Males, ... 204.46 Females, ... 0.12

* The number of Licensed Jinrikishas in 1894, was 4,970.
Taxes were paid in 1894 on Private Jinrikishas by 65 persons.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors, and all expenses of management.

1894.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec. 1894.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
SINGAPORE.					
Savings Bank, kept in the General Post Office from 1st July, 1889.	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879. Established, 10th May, 1880.	1,240	$112,709.14	$102,392.58
PENANG.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury.	Do.	Do.	345	$34,234.93	$29,549.35
MALACCA.					
Savings Bank, kept in the Treasury.	Do.	Do.	62	$6,703.94	$6,006.61

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December. 1894.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$171,255.70	3½ % per annum.	* $164,469.49	$9,227.08	† $6,974.73	* At the end of the year, there was a cash balance of $6,601.32 on current account with the Chartered Bank. †Expenses of management, $1,800.
$50,059.90	Do.	$44,384.60	$1,924.22	‡$1,484.50	‡Working expenses amounted to $208.20.
$9,362.37	Do.	$8,690.79	$484.95	§$294.40	§Interest due to depositors, $245.30 Working expenses amounted to $75.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

Census taken in April, 1891.

1894.

COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	930	407	146	173	1,076	580	1,656
Floating Population, ...	767	20	16	9	783	29	812
Prisoners, ...	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
British Military, ...	883	41	23	30	906	71	977
Total Europeans and Americans,...	2,618	468	185	212	2,803	680	3,483
II.—Eurasians, ...	1,883	2,207	1,452	1,362	3,335	3,569	6,904
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	18,076	7,007	1,156	1,992	19,232	8,999	28,231
Hokkiens, ...	40,183	3,095	1,837	1,361	42,020	4,456	46,476
Hylams, ...	14,594	73	905	19	15,499	92	15,591
Kehs, ...	13,842	1,101	524	424	14,366	1,525	15,891
Straits-born, ...	6,066	7,783	5,752	5,667	11,818	13,450	25,268
Teo-Chews, ...	39,124	1,582	825	601	39,949	2,183	42,132
Tribe not stated, ...	721	15	....	2	721	17	738
Total Chinese,...	132,606	20,656	10,999	10,066	143,605	30,722	174,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	123	57	31	24	154	81	235
Boyanese, ...	1,573	447	177	184	1,750	631	2,381
Bugis, ...	817	766	320	315	1,137	1,081	2,218
Dyaks, ...	14	23	9	5	23	28	51
Javanese, ...	4,569	1,503	776	778	5,345	2,281	7,626
Jawi Pekans, ...	1,948	2,063	1,505	1,575	3,453	3,638	7,091
Malays, ...	49,689	52,050	37,126	35,575	86,815	87,625	174,440
Manilamen, ...	108	3	3	5	111	8	119
Total Malays, &c., ...	58,966	57,012	39,998	38,493	98,964	95,505	194,469
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,988	707	432	393	2,420	1,100	3,520
Burmese, ...	114	87	21	28	135	115	250
Parsees, ...	19	6	6	2	25	8	33
Tamils, ...	24,753	6,013	3,931	2,768	28,684	8,781	37,465
Total Tamils, &c., ...	26,874	6,813	4,390	3,191	31,264	10,004	41,268
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	27	15	4	6	31	21	52
Anamese, ...	40	20	3	8	43	28	71
Arabs, ...	699	409	255	274	954	683	1,637
Armenians, ...	44	35	18	15	62	50	112
Japanese, ...	10	10	2	4	12	14	26
Jews, ...	97	50	38	19	135	69	204
Persians, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Siamese, ...	288	255	84	82	372	337	709
Sinhalese, ...	93	6	13	7	106	13	119
Total Other Nationalities, ...	1,299	801	417	416	1,716	1,217	2,933
Grand Total, ...	224,246	87,957	57,441	53,740	281,687	141,697	423,384

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	1,677	855	350	362	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population, ...	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners, ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
British Military, ...	1,308	25	14	6	1,322	31	1,353
Total Europeans and Americans,...	4,915	925	375	374	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—Eurasians, ...	2,047	2,222	1,362	1,426	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	27,933	10,836	1,361	1,878	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	64,624	5,533	2,594	2,008	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	14,800	147	932	59	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ...	14,106	1,501	590	539	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born,...	8,736	10,641	7,621	7,759	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	40,032	2,064	912	783	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total Chinese,...	170,231	30,722	14,010	13,026	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	49	42	22	29	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	319	103	53	53	372	156	528
Boyanese, ...	1,765	662	267	233	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ...	749	628	240	225	989	853	1,842
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	7,034	2,197	1,001	995	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi Pekans, ...	2,590	2,807	1,836	1,851	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays, ...	54,662	57,076	38,184	37,237	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	50	7	9	2	59	9	68
Total Malays, &c.,...	67,257	63,568	41,616	40,632	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3,747	874	538	468	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese, ...	59	85	16	19	75	104	179
Parsees, ...	40	8	4	5	44	13	57
Tamils, ...	31,680	8,391	4,702	3,291	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total Tamils, &c.,...	35,526	9,358	5,260	3,783	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	26	7	...	2	26	9	35
Annamese, ...	48	18	1	1	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	609	370	238	251	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	40	23	5	13	45	36	81
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	56	256	5	8	61	264	325
Jews, ...	118	117	49	61	167	178	345
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	416	469	124	114	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ...	198	30	14	10	212	40	252
Total Other Nationalities,...	1,514	1,292	438	463	1,952	1,755	3,707
Grand Total,...	281,490	108,087	63,061	59,704	344,551	167,791	512,342

III.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	35	8	4	3	39	11	50
Austrians, ...	22	34	1	5	23	39	62
Belgians, ...	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
British, ...	1,155	548	255	269	1,410	817	2,227
Danes, ...	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Dutch, ...	100	57	24	24	124	81	205
French, ...	82	49	16	12	98	61	159
Germans, ...	145	61	25	31	170	92	262
Greeks, ...	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	1	10	...	...	1	10	11
Italians, ...	9	15	6	3	15	18	33
Norwegians, ...	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Poles, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	29	32	11	10	40	42	82
Roumanians, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	25
Russians, ...	10	11	1	3	11	14	2
Spaniards, ...	12	3	1	...	13	3	16
Swiss, ...	31	9	1	...	32	9	41
Turks, ...	18	9	3	3	21	12	33
Total,...	1,677	854	350	363	2,027	1,217	3,244

IV.—Europeans and Americans, Floating Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	21	4	2	1	23	5	28
Austrians, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Belgians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	766	32	2	...	768	32	800
Danes, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Dutch, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
French, ...	918	7	6	5	924	12	936
Germans, ...	101	1	...	...	101	1	102
Greeks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Italians, ...	37	...	...	...	37	...	37
Maltese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Norwegians, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Portuguese, ...	15	1	1	...	16	1	17
Russians, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Spaniards, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Turks, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total,...	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973

V.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	46	1	...	...	46	1	47
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	316	...	1	...	317	..	317
Hokkiens, ...	2,210	6	11	2	2,221	8	2,229
Hylams, ...	784	...	13	...	797	...	797
Khehs, ...	80	...	...	...	80	...	80
Straits-born, ...	45	4	...	1	45	5	50
Teo-Chews, ...	944	...	2	...	946	...	946
Total Chinese,...	4,379	10	27	3	4,406	13	4,419
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	84	...	...	...	84	...	84
Bugis, ...	61	...	...	..	61	...	61
Javanese, ...	547	66	12	1	559	67	626
Jawi Pekans, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Malays, ...	1,272	98	81	54	1,353	152	1,505
Manilamen, ...	9	...	...	..	9	...	9
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,978	164	93	55	2,071	219	2,290
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	364	...	2	...	366	...	366
Tamils, ...	217	...	...	8	217	8	225
Total Tamils, &c.,...	581	...	2	8	583	8	591
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Annamese, ...	11	..	...	...	11	...	11
Arabs, ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Japanese.	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Jews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	7	1	1	...	8	1	9
Total Other Nationalities,...	49	1	1	...	50	1	51
Grand Total,...	7,033	176	123	66	7,156	242	7,398

VI.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	32	8	39	11	50
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	3	20	31	23	39	62
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	5	2	7
British, ..	21	18	22	22	19	26	26	27	35	32	81	85	51	59	71	66	1,084	482	1,410	817	2,227
Danes, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	6	...	6
Dutch, ...	...	5	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	12	4	4	9	8	4	92	53	124	81	205
French, ...	1	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1	1	7	5	4	2	3	5	79	44	98	61	159
Germans, ..	2	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	8	13	7	7	1	7	144	54	170	92	262
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	1	10	11
Italians, ...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	...	1	9	14	15	18	33
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	2	10	2	12
Poles, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	1	1	2	1	4	7	2	5	27	28	40	42	82
Roumanians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	10	11	11	14	25
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	11	3	13	3	16
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	30	9	32	9	41
Turks, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	17	9	21	12	33
Total,...	31	28	28	27	25	30	33	35	44	41	113	111	76	90	94	92	1,583	763	2,027	1,217	3,244
Eurasians, ...	96	81	71	69	85	94	90	101	135	135	474	471	407	476	362	491	1,643	1,729	3,363	3,647	7,010

VII.—Ages of the Chinese Population.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	18	21	42	59	82	111	78	146	129	186	474	757	518	598	1,706	1,519	26,247	9,317	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkiens, ...	27	51	44	36	130	101	167	105	231	188	943	708	1,057	758	3,277	659	61,342	4,935	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hylams, ...	3	1	2	...	7	4	12	2	33	4	130	27	761	21	1,995	7	12,789	140	15,732	206	15,938
Khehs, ..	6	8	15	19	29	44	43	34	56	46	220	215	229	170	446	192	13,652	1,312	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born, ...	201	257	218	258	531	485	597	618	793	907	2,837	2,795	2,442	2,439	1,951	2,369	6,787	8,272	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chews, ...	12	16	17	23	52	41	51	44	68	57	315	278	394	273	1,270	288	38,765	1,827	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total,...	267	354	338	395	831	786	948	949	1,310	1,388	4,919	4,780	5,401	4,259	10,645	5,034	159,582	25,803	184,241	43,748	227,989

VIII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	6	3	8	18	7	6	8	5	41	37	71	71	142
Achinese, ...	...	1	6	5	1	10	5	4	5	5	18	22	18	6	15	9	304	94	372	156	528
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	24	7	26	9	35
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	10	...	38	18	49	19	68
Arabs, ...	20	9	10	17	23	15	21	34	27	28	79	89	65	57	61	66	541	306	847	621	1,468
Armenians, ...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	9	1	...	3	2	38	21	45	36	81
Bengalis, &c., ...	23	23	11	13	27	33	32	40	50	39	189	166	201	157	313	111	3,439	760	4,285	1,342	5,627
Boyanese, ...	11	15	16	15	24	18	27	27	34	41	80	66	76	44	152	79	1,613	589	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis, ..	9	11	8	6	18	16	20	14	18	25	88	59	83	75	66	58	679	589	989	853	1,842
Burmese, ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	.	2	6	5	5	10	11	14	48	71	75	104	179
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	3	36	43	43	53	96
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	5	2	112	54	142	61	264	325
Javanese, ...	35	57	48	54	83	78	94	97	128	126	354	338	259	248	549	286	6,485	1,908	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekans, ...	71	72	85	96	139	126	156	143	154	143	666	684	562	589	451	585	2,142	2,220	4,426	4,658	9,084
Jews, ...	2	...	3	6	6	2	2	4	4	7	19	23	13	19	9	19	109	98	167	178	345
Malays, ...	1,362	1,377	1,971	1,864	2,634	2,691	3,006	3,162	4,480	4,364	14,490	13,327	10,289	10,451	8,323	9,877	46,291	47,200	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	50	7	59	9	68
Parsees, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	2	...	40	7	44	13	57
Persians, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	6	8	2	2	2	6	4	3	15	5	50	40	45	52	57	51	359	416	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese, ..	...	1	...	...	3	2	...	1	...	...	7	3	6	5	23	1	172	28	212	40	252
Tamils, ...	181	193	197	210	312	283	333	284	343	322	1,519	1,251	1,814	736	3,261	1,081	28,422	7,322	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total,...	1,722	1,771	2,362	2,292	3,274	3,285	3,707	3,819	5,267	5,116	17,581	16,105	13,449	12,464	13,321	12,360	90,928	61,884	151,611	119,096	270,707

ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE COLONY, SHEWING THE POPULATION IN EACH SETTLEMENT.

SINGAPORE.						PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.							MALACCA.					
15.	Under 15.		TOTAL.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.	
F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302	434	210	93	92	527	302	829	52	33	14	14	66	47
42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782	169	1	...	...	169	1	170	18	2	1	...	19	2
...	...	...	10	...	10	9	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160	187	5	1	...	188	5	193	...	...	...	...	...	...
674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201	70	35	15	14	85	49
1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712	544	628	277	307	821	935
6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409	764	302	54	82	818	384
3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856	20.243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246	4.039	298	191	129	4,230	427
87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24
630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325
3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745
1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218	791	21	15	9	806	30
5,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15	2	7	12	22	34	39	27	20	22	59	49
...	...	...	2	...	2	316	101	53	53	369	154	523	1	2	...	...	1	2
650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677	79	2	4	6	83	8	91	136	10	5	8	141	18
574	208	201	864	775	1,639	85	51	31	24	116	75	191	8	3	1	...	9	3
46	4	7	43	53	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541	1,337	382	297	239	1.631	621	2,255	310	55	35	31	345	86
84	55	62	156	146	302	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599	59	62	41	21	100	83
7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159
2	5	2	30	4	34	23	5	4	...	27	5	32	2	...	...	...	2	...
0,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400
478	288	246	2,728	724	3,452	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001	135	26	12	1	147	27
13	1	...	13	13	26	45	72	15	19	60	91	151	2	...	...	...	2	...
8	4	5	41	13	54	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090	921	317	134	99	1,055	416
2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443
13	...	1	9	4	13	15	4	...	1	15	5	20	2	...	...	...	2	...
15	1	1	16	16	32	33	1	...	...	33	1	34	...	2	...	...	...	2
183	123	120	503	303	806	192	161	99	115	291	276	567	37	26	16	16	53	42
19	4	13	36	32	68	6	3	...	...	6	3	9	2	1	1	...	3	1
...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
221	5	8	58	229	287	1	20	..	...	1	20	21	2	15	...	...	2	15
53	35	31	106	84	190	47	64	14	30	61	94	155	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	3	4	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
117	19	14	80	131	211	352	348	105	100	457	448	905	3	4	...	...	3	4
12	6	4	143	16	159	48	14	8	3	56	17	73	13	4	...	3	13	7
625	195	195	956	820	1,776	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784	59	52	17	19	76	71
0,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,554	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833

SINGAPORE.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,

1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	700	320	115	148	815	468	1,283
Floating Population, ...	629	20	12	9	641	29	670
Prisoners, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
British Military, ...	699	36	19	29	718	65	783
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	2,061	376	146	186	2,207	562	2,769
II.—Eurasians, ...	808	944	701	641	1,509	1,585	3,094
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9,111	4,000	588	1,154	9,699	5,154	14,853
Hokkiens, ...	22,622	1,221	705	433	23,327	1,654	24,981
Hylams, ...	7,713	40	553	13	8,266	53	8,319
Khehs, ...	5,383	452	178	157	5,561	609	6,170
Straits-born, ...	2,461	2,891	2,052	2,123	4,513	5,014	9,527
Teo-Chews, ...	20,345	1,222	601	476	20,946	1,698	22,644
Tribe not stated, ...	259	13	...	...	259	13	272
Total Chinese, ...	67,894	9,839	4,677	4,356	72,571	14,195	86,766
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Boyanese, ...	1,337	434	167	173	1,504	607	2,111
Bugis, ...	731	721	307	295	1,038	1,016	2,054
Dyaks, ...	13	20	7	3	20	23	43
Javanese, ...	3,567	1,209	552	557	4,119	1,766	5,885
Jawi-Pekans, ...	208	197	181	176	389	373	762
Malays, ...	7,710	6,960	3,761	3,724	11,471	10,684	22,155
Manilamen, ...	84	2	1	3	85	5	90
Total Malays, &c., ...	13,651	9,544	4,976	4,931	18,627	14,475	33,102
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,091	237	116	107	1,207	344	1,551
Burmese, ...	31	16	2	3	33	19	52
Parsees, ...	18	6	4	...	22	6	28
Tamils, ...	7,435	1,480	977	615	8,412	2,095	10,507
Total Tamils, &c., ...	8,575	1,739	1,099	725	9,674	2,464	12,138
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	16	12	1	3	17	15	32
Annamese, ...	4	18	2	6	6	24	30
Arabs, ...	445	166	106	119	551	285	836
Armenians, ...	33	26	12	9	45	35	80
Japanese, ...	6	10	2	4	8	14	22
Jews, ...	83	41	33	15	116	56	172
Persians, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	41	60	12	10	53	70	123
Sinhalese, ...	35	1	4	2	39	3	42
Total Other Nationalities, ...	663	335	172	169	835	504	1,339
Grand Total, ...	93,652	22,777	11,771	11,008	105,423	33,785	139,208

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Resident Population, ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302
Floating do., ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
Prisoners, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
British Military, ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	1,160
Total Europeans and Americans,...	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	5,254
II.—Eurasians, ...	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	3,589
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkiens, ...	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hylams, ...	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	8,711
Khehs, ...	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born, ...	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chews, ...	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total Chinese,...	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	121,908
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese, ...	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis, ...	656	574	208	201	864	775	1,639
Dyaks, ...	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese, ...	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans, ...	101	84	55	62	156	146	302
Malays, ...	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen, ...	25	2	5	2	30	4	34
Total Malays, &c., ...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,992
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	2,440	478	288	246	2,728	724	3,452
Burmese, ...	12	13	1	...	13	13	26
Parsees, ...	37	8	4	5	41	13	54
Tamils, ...	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total Tamils, &c., ...	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,035
VI.—Other Nationalities. :—							
Africans, ...	9	3	...	1	9	4	13
Annamese, ...	15	15	1	1	16	16	32
Arabs, ...	380	183	123	120	503	303	806
Armenians, ...	32	19	4	13	36	32	68
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	53	221	5	8	58	229	287
Jews, ...	71	53	35	31	106	84	190
Persians, ...	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	61	117	19	14	80	131	211
Sinhalese, ...	137	12	6	4	143	16	159
Total Other Nationalities, ...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1,776
Grand Total, ...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,55

III.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	27	7	2	3	29	10	39
Austrians, ...	16	24	...	5	16	29	45
Belgians, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
British,*	794	389	176	191	970	580	1,550
Danes, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Dutch, ...	77	47	18	18	95	65	160
French, ...	51	25	5	2	56	27	83
Germans, ...	121	52	24	25	145	77	222
Greeks, ...	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	1	10	...	...	1	10	11
Italians, ...	6	9	2	2	8	11	19
Norwegians, ...	8	2	1	...	9	2	11
Poles, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	15	15	9	4	24	19	43
Russians, ...	9	11	1	3	10	14	24
Spaniards, ...	11	3	1	...	12	3	15
Swiss, ...	24	8	1	...	25	8	33
Turks, ...	14	6	3	3	17	9	26
Total,...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	2,302

* Includes 5 British Residents travelling between Penang and Singapore.

IV.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	21	4	2	1	23	5	28
Austrians, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
British,*	618	30	2	...	620	30	650
Danes, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Dutch, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
French,†	916	7	6	5	922	12	934
Germans, ...	91	1	...	...	91	1	92
Italians, ...	37	...	...	...	37	...	37
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Spaniards, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swiss, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Turks, ...	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Total,...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	1,782
* Includes :—							
H. M. S. "*Caroline*,"	167	...	...	...	167	...	167
H. M. S. "*Archer*," ...	153	...	...	...	153	...	153
	320	...	...	...	320	...	320
† Includes Transport "*Comorin*," ...	912	7	6	5	918	12	930

V.—Floating Population.—Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Hokkiens, ...	1,834	3	4	...	1,838	3	1,841
Hylams, ...	482	...	7	...	489	...	489
Khehs, ...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Straits-born, ...	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Teo-Chews, ...	847	...	2	...	849	...	849
Total Chinese,...	3,474	3	13	...	3,487	3	3,490
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	67	...	...	...	67	...	67
Bugis, ...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Javanese, ...	129	18	...	...	129	18	147
Malays, ...	772	33	32	9	804	42	846
Manilamen, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,018	51	32	9	1,050	60	1,110
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	215	...	2	...	217	...	217
Tamils, ...	192	...	8	...	200	...	200
Total Tamils, &c.,...	407	...	10	...	417	...	417
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Arabs, ...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Japanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Grand Total,...	4,964	54	47	17	5,011	71	5,082

VI.—Prisoners—Abstract of Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
British, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Austrian, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans and Americans,...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
II.—Eurasians, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	159	4	...	...	159	4	163
Hokkiens, ...	255	3	...	...	255	3	258
Hylams, ...	55	...	...	...	55	...	55
Khehs, ...	54	...	...	...	54	...	54
Straits-born,...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Teo-Chews, ...	188	...	...	...	188	...	188
Total Chinese,...	718	7	...	...	718	7	725
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Bugis, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Malays, ...	78	3	...	...	78	3	81
Total Malays, &c.,...	90	3	...	...	90	3	93
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Parsees, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	67	2	...	...	67	2	69
Total Tamils, &c.,...	76	2	...	...	76	2	78
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	..	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Grand Total,...	905	12	...	...	905	12	917

VII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in each Supervisor's Division inside the Municipal Limits, Singapore.

Division.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
A	1,620	99	1,719	14,674	5,806	20,480
B	1,074	159	1,233	9,127	2,263	11,390
C	1,890	74	1,964	19,144	4,281	23,425
D	666	135	801	3,652	1,409	5,061
E	1,356	216	1,572	9,439	3,526	12,965
F	348	36	384	2,715	1,039	3,754
G	3,949	330	4,279	24,307	7,437	31,744
H	1,146	159	1,305	4,432	2,383	6,815
I	777	58	835	3,205	1,999	5,204
J	669	37	706	6,379	1,600	7,979
*K	947	123	1,070	4,915	1,597	6,512
L	440	81	521	2,465	580	3,045
M	505	...	505	2,243	557	2,800
N	580	88	668	2,981	711	3,692
P	447	91	538	2,006	660	2,666
Q	546	18	564	1,862	323	2,185
R	772	15	787	2,578	748	3,326
Total, ...	17,732	1,719	19,451	116,124	36,919	153,043
Floating Population, ...				6,753	111	6,864
Military, ...				1,205	68	1,273
Prisoners, ...				905	12	917
Wayfarers, ...				436	1	437
Travellers, ...				13	...	13
			Total, ...	9,312	192	9,504

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

VIII.—Abstract of Population in *A* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	25	11	...	2	25	13	38
II.—Eurasians, ...	8	5	5	3	13	8	21
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	3,813	2,542	259	441	4,072	2,983	7,055
Hokkiens, ...	5,218	375	133	112	5,351	487	5,838
Hylams, ...	620	12	98	5	718	17	735
Khehs, ...	516	24	15	8	531	32	563
Straits-born, ...	821	1,042	567	626	1,388	1,668	3,056
Teo-Chews, ...	402	18	7	6	409	24	433
Total Chinese,...	11,390	4,013	1,079	1,198	12,469	5,211	17,680
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	82	34	8	7	90	41	131
Bugis, ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Dyaks, ...	...	2	...	1	...	3	3
Javanese, ...	103	138	7	8	110	146	256
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	3	2	4	2	7	9
Malays, ...	244	16	73	110	317	126	443
Total Malays, &c., ...	429	197	90	130	519	327	846
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	66	14	4	1	70	15	85
Burmese, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Parsees, ...	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Tamils, ...	1,447	153	103	45	1,550	198	1,748
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,518	170	107	47	1,625	217	1,842
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese, ...	1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Arabs, ...	11	7	5	3	16	10	26
Japanese, ...	...	8	...	...	...	8	8
Siamese, ...	4	6	...	...	4	6	10
Sinhalese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	18	27	5	3	23	30	53
Grand Total,...	13,388	4,423	1,286	1,383	14,674	5,806	20,480

IX.—Abstract of Population in *B* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	31	24	8	12	39	36	75
II.—Eurasians, ...	6	3	1	4	7	7	14
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	697	541	61	82	758	623	1,381
Hokkiens, ...	2,779	286	115	87	2,894	373	3,267
Hylams, ...	271	11	28	5	299	16	315
Khehs, ...	315	33	8	7	323	40	363
Straits-born, ...	176	213	240	242	416	455	871
Teo-Chews, ...	3,228	222	108	62	3,336	284	3,620
Total Chinese,...	7,466	1,306	560	485	8,026	1,791	9,817
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	24	7	3	3	27	10	37
Bugis, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Dyaks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	64	22	16	15	80	37	117
Jawi-Pekans, ...	4	5	7	3	11	8	19
Malays, ...	256	132	53	78	309	210	159
Total Malays, &c.,...	354	166	79	99	433	265	698
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	19	1	...	...	19	1	20
Parsees, ...	2	...	...	2	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	514	104	53	43	567	147	714
Total Tamils, &c.,...	535	105	53	45	588	150	738
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	20	5	3	8	23	13	36
Siamese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Sinhalese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities,...	31	6	3	8	34	14	48
Grand Total,...	8,423	1,610	704	653	9,127	2,263	11,390

X.—Abstract of Population in *C* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	41	5	1	5	42	10	52
II.—Eurasians, ...	13	21	1	1	14	22	36
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	3,104	1,805	171	255	3,275	2,060	5,335
Hokkiens, ...	6,742	484	188	172	6,930	656	7,586
Hylams, ...	644	1	49	1	693	2	695
Khehs, ...	1,744	145	41	48	1,785	193	1,978
Straits-born, ...	419	472	406	405	825	877	1,702
Teo-Chews, ...	4,033	226	76	73	4,109	299	4,408
Total Chinese, ...	16,686	3,133	931	954	17,617	4,087	21,704
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	26	7	4	1	30	8	38
Bugis, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese, ...	23	1	...	...	23	1	24
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	86	29	12	15	98	44	142
Total Malays, &c.,...	141	38	16	16	157	54	211
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	89	2	8	1	97	3	100
Parsees, ...	26	3	1	4	27	7	34
Tamils, ...	1,044	63	116	23	1,160	86	1,246
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,159	68	125	28	1,284	96	1,380
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Egyptians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews, ...	1	2	3	1	4	3	7
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	2	2	9	11
Sinhalese, ...	14	..	1	...	15	...	15
Total Other Nationalities, ...	25	9	5	3	30	12	42
Grand Total, ...	18,065	3,274	1,079	1,007	19,144	4,281	23,425

XI.—Abstract of Population in *D* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	160	100	38	40	198	140	338
II.—Eurasians, ...	40	45	28	20	68	65	133
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	127	72	8	9	135	81	216
Hokkiens, ...	368	58	8	17	376	75	451
Hylams, ...	525	7	27	...	552	7	559
Khehs, ...	108	17	9	2	117	19	136
Straits-born, ...	133	185	113	135	246	320	566
Teo-Chews, ...	797	40	10	13	807	53	860
Total Chinese, ...	2,058	379	175	176	2,233	555	2,788
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	113	38	17	15	130	53	183
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	230	81	25	34	255	115	370
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	2	3	1	4	3	7
Malays, ...	168	079	109	101	277	280	557
Total Malays, &c.,...	512	301	154	151	666	452	1,118
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	34	2	...	1	34	3	37
Tamils, ...	382	96	27	34	409	130	539
Total Tamils, &c.,...	416	98	27	35	443	133	576
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
Armenians, ...	11	10	2	8	13	18	31
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews, ...	15	14	8	11	23	25	48
Persians, ...	1	2	2	3	3	5	8
Siamese, ...	2	9	...	3	2	12	14
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	32	37	12	27	44	64	108
Grand Total,...	3,218	960	434	449	3,652	1,409	5,061

XII.—Abstract of Population in *E* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	373	158	77	63	450	221	671
II.—Eurasians, ...	313	367	296	270	609	637	1,246
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	900	335	65	82	965	417	1,382
Hokkiens, ...	1,138	120	36	25	1,174	145	1,319
Hylams, ...	1,388	15	154	2	1,542	17	1,559
Khehs, ...	399	78	21	36	420	114	534
Straits-born, ...	350	455	364	350	714	805	1,519
Teo-Chews, ...	1,628	240	75	114	1,703	354	2,057
Total Chinese,...	5,803	1.243	715	609	6,518	1,852	8,370
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	160	52	38	13	198	65	263
Bugis, ...	1	5	...	1	1	6	7
Dyaks, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese, ...	206	97	15	17	221	114	335
Jawi-Pekans, ...	6	3	3	4	9	7	16
Malays, ...	122	149	47	57	169	206	375
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	498	307	103	92	601	399	1,000
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	144	38	33	18	177	56	233
Tamils, ...	806	178	117	78	923	256	1,179
Total Tamils, &c.,...	950	216	150	96	1,100	312	1,412
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Arabs, ...	53	18	15	22	68	40	108
Armenians, ...	13	3	...	1	13	4	17
Japanese, ...	12	8	2	4	14	12	26
Jews, ...	34	18	13	11	47	29	76
Siamese, ...	2	16	1	...	3	16	19
Sinhalese, ...	13	1	2	...	15	1	16
Total Other Nationalities,...	128	67	33	38	161	105	266
Grand Total,...	8,065	2,358	1,374	1,168	9,439	3,526	12,965

XIII.—Abstract of Population in *F* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	115	102	50	62	165	164	329
II.—Eurasians, ...	112	133	88	67	200	200	400
III.—Chinese,							
Cantonese, ...	122	32	7	4	129	36	165
Hokkiens, ...	301	51	27	20	328	71	399
Hylams, ...	291	2	23	3	314	5	319
Khehs, ...	76	8	2	5	78	13	91
Straits-born, ...	15	40	25	51	40	91	131
Teo-Chews, ...	109	9	8	15	117	24	141
Total Chinese, ...	914	142	92	98	1,006	240	1,246
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	42	8	2	3	44	11	55
Bugis, ...	3	8	...	1	3	9	12
Javanese, ...	224	54	9	8	233	62	295
Jawi-Pekans, ...	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Malays, ...	84	110	42	36	126	146	272
Total Malays, &c., ...	356	181	54	49	410	230	640
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	112	13	14	11	126	24	150
Parsees, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	698	98	43	28	741	126	867
Total Tamils, &c., ...	811	111	57	39	868	150	1,018
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	25	21	10	14	35	35	70
Armenians, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	4	4	...	...	4	4	8
Jews, ...	1	2	1	2	2	4	6
Siamese, ...	8	7	2	3	10	10	20
Sinhalese, ...	21	...	...	...	12	...	12
Total Other Nationalities,...	53	36	13	19	66	55	121
Grand Total,...	2,361	705	354	334	2,715	1,039	3,754

XIV.—Abstract of Population in *G* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	45	33	11	11	56	44	100
II.—Eurasians, ...	285	302	197	189	482	491	973
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	1,983	719	107	79	2,090	798	2,888
Hokkiens, ...	8,268	329	281	211	8,549	540	9,089
Hylams, ...	1,193	15	72	5	1,265	20	1,285
Khehs, ...	1,452	128	45	41	1,497	169	1,666
Straits-born, ...	306	372	329	308	635	680	1,315
Teo-Chews, ...	2,307	178	65	69	2,372	247	2,619
Total Chinese,...	15,509	1,741	899	713	16,408	2,454	18,862
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	123	87	25	34	148	121	269
Bugis, ...	89	64	16	24	105	88	193
Dyaks, ...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Javanese, ...	1,607	821	331	364	1,938	1,185	3,123
Jawi-Pekans, ...	34	28	8	10	42	38	80
Malays, ...	1,521	1,308	395	461	1,916	1,769	3,685
Manilamen, ...	13	1	5	2	18	3	21
Total Malays, &c.,...	3,389	2,312	780	895	4,169	3,207	7,376
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	943	154	104	79	1,047	233	1,280
Burmese, ...	5	6	1	...	6	6	12
Parsees, ...	3	3	3	1	6	4	10
Tamils, ...	1.563	479	250	153	1.813	632	2,445
Total Tamils, &c., ..	2,514	642	358	233	2,872	875	3,747
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Arabs, ...	153	71	40	39	193	110	303
Armenians, ...	2	2	1	2	3	4	7
Japanese, ...	25	188	1	3	26	191	217
Jews, ...	20	17	10	6	30	23	53
Siamese, ...	20	27	8	3	28	30	58
Sinhalese, ...	37	5	1	2	38	7	45
Total Other Nationalities,...	259	311	61	55	320	366	686
Grand Total,...	22,001	5,341	2,306	2,096	24,307	7,437	31,744

XV.—Abstract of Population in *H* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	18	11	...	2	18	13	31
II.—Eurasians, ...	81	89	44	56	125	145	270
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	154	36	...	5	154	41	195
Hokkiens, ...	382	43	10	10	392	53	445
Hylams, ...	95	...	6	1	101	1	102
Khehs, ...	125	9	1	1	126	10	136
Straits-born, ...	97	89	77	73	174	162	336
Teo-Chews, ...	436	26	6	7	442	33	475
Total Chinese, ...	1,289	203	100	97	1,389	300	1,689
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	472	291	98	78	570	369	939
Bugis, ...	4	5	3	1	7	6	13
Dyaks, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Javanese, ...	131	62	22	16	153	78	231
Jawi-Pekans, ...	24	15	8	21	32	36	68
Malays, ...	455	532	247	249	702	781	1,483
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c., ...	1,087	907	378	365	1,465	1,272	2,737
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	566	220	109	116	675	336	1,011
Burmese, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	594	180	106	85	700	265	965
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,162	402	215	201	1,377	603	1,980
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	..	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	29	30	20	9	49	39	88
Japanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	...	9	...	...	...	9	9
Sinhalese, ...	7	1	..	1	7	2	9
Total Other Nationalities,...	38	40	20	10	58	50	108
Grand Total,...	3,675	2,652	757	731	4,432	2,383	6,815

XVI.—Abstract of Population in *I* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	5	3	1	1	6	4	10
II—Eurasians, ...	2	...	...	1	2	1	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	200	38	4	4	204	42	246
Hokkiens, ...	203	24	6	5	209	29	238
Hylams, ...	50	1	...	...	50	1	51
Khehs, ...	169	23	6	6	175	29	204
Straits-born, ...	38	47	50	46	88	93	181
Teo-Chews, ...	669	83	24	41	693	124	817
Total Chinese,...	1,329	216	90	102	1,419	318	1,737
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	36	10	8	2	44	12	56
Bugis, ...	204	249	81	75	285	324	609
Dyaks, ...	32	36	2	5	34	41	75
Javanese, ...	219	81	58	72	277	153	430
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Malays, ...	656	704	375	395	1,031	1,099	2,130
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,147	1,082	524	549	1,671	1,631	3,302
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	12	4	1	1	13	5	18
Tamils, ...	57	15	8	2	65	17	82
Total Tamils, &c.,...	69	19	9	3	78	22	100
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	18	10	6	7	24	17	41
Japanese, ...	2	1	2	1	4	2	6
Siamese, ...	...	4	1	...	1	4	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	20	15	9	8	29	23	52
Grand Total,...	2,572	1,335	633	664	3,205	1,999	5,204

XVII.—Abstract of Population in J Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	63	32	11	12	74	44	118
II.—Eurasians, ...	17	18	19	21	36	39	75
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	1,338	118	17	36	1,355	154	1,509
Hokkiens, ...	2,749	191	88	64	2,837	255	3,092
Hylams, ...	309	5	27	...	336	5	341
Khehs, ...	49	1	...	...	49	1	50
Straits-born, ...	319	321	190	164	509	485	994
Teo-Chews, ...	322	2	...	2	322	4	326
Total Chinese,...	5,086	638	322	266	5,408	904	6,312
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	21	2	3	9	24	11	35
Javanese, ...	79	22	5	7	84	29	113
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	4	1	6	3	9
Malays, ...	314	332	169	182	483	514	997
Total Malays, &c.,...	416	358	181	199	597	557	1,154
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	184	33	26	11	210	44	254
Total Tamils, &c., ..	212	33	26	11	238	44	282
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	2	...	5	2	7	2	9
Armenians, ...	3	3	1	2	4	5	9
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	2	2	1	1	3	3	6
Sinhalese.	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Total Other Nationalities,...	19	7	7	5	26	12	38
Grand Total,...	5,813	1,086	566	514	6,379	1,600	7,979

XVIII.—Abstract of Population in *K* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	94	24	4	4	98	28	126
II.—Eurasians, ...	16	7	4	2	20	9	29
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	499	69	29	20	528	89	617
Hokkiens, ...	2,111	228	114	85	2,225	313	2,538
Hylams, ...	153	...	12	...	165	...	165
Khehs, ...	48	5	...	3	48	8	56
Straits-born, ...	121	141	83	101	204	242	446
Teo-Chews, ...	272	13	8	3	280	16	296
Total Chinese,...	3,204	456	246	212	3,450	668	4,118
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	49	26	7	9	56	35	91
Bugis, ...	30	28	13	15	43	43	86
Dyaks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	174	39	20	23	194	62	256
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Malays, ...	282	396	192	188	474	584	1,058
Manilamen, ...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	541	491	232	235	773	726	1,499
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	56	...	...	...	56	...	56
Tamils, ...	432	99	52	39	484	138	622
Total Tamils, &c.,...	488	99	52	39	540	138	678
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	22	7	7	8	29	15	44
Japanese, ...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Siamese, ...	1	8	...	...	1	8	9
Sinhalese, ...	2	...	..	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	27	20	7	8	34	28	62
Grand Total,...	4,370	1,097	545	500	4,915	1,597	6,512

XIX.—Abstract of Population in *L* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	31	14	4	3	35	17	52
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	82	14	8	3	90	17	107
Hokkiens, ...	823	65	45	26	868	91	959
Hylams, ...	277	1	12	...	289	1	290
Khehs, ...	28	6	2	1	30	7	37
Straits-born, ...	91	97	53	49	144	146	290
Teo-Chews, ...	389	32	14	12	403	44	447
Total Chinese,...	1,690	215	134	91	1,824	306	2,130
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	44	11	1	...	45	11	56
Javanese, ...	177	33	18	13	195	46	241
Malays, ...	106	81	40	41	146	122	268
Total Malays, &c.,...	327	125	59	54	386	179	565
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	39	12	4	7	43	19	62
Tamils, ...	154	30	12	21	166	51	217
Total Tamils, &c.,...	193	42	16	28	209	70	279
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Sinhalese, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	7	5	...	...	7	5	12
Grand Total,...	2,252	404	213	176	2,465	580	3,045

XX.—Abstract of Population in *M* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	90	54	22	20	112	74	186
II.—Eurasians, ...	13	13	10	6	23	19	42
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	157	23	5	2	162	25	187
Hokkiens, ...	413	45	32	12	445	57	502
Hylams, ...	342	3	2	1	344	4	348
Khehs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Straits-born, ...	27	42	36	30	63	72	135
Teo-Chews, ...	426	23	15	10	441	33	474
Total Chinese,...	1,366	136	90	55	1,456	191	1,647
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	114	21	10	10	124	31	155
Bugis, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Javanese, ...	328	60	30	42	358	102	460
Malays.	67	60	17	27	84	87	171
Total Malays, &c.,...	510	143	57	79	567	222	789
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Burmese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Tamils, ...	63	19	6	10	69	29	98
Total Tamils, &c.,...	63	22	6	10	69	32	101
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Annamese, ...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2
Arabs, ...	6	6	2	3	8	9	17
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	5	1	1	1	6	7
Sinhalese, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	12	15	4	4	16	19	35
Grand Total,...	2,054	383	189	174	2,243	557	2,800

XXI.—Abstract of Population in *N* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	18	6	1	2	19	8	27
II.—Eurasians, ...	29	31	16	18	45	49	94
III—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	345	51	4	4	349	55	404
Hokkiens, ...	815	96	38	31	853	127	980
Hylams, ...	182	3	2	1	184	4	188
Khehs, ...	89	10	4	5	93	15	108
Straits-born, ...	14	44	60	59	74	103	177
Teo-Chews, ...	795	61	25	14	820	75	895
Total Chinese,...	2,240	265	133	114	2,373	379	2,752
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	18	3	...	...	18	3	21
Bugis, ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Javanese, ...	185	36	12	15	197	51	248
Jawi-Pekans, ...	16	16	9	11	25	27	52
Malays, ...	83	82	20	32	103	114	217
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	303	141	41	58	344	199	543
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	31	6	7	5	38	11	49
Burmese, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Tamils, ...	123	41	18	17	141	58	199
Total Tamils, &c.,...	157	48	25	22	182	70	252
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	5	...	2	...	7	...	7
Japanese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese, ...	9	1	2	1	11	2	13
Total Other Nationalities,...	14	5	4	1	18	6	24
Grand Total,...	2,761	496	220	215	2,981	711	3,692

XXII.—Abstract of Population in *P* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	16	5	1	4	17	9	26
II.—Eurasians, ...	5	3	...	4	5	7	12
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	299	22	4	4	303	26	329
Hokkiens, ...	655	92	61	39	716	131	847
Hylams, ...	296	3	5	1	301	4	305
Khehs, ...	40	2	4	2	44	4	48
Straits-born, ...	22	21	12	13	34	34	68
Teo-Chews, ...	78	3	2	2	80	5	85
Total Chinese,...	1,390	143	88	61	1,478	204	1,682
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	24	13	9	5	33	18	51
Bugis, ...	2	...	1	2	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	74	12	8	8	82	20	102
Malays, ...	243	262	105	119	348	381	729
Total Malays, &c.,...	343	287	123	134	466	421	887
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	31	9	1	7	32	16	48
Total Tamils, &c.,...	34	9	1	7	35	16	51
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities,...	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Grand Total,...	1,793	450	213	210	2,006	660	2,666

XXIII.—Abstract of Population in Q Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	28	12	4	6	32	18	50
II.—Eurasians, ...	2	9	9	2	11	11	22
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
Hokkiens, ...	628	77	38	28	666	105	771
Hylams, ...	301	...	11	...	312	...	312
Khehs, ...	8	1	...	...	8	1	9
Straits-born, ...	17	22	19	21	36	43	79
Teo-Chews, ...	331	31	2	6	333	37	370
Total Chinese,...	1,313	136	70	55	1,383	191	1,574
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	23	4	1	2	24	6	30
Bugis, ...	2	6	1	1	3	7	10
Javanese, ...	271	27	14	13	285	40	325
Malays, ...	20	17	7	9	27	26	53
Total Malays, &c.,...	316	54	23	25	339	79	418
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils, ...	70	13	4	3	74	16	90
Total Tamils, &c.,...	74	13	4	3	78	16	94
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	4	4	5	1	9	5	14
Siamese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Total Other Nationalities,...	14	7	5	1	19	8	27
Grand Total,...	1,747	231	115	92	1,862	323	2,185

XXIV.—Abstract of Population in *R* Division—Town—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total,		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	5	1	1	1	6	2	8
II.—Eurasians, ...	9	8	8	13	17	21	38
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	562	88	31	20	293	108	701
Hokkiens, ...	466	59	41	24	507	83	590
Hylams, ...	102	...	3	2	105	2	107
Khehs, ...	108	10	4	6	112	16	128
Straits-born, ...	46	43	23	55	69	98	167
Teo-Chews, ...	427	36	19	12	446	48	494
Total Chinese, ...	1,711	236	121	119	1,832	355	2,187
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	4	2	2	1	6	3	9
Bugis, ...	10	11	5	4	15	15	30
Javanese, ...	216	45	21	15	237	60	297
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	2	3	3	4	7
Malays, ...	174	100	104	123	278	223	501
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	406	159	134	146	540	305	845
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	11	5	2	2	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	134	38	28	16	162	54	216
Total Tamils, &c., ...	145	43	30	18	175	61	236
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	4	2	1	2	5	4	9
Siamese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities, ...	7	2	1	2	8	4	12
Grand Total, ...	2,283	449	295	299	2,578	748	3,326

XXV.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in each Supervisor's Division outside the Municipal Limits, Singapore.

Division.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	444	47	491	1,368	630	1,998
2	1,124	17	1,141	2,912	1,316	4,228
3	369	22	391	1,081	430	1,511
4	697	47	744	2,068	424	2,492
5	45	15	60	184	45	229
6	104	14	118	446	90	536
7	88	19	107	252	56	308
8	294	43	337	927	139	1,066
9	249	2	251	522	87	609
10	830	33	863	2,172	961	3,133
11	118	...	118	341	92	433
12	49	...	49	248	66	314
13	33	...	33	133	33	166
14	78	...	78	264	70	334
15	128	12	140	443	246	689
***16**	458	30	488	1,272	612	1,884
†17	308	28	336	1,261	816	2,077
Total, ...	5,416	329	5,745	15,894	6,113	22,007

* Pulau Ubin and Pulau Tekong.
† Islands lying to the South of Singapore, not including Pulau Brani and Blakang Mati.

XXVI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 1—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	3	2	2	4	5	9
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	51	8	...	...	51	8	59
Hokkiens, ...	97	4	1	2	98	6	104
Hylams, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Khehs, ...	51	4	...	2	51	6	57
Straits-born, ...	19	42	42	45	61	87	148
Teo-Chews, ...	461	23	9	4	470	27	497
Total Chinese,...	714	81	52	53	766	134	900
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese, ...	2	...	1	3	3	3	6
Bugis, ...	68	62	37	26	105	88	193
Dyaks, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	78	14	4	7	82	21	103
Malays, ...	242	240	149	317	391	377	768
Total Malays, &c.,...	391	317	191	173	582	490	1,072
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	14	1	...	...	14	1	15
Total Tamils, &c.,...	16	1	...	...	16	1	17
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	1,123	402	245	228	1,368	630	1,998

XXVII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 2—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	12	8	5	4	17	12	29
II.—Eurasians, ...	8	15	11	19	19	34	53
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9	8	1	3	10	11	21
Hokkiens, ...	1,156	114	37	23	1,193	137	1,330
Hylams, ...	157	5	1	...	158	5	163
Khehs, ...	7	2	...	...	7	2	9
Straits-born, ...	18	15	16	11	34	26	60
Teo-Chews, ...	148	21	8	6	156	27	183
Total Chinese,...	1.495	165	63	43	1,558	208	1,766
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	66	29	16	18	82	47	129
Bugis, ...	11	3	1	...	12	3	15
Dyaks, ...	1	1	2	1	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	198	37	15	21	213	58	271
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	601	600	307	318	908	918	1,826
Total Malays, &c.,...	879	670	341	358	1,220	1,028	2,248
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	2	...	...	8	2	10
Tamils, ...	74	21	14	6	88	27	115
Total Tamils, &c.,...	82	23	14	6	96	29	125
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	3	2	1	2	4	6
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
Grand Total,...	2,476	885	436	431	2,912	1,316	4,228

XXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 3—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	1	...	2	...	3	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Hokkiens, ...	214	13	1	1	215	14	229
Hylams, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Khehs, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born, ...	9	7	13	7	22	14	36
Teo-Chews, ...	268	15	12	11	280	26	306
Total Chinese,...	508	37	26	19	534	56	590
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	9	3	1	1	10	4	14
Javanese, ...	76	10	15	11	91	21	112
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	210	212	147	129	357	341	698
Total Malays, &c., ...	296	225	163	141	459	366	825
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils, ...	70	2	3	1	73	3	76
Total Tamils, &c.,...	80	3	3	1	83	4	87
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sinhalese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total,...	889	267	192	163	1,081	430	1,511

XXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 4—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	4	2	1	...	5	2	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	53	18	...	...	53	18	71
Hokkiens, ...	764	106	68	35	832	141	973
Hylams, ...	130	3	...	...	130	3	133
Khehs, ...	87	12	5	5	92	17	109
Straits-born	30	33	84	56	114	89	203
Teo-Chews, ...	505	39	21	13	526	52	578
Total Chinese, ...	1,569	211	178	109	1,747	320	2,067
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Bugis, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	104	9	4	5	108	14	122
Malays, ...	57	42	30	17	87	59	146
Manilamen, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	169	54	34	22	203	76	279
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
Tamils, ...	94	11	6	4	100	15	115
Total Tamils, &c.,...	96	12	6	5	102	17	119
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities,...	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Grand Total,...	1,845	286	223	138	2,068	424	2,492

XXX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 5—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Hokkiens, ...	23	...	...	...	23	...	23
Hylams, ...	8	...	...	1	8	1	9
Straits-born, ...	...	2	...	1	...	3	3
Teo-Chews, ...	106	4	5	4	111	8	119
Total Chinese,...	137	7	5	6	142	13	155
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays, ...	26	21	9	9	35	30	65
Total Malays, &c.,...	31	23	9	9	40	32	72
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	170	30	14	15	184	45	229

XXXI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 6—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	7	...	...	...	7	7
Hokkiens, ...	35	...	...	...	35	...	35
Hylams, ...	27	...	1	...	28	...	28
Khehs, ...	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Straits-born, ...	2	8	9	6	11	14	25
Teo-Chews, ...	252	1	1	...	253	1	254
Total Chinese,...	322	17	11	6	333	23	356
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	4	1	1	...	5	1	6
Bugis, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese, ...	43	4	...	1	13	5	48
Malays, ...	39	32	16	29	55	61	116
Total Malays, &c.,...	88	37	17	30	105	67	172
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c.,...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	418	54	28	36	446	90	536

XXXII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 7—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Hokkiens, ...	22	1	...	...	22	1	23
Hylams, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Khehs, ...	17	1	1	2	18	3	21
Straits-born, ...	1	10	10	18	11	28	39
Teo-Chews, ...	125	2	...	...	125	2	127
Total Chinese,...	176	17	11	20	187	37	224
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	22	4	...	1	22	5	27
Malays, ...	7	5	2	3	9	8	17
Total Malays, &c.,...	29	9	2	4	31	13	44
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	31	4	3	2	34	6	40
Total Tamils, &c.,...	31	4	3	2	34	6	40
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	236	30	16	26	252	56	308

XXXIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 8—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	10	10	1	1	11	11	22
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	6	7	...	1	6	8	14
Hokkiens, ...	351	37	14	7	365	44	409
Hylams, ...	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Khehs, ...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
Straits-born, ...	6	20	18	13	24	33	57
Teo-Chews, ...	153	7	2	3	155	10	165
Total Chinese,...	547	73	34	24	581	97	678
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	223	6	10	2	233	8	241
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	9	9	5	3	14	12	26
Total Malays, &c.,...	234	16	16	5	250	21	271
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils, ...	64	5	6	4	70	9	79
Total Tamils, &c.,...	72	5	6	4	78	9	87
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	3	1	2	...	5	1	6
Total Other Nationalities,...	3	1	2	...	5	1	6
Grand Total,...	868	105	59	34	927	139	1,066

XXXIV.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 9—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	221	26	22	8	243	34	277
Hylams, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Khehs, ...	137	24	21	6	158	30	188
Teo-Chews, ...	61	7	1	2	62	9	71
Total Chinese,...	425	57	44	16	469	73	542
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	35	5	...	...	35	5	40
Malays, ...	6	6	3	2	9	8	17
Total Malays, &c.,...	41	11	3	2	44	13	57
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Tamils, &c.,...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	475	69	47	18	522	87	609

XXXV.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 10—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	7	2	...	6	7	13
Hokkiens, ...	652	58	16	10	668	68	736
Hylams, ...	18	...	...	...	18	...	18
Khehs, ...	77	21	15	3	92	24	116
Straits-born, ...	48	20	20	14	68	34	102
Teo-Chews, ...	397	35	19	24	416	59	475
Total Chinese,...	1,196	141	72	51	1,268	192	1,460
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	8	1	3	6	11	7	18
Bugis, ...	36	27	11	14	47	41	88
Javanese, ...	74	10	6	3	80	13	93
Malays, ...	493	456	226	242	719	698	1,417
Total Malays, &c.,...	611	494	246	265	857	759	1,616
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	38	5	2	2	40	7	47
Total Tamils, &c.....	40	5	2	2	42	7	49
VI.—Other Nationalities:							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs.	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Grand Total,...	1,850	643	322	318	2,172	961	3,133

XXXVI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 11—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2	7	...	...	2	7	9
Hokkiens, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Hylams, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Khehs, ...	98	24	11	10	109	34	143
Straits-born, ...	1	1	6	1	7	2	9
Teo-Chews, ...	149	25	14	15	163	40	203
Total Chinese,...	270	57	31	26	301	83	384
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Javanese, ...	15	1	...	...	15	1	16
Malays, ...	8	6	1	...	9	6	15
Total Malays, &c.,...	33	7	1	...	34	7	41
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Total Tamils, &c.,...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	309	66	32	26	341	92	433

XXXVII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 12—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Hylams, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Khehs, ...	8	1	1	2	9	3	12
Teo-Chews	105	25	19	15	124	40	164
Total Chinese,...	137	27	20	17	157	44	201
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	8	1	1	...	9	1	10
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	1	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	20	2	...	2	20	4	24
Malays, ...	17	10	6	4	23	14	37
Total Malays, &c., ..	46	13	7	7	53	20	73
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	37	2	...	...	37	2	39
Total Tamils, &c.,...	37	2	...	...	37	2	39
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	221	42	27	24	248	66	314

XXXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 13—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Hylams, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Khehs, ...	6	2	...	2	6	4	10
Teo-Chews, ...	93	5	4	3	97	8	105
Total Chinese,...	109	9	4	5	113	14	127
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	11	9	8	10	19	19	38
Total Malays, &c.,...	12	9	8	10	20	19	39
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	121	18	12	15	133	33	166

XXXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 14—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	4	1	...	1	4	5
Hokkiens, ...	1	2	...	1	1	3	4
Hylams, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Teo-Chews, ...	190	14	11	7	201	21	222
Total Chinese,...	203	20	12	8	215	28	243
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Malays, ...	36	25	11	15	47	40	87
Total Malays, &c.,...	38	26	11	15	49	41	90
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	241	47	23	23	264	70	334

XL.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 15—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II. —Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Hokkiens, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Hylams, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Khehs, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Straits-born, ...	1	2	8	4	9	6	15
Teo-Chews, ...	190	7	7	1	197	8	205
Total Chinese,...	200	11	15	5	215	16	231
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Javanese, ...	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	4	2	4	2	6
Malays, ...	130	128	89	97	219	225	444
Total Malays, &c.,...	135	130	93	99	228	229	457
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	335	142	108	104	443	246	689

XLI.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 16—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	21	4	...	...	21	4	25
Hokkiens, ...	61	7	4	2	65	9	74
Hylams, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Khehs, ...	405	35	14	11	419	46	465
Teo-Chews, ...	110	4	4	4	114	8	122
Total Chinese,...	599	50	22	17	621	67	688
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	20	17	5	4	25	21	46
Javanese, ...	10	2	4	1	14	3	17
Malays, ...	363	346	162	154	525	500	1,025
Total Malays, &c.,...	393	365	171	159	564	524	1,088
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	72	14	7	1	79	15	94
Total Tamils, &c.,...	72	14	7	1	79	15	94
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Sinhalese.	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Grand Total,...	1,071	432	201	180	1,272	612	1,884

XLII.—Abstract of Population in Division No. 17—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians, ...	2	1	2	1	4	2	6
III.—Chinese:—							
Hokkiens, ...	329	17	6	8	335	25	360
Hylams, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Khehs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Straits-born, ...	8	3	7	7	15	10	25
Teo-Chews, ...	31	4	1	1	32	5	37
Total Chinese,...	384	24	14	16	398	40	438
IV.—Malays, and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis, ...	104	84	33	31	137	115	252
Javanese, ...	17	3	...	1	17	4	21
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	3	1	5	3	8
Malays, ...	432	405	253	246	685	651	1,336
Total Malays, &c.,...	555	494	289	279	844	773	1,617
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Tamils, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c.,...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	956	520	305	296	1,261	816	2,077

XLIII.—Return shewing the Distribution of the Population of Singapore (exclusive of the Floating Population and the British Military) by Supervisor's Divisions, inside the Municipal Limits.

Nationalities.	A Division.		B Division.		C Division.		D Division.		E Division.		F Division.		G Division.		H Division.		I Division.		J Division.		K Division.		L Division.		M Division.		N Division.		P Division.		Q Division.		R Division.		Ways farers & Travellers.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans,	25	13	39	36	42	10	198	140	450	221	165	164	56	44	18	13	6	4	74	44	98	28	35	17	112	74	19	8	17	9	32	18	6	2	6	...	1,398	845	2,243
II.—Eurasians, ...	13	8	7	7	14	22	68	65	609	637	200	200	482	491	125	145	2	1	36	39	20	9	4	3	23	15	45	49	5	7	11	11	17	21	...	...	1,681	1,734	3,415
III.—Chinese:—																																							
Cantonese, ...	4,072	2,983	758	623	3,275	2,060	135	81	965	417	129	36	2,090	798	154	41	204	42	1,355	154	528	89	90	17	162	25	349	55	303	26	28	5	593	108	28	...	15,218	7,560	22,778
Hokkiens, ...	5,351	487	2,894	373	6,930	656	376	75	1,174	145	328	71	8,549	540	392	53	209	29	2,837	255	2,225	313	868	91	445	57	883	127	716	131	666	105	597	83	240	...	35,560	3,591	39,151
Hylams, ...	718	17	299	16	693	2	552	7	1,542	17	314	5	1,265	20	101	1	50	1	336	5	165	...	289	1	344	4	184	4	301	4	318	...	105	2	10	...	7,586	106	7,686
Khehs, ...	511	32	333	40	1,385	193	117	19	414	114	78	13	1,497	169	126	10	175	29	49	1	48	8	30	7	1	...	93	45	44	4	8	1	112	16	9	...	5,446	671	6,117
Straits-born, ...	1,388	1,608	446	455	825	877	240	320	714	805	40	91	635	680	174	162	88	93	509	485	204	242	144	146	63	72	74	103	34	34	36	43	69	98	10	1	5,669	6,375	12,044
Teo-Chews, ...	469	24	3,336	284	4,109	299	807	53	1,703	354	117	24	2,372	247	442	33	693	124	322	4	280	16	403	44	441	33	820	75	80	5	333	37	446	48	50	...	17,163	1,704	18,867
Total Chinese, ...	12,469	5,211	8,026	1,791	17,617	4,087	2,833	555	6,518	1,852	1,006	240	16,408	2,454	1,389	300	1,419	318	5,408	904	3,450	668	1,824	306	1,456	191	2,373	379	1,478	204	1,383	191	1,832	355	347	1	86,636	20,007	106,643
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—																																							
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	90	41	27	10	30	8	130	53	198	65	44	11	148	121	570	369	44	12	24	11	56	35	45	11	124	31	18	3	33	18	24	6	6	3	...	...	1,611	868	2,479
Bugis, ...	...	4	5	...	4	...	...	1	1	6	3	9	105	88	7	6	285	324	...	...	43	43	...	...	1	2	...	4	3	2	3	7	15	15	...	...	475	511	986
Dyaks, ...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	3	...	2	34	41	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	60	8	...	39	50	89
Javanese, ...	110	146	80	37	23	1	255	115	231	114	233	62	1,938	1,185	153	78	277	153	84	29	194	62	195	46	358	102	107	51	82	20	285	40	237	60	8	...	4,930	2,301	7,231
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	7	11	8	2	1	4	3	9	7	4	2	42	38	32	36	...	2	6	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	25	27	...	...	...	...	3	6	2	...	143	142	285
Malays, ...	317	126	309	210	98	44	277	280	169	206	126	146	1,916	1,709	702	781	1,031	1,099	483	514	474	584	146	122	84	87	103	114	348	381	27	26	278	223	6	...	6,894	6,712	13,606
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	18	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	26	3	29
Total Malays, &c., ...	519	327	433	265	157	54	666	452	691	399	410	230	4,169	3,207	1,465	1,272	1,671	1,631	597	557	773	726	386	179	567	222	344	199	466	421	339	79	540	307	16	...	14,119	10,527	24,646
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—																																							
Bengalis, ...	70	15	19	1	97	3	34	3	177	56	126	24	1047	233	675	336	13	5	27	...	56	...	43	19	...	...	38	11	3	...	4	...	13	7	9	...	2,451	713	3,164
Burmese, ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	14	27
Parsees, ...	4	2	2	2	27	7	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	15	55
Tamils, ...	1,550	198	567	147	1,160	86	409	130	923	256	741	126	1,813	632	700	265	65	17	210	44	484	138	166	51	69	29	141	58	32	16	74	16	162	54	71	...	9,337	2,263	11,600
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,625	217	588	150	1,284	96	443	133	1,100	312	868	150	2,872	875	1,377	603	78	22	238	44	540	138	209	70	69	32	182	70	35	16	78	16	175	61	80	...	11,841	3,005	14,846
VI.—Other Nationalities:—																																							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	13
Annamese, ...	1	5	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	14	19
Arabs, ...	16	10	23	13	7	...	...	...	68	40	35	35	193	110	49	39	24	17	7	2	29	15	2	...	8	9	...	...	1	...	9	5	5	4	...	...	483	299	782
Armenians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	18	13	4	3	1	3	4	...	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	32	68
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	50	228	278
Jews, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	4	4	26	191	1	...	4	2	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	84	190
Persians, ...	...	...	...	...	4	3	23	25	47	29	2	4	30	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	8
Siamese, ...	4	6	7	1	2	9	2	12	3	16	10	10	28	30	...	9	1	4	3	3	1	8	2	4	1	6	...	1	...	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	66	123	189
Sinhalese, ...	1	1	4	...	15	...	1	...	15	1	12	...	38	7	7	2	...	...	12	...	2	...	3	...	3	2	11	2	4	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	139	15	154
Total Other Nationalities, ...	23	30	34	14	30	12	44	64	161	105	66	55	320	366	58	50	29	23	26	12	34	28	7	5	16	19	18	6	5	3	19	8	8	4	...	...	898	804	1,702
Grand Total, ...	14,674	5,806	9,127	2,263	19,144	4,281	3,652	1,409	9,439	3,526	2,715	1,039	24,307	7,437	4,432	2,383	3,205	1,999	6,379	1,600	4,915	1,577	2,465	580	2,243	557	2,981	711	2,000	668	1,862	323	2,578	748	449	1	116,573	36,920	153,493

XLIV.—Return shewing the Distribution of the Population of Singapore (exclusive of the Floating Population and the British Military) by Supervisor's Divisions, outside the Municipal Limits.

Nationalities.	Division No. 1.		No. 2.		No. 3.		No. 4.		No. 5.		No. 6.		No. 7.		No. 8.		No. 9.		No. 10.		No. 11.		No. 12.		No. 13.		No. 14.		No. 15.		No. 16.		No. 17.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans,	4	5	17	12	3	1	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	37	23	60
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	19	34	8	3	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	4	2	49	59	108
III.—Chinese:—																																					
Cantonese, ...	51	8	10	11	3	2	53	18	...	1	...	7	...	3	6	8	...	...	6	7	2	7	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	1	21	4	...	...	153	83	236
Hokkiens, ...	98	6	1,193	137	215	14	832	141	23	...	35	...	22	1	365	44	243	34	668	68	15	...	12	1	...	...	1	3	1	...	65	9	335	25	4,123	483	4,606
Hylams, ...	35	...	158	5	2	...	130	3	8	1	28	...	11	...	13	...	6	...	18	...	5	...	12	...	10	...	12	...	7	...	2	...	15	...	472	9	481
Khehs, ...	51	6	7	2	12	...	92	17	...	...	6	1	18	3	18	2	158	30	92	24	109	31	9	3	6	1	...	...	1	1	419	46	1	...	999	173	1,172
Straits-born, ...	61	87	34	20	22	14	114	89	...	3	11	14	11	28	24	33	...	...	68	34	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	6	...	...	15	10	376	346	722
Teo-Chews, ...	470	27	156	27	280	26	526	52	111	8	253	1	125	2	155	10	62	9	416	59	163	40	124	40	97	8	201	21	197	8	114	8	32	5	3,482	351	3,833
Total Chinese, ...	766	134	1,558	208	534	56	1,747	320	142	13	333	23	187	37	581	97	469	73	1,268	192	301	83	157	44	113	14	215	28	215	16	621	67	398	40	9,605	1,445	11,050
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—																																					
Achinese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	3	3	82	47	...	...	7	1	...	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	11	7	10	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	82	235
Bugis, ...	105	88	12	3	10	4	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	41	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	25	21	137	115	316	253	569
Dyaks, ...	1	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	3	...	...	18	6	24
Javanese, ...	82	21	213	58	91	21	108	14	5	1	43	5	22	5	233	8	35	5	80	13	15	1	20	4	...	...	2	1	5	2	...	...	17	4	971	163	1,134
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	5	3	538	506	1,044
Malays, ...	391	377	908	918	357	341	87	59	35	30	55	61	9	8	14	12	9	8	719	698	9	6	23	14	19	19	47	40	219	225	525	500	685	651	3,586	3,407	7,053
Mamlumeh, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total Malays, &c., ...	582	490	1,220	1,028	459	366	203	76	40	32	105	67	31	13	250	21	44	13	857	759	34	7	53	20	20	19	49	41	228	220	564	524	844	773	5,583	4,478	10,061
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—																																					
Bengalis, ...	2	...	8	2	10	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	38	6	44
Tamils, ...	14	1	88	27	73	3	100	15	1	...	8	...	34	6	70	9	9	...	40	7	5	1	37	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	15	8	...	566	86	652
Total Tamils, &c., ...	16	1	96	29	83	4	102	17	2	...	8	...	34	6	78	9	9	...	42	7	5	1	37	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	15	13	1	604	92	696
VI.—Other Nationalities:—																																					
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	6	4	10
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	15
Singhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	2	5	2	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	3	...	...	16	16	32
Grand Total, ...	1,368	630	2,912	1,316	1,081	430	2,068	424	184	45	446	99	252	56	927	139	522	87	2,172	961	341	92	248	66	133	33	264	70	443	246	1,272	612	1,261	816	15,894	6,113	22,007

XLV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	26	7	29	10	39
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	14	21	16	29	45
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	5	1	6
British, ...	14	14	14	12	12	21	20	21	23	23	54	60	39	40	54	52	740	337	970	580	1,550
Danes, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Dutch, ...	...	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	10	3	3	5	6	4	71	43	95	65	160
French, ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	3	3	48	22	56	27	83
Germans, ...	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	7	11	7	4	1	6	120	46	145	77	222
Greeks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	7	3	10
Hungarians, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	1	10	11
Italians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	1	6	8	8	11	19
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	2	9	2	11
Poles, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	1	4	3	1	2	14	13	24	19	43
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	9	11	10	14	24
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	10	3	12	3	15
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	23	8	25	8	33
Turks, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	14	6	17	9	26
Total Europeans & Americans,...	20	21	18	16	16	25	25	27	28	30	79	79	57	58	71	72	1,120	540	1,434	868	2,302
Eurasians, ...	51	42	35	40	48	40	45	60	76	65	259	231	226	257	201	211	791	879	1,732	1,825	3,557

XLVI.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	9	10	30	38	41	67	49	86	73	107	262	421	300	325	1,101	967	13,885	5,626	15,750	7,647	23,397
Hokkiens, ...	17	33	30	21	74	54	88	63	120	101	541	365	569	367	2,163	361	38,174	2,715	41,776	4,080	45,856
Hylams, ...	2	1	1	...	5	2	8	1	16	4	64	12	460	8	1,289	5	6,751	82	8,596	115	8,711
Khehs, ...	1	5	5	7	8	18	14	7	20	15	86	94	104	65	186	92	6,134	541	6,558	844	7,402
Straits-born, ...	91	107	97	95	190	161	212	221	302	342	1,061	1,072	927	913	670	952	2,534	2,858	6,084	6,721	12,805
Teo-Chews, ...	9	15	14	13	28	25	30	24	40	31	211	193	270	222	919	224	20,161	1,308	21,682	2,055	23,737
Total, ...	129	171	177	174	346	327	401	402	571	600	2,225	2,157	2,630	1,900	6,328	2,601	87,639	13,130	100,446	21,462	121,908

XLVII.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Under 1.		Under 2.		Under 3.		Under 4.		Under 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	8	3	9	4	13
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	15	16	16	32
Arabs, ...	12	5	7	10	15	13	10	16	14	16	37	37	35	21	31	26	342	159	503	303	806
Armenians, ...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	9	1	...	3	2	30	17	36	32	68
Bengalis, &c., ...	11	10	6	4	13	16	12	17	22	26	109	78	110	98	218	55	2,227	420	2,728	724	3,452
Boyanese, ...	11	14	14	14	24	18	26	26	33	38	76	62	74	41	138	78	1,412	578	1,808	869	2,677
Bugis, ...	8	11	8	6	18	13	17	11	15	24	81	50	65	67	48	51	604	542	864	775	1,639
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	12	13	13	13	26
Dyaks, ...	...	1	..	1	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	3	3	36	43	43	53	96
Egyptians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	2	5	2	97	51	122	58	229	287
Javanese, ...	26	46	29	41	60	58	64	71	88	99	239	247	163	166	420	222	4,967	1,535	6,056	2,485	8,541
Jawi-Pekans, ...	6	8	...	1	1	8	6	4	5	7	16	16	18	20	11	15	93	67	156	146	302
Jews, ...	1	...	3	4	2	2	2	3	4	3	12	11	11	8	6	5	65	48	106	84	190
Malays, ...	120	145	132	176	231	251	333	389	510	546	1,364	1,315	831	832	760	966	7,659	6,141	11,940	10,761	22,701
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	25	2	30	4	34
Parsees, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	1	...	2	...	37	7	41	13	54
Persians, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	4	5	9
Siamese, ...	2	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	5	1	8	8	3	4	9	7	52	108	80	131	211
Sinhalese, ...	...	1	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	2	17	1	117	10	143	16	159
Tamils, ...	51	47	43	36	64	52	61	50	88	56	308	228	407	154	1,202	294	7,947	1,415	10,171	2,332	12,503
Total, ..	248	291	243	296	434	438	538	591	786	822	2,258	2,066	1,726	1,422	2,871	1,823	25,704	11,246	34,808	18,995	53,803

XLVIII.—Statement of Expenditure—Singapore.

Preliminary Work—Remuneration, ...	$ 395.00
Do. Transport, ...	124.11
Remuneration to Supervisors, ...	1,790.00
Do. to Enumerators, ...	3,312.50
Transport—Supervisors and Enumerators, ...	591.83
Stationery, ...	30.67
Advertisement, ...	4.00
Miscellaneous Expenses, ...	47.50
Honorarium to Secretary, Census Committee,...	150.00
	$6,445.61

CENSUS OFFICE.

Establishments, ...	$ 10,000.13
Transport, ...	209.46
Furniture, ...	233.81
Stationery, ...	24.50
Advertisement, ...	4.00
Miscellaneous, ...	165.17
	$10,637.07
Grand Total,...	$17,082.68

PENANG.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,

1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	210	79	28	24	238	103	341
Floating Population, ...	130	...	4	...	134	...	134
Prisoners, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
British Military, ...	184	5	4	1	188	6	194
Total Europeans and Americans,...	529	84	36	25	565	109	674
II.—Eurasians, ...	430	512	321	334	751	846	1,597
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	8,087	2,748	507	760	8,594	3,508	12,102
Hokkiens, ...	13,449	1,502	873	744	14,322	2,246	16,568
Hylams, ...	2,344	18	146	3	2,490	21	2,511
Khehs, ...	6,005	474	234	190	6,239	664	6,903
Straits-born, ...	2,334	3,150	2,541	2,452	4,875	5,602	10,477
Teo-Chews, ...	18,117	338	214	124	18,331	462	18,793
Tribe not stated, ...	462	2	...	2	462	4	466
Total Chinese,...	50,798	8,232	4,515	4,275	55,313	12.507	67,820
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	119	56	30	23	149	79	228
Boyanese, ...	52	3	1	2	53	5	58
Bugis, ...	56	27	11	13	67	40	107
Dyaks, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	775	220	171	176	946	396	1,342
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1,488	1,591	1,154	1,229	2,642	2,820	5,462
Malays, ...	24,967	25,401	17,593	16,811	42,560	42,212	84,772
Manilamen, ...	2	1	2	2	4	3	7
Total Malays, &c.,...	27,459	27,300	18,962	18,256	46,421	45,556	91,977
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	822	460	305	276	1,127	736	1,863
Burmese, ...	83	71	19	25	102	96	198
Parsees, ...	1	...	2	2	3	2	5
Tamils, ...	16,490	4,053	2,720	1,910	19,210	5,963	25,173
Total Tamils, &c.,...	17,396	4,584	3,046	2,213	20,442	6,797	27,239
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	6	2	1	1	7	3	10
Annamese, ...	35	1	...	...	35	1	36
Arabs, ...	184	172	108	110	292	282	574
Armenians, ...	11	9	6	6	17	15	32
Japanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Jews, ...	14	9	5	4	19	13	32
Persians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	246	188	71	71	317	259	576
Sinhalese, ...	16	4	5	...	21	4	25
Total Other Nationalities,...	517	385	196	192	713	577	1,290
Grand Total,...	97,129	14,097	27,076	25,295	124,205	63.392	190.597

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	434	210	93	92	527	302	829
Floating Population, ...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military, ...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans,...	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201
II.—Eurasians, ...	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409
Hokkiens, ...	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246
Hylams, ...	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850
Khehs, ...	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216
Straits-born, ...	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981
Teo-Chews, ...	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218
Total Chinese,...	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	10	15	2	7	12	22	34
Achinese, ...	316	101	53	53	369	154	523
Boyanese, ...	79	2	4	6	83	8	91
Bugis, ...	85	51	31	24	116	75	191
Javanese, ...	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599
Malays, ...	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031
Manilamen, ...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.,...	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001
Burmese, ...	45	72	15	19	60	91	151
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090
Total Tamils, &c.,...	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	15	4	...	1	15	5	20
Annamese, ...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	192	161	99	115	291	276	567
Armenians, ...	6	3	...	...	6	3	9
Japanese, ...	1	20	...	...	1	20	21
Jews, ...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese, ...	352	348	105	100	457	448	905
Sinhalese, ...	48	14	8	3	56	17	73
Total Other Nationalities,...	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784
Grand Total,...	170,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618

III.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang, shewing

Abstract of Population.	Penang.						
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	362	194	82	87	444	281	725
Floating Population, ...	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners, ...	9	...	...	..	9	...	9
British Military, ...	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans,...	727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—Eurasians, ...	394	438	298	320	692	758	1,450
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	9,982	3,584	438	678	10,420	4,262	14,682
Hokkiens, ...	16,957	1,850	795	675	17,752	2,525	20,277
Hylams, ...	2,151	39	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Khehs, ...	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born, ...	3,582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chews, ...	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
Total Chinese,...	43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese, ...	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanese, ...	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis, ...	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese, ...	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2,036	2,214	1,414	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays,...	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen, ...	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.,...	11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17,355	35,786
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	891	243	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese, ...	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees,...	3	..	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	12,663	2,658	1,983	1,072	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total Tamils, &c,...	13,602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4,168	19,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Annamese, ...	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians, ...	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese, ...	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews, ...	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese, ...	227	245	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese, ...	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
Total Other Nationalities,...	526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
Grand Total,...	70,777	25,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

Province Wellesley.							Dindings.							Total.		
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
69	15	11	3	80	18	98	3	1	...	2	3	3	6	527	302	829
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	1	170
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	188	5	193
69	15	11	3	80	18	98	3	1	...	2	3	3	6	893	308	1,201
85	64	43	62	128	126	254	4	2	...	2	4	4	8	824	888	1,712
2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661	57	5	1	2	58	8	66	12,726	4,683	17,409
3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764	202	3	...	...	202	3	205	21,212	3,034	24,246
229	3	8	3	237	6	243	220	...	...	...	220	...	220	2,783	67	2,850
2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570	45	3	1	1	46	4	50	6,345	871	7,216
586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201	5	11	9	9	14	20	34	8,047	8,934	16.981
10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222	356	...	1	...	357	...	357	18,456	762	19,218
18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19,852	2,809	22,661	885	22	12	13	897	35	932	69,569	18,351	87,920
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	9	13	2	7	11	20	31	12	22	34
188	49	30	27	218	76	294	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	369	154	523
4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	8	91
6	4	1	1	7	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	75	191
480	163	146	131	626	294	920	12	3	...	1	12	4	16	1,634	621	2,255
392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514	2	2	...	...	2	2	4	4,170	4,429	8.599
18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824	769	665	507	415	1,270	1,080	2.350	47,638	47,393	95,031
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	5	32
19,917	20,273	14,406	13,973	34,323	34,246	68,569	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401	54,049	52,707	106,756
265	127	115	112	380	239	619	16	..	...	...	16	...	16	1,410	591	2,001
...	5	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	91	151
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
8,745	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472	205	19	13	5	218	24	242	25.156	8,934	34,090
9,010	3,832	1,662	1,592	10,672	5,424	16,096	221	19	13	5	234	24	258	26,629	9,616	36 245
3	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	15	5	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	1	34
34	32	27	24	61	56	117	...	1		...	...	1	1	291	276	567
1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	9
...	6	...	...	...	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	20	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	94	155
119	101	51	34	170	135	305	6	2	...	...	6	2	8	457	448	905
5	1	1	...	6	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	17	73
162	140	79	58	241	198	439	6	4	...	...	6	4	10	920	864	1,784
47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615	152,384	82,734	235,618

IV.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Austrians, ...	6	9	1	...	7	9	16
Belgians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	261	125	64	63	325	188	513
Danes, ...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	18	9	5	6	23	15	38
French, ...	24	21	9	7	33	28	61
Germans, ...	24	8	1	6	25	14	39
Italians, ...	2	6	1	1	3	7	10
Norwegians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	6	9	...	5	6	14	20
Russians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Roumanians, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Spaniards, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Turks, ...	3	3	...	...	3	3	6
Total, ...	362	193	82	88	444	281	725

V.—Europeans and Americans, Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	60	15	10	3	70	18	88
Dutch, ...	4	...	1	...	5	...	5
French, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total, ...	69	15	11	3	80	18	98

VI.—Europeans, Resident Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6

VII.—EUROPEANS, FLOATING POPULATION—PENANG ISLAND.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Belgians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
British, ...	135	1	...	...	135	1	136
Dutch, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Danes, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Germans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Greeks, ...	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Maltese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Norwegians, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Portuguese, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Swedish, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
TOTAL., .	169	1	...	...	169	1	170

VIII.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	75	...	1	...	76	...	76
Hokkiens, ...	211	...	3	...	214	...	214
Hylams, ...	195	...	2	...	197	...	197
Khehs, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Straits born, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Teo-Chews, ...	65	...	...	...	65	...	65
Total Chinese,...	559	...	6	...	565	...	565
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese, ...	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Bugis, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Javanese, ...	408	48	12	1	420	49	469
Jawi-Pekans, ...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Malays, ...	284	20	7	...	291	20	311
Manilamen, ...	5	...	...	..	5	.	5
Total Malays, &c.,...	725	68	19	1	744	69	813
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	149	...	...	...	149	...	149
Tamils, ...	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Total Tamils, &c.,...	160	...	...	...	160	...	160
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Arabs, ...	1	...	....	...	1	...	1
Jews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese, ...	6	1	1	...	7	1	8
Total Other Nationalities, ...	15	1	1	...	16	1	17
Grand Total,...	1,459	70	26	1	1,485	71	1,556

IX.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese,...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	38	11	11	7	49	18	67
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total.,...	84	11	11	7	95	18	113

X.—Floating Population, Other Nationalities—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Hylams, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Khehs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Teo-Chews, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Total Chinese.,...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Malays, &c.,...	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Grand Total.,...	80	...	...	...	80	...	80

XI.—Prisoners—Abstract of Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British, ...	9	...	...	..	9	...	9
Total Europeans,...	9	...	...	...	9	..	9
II.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	41	...	...	...	41	...	41
Hokkiens, ...	52	...	...	...	52	...	52
Hylams, ...	7	..	...	...	7	...	7
Khehs, ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
Total Chinese,...	155	...	...	...	155	...	155
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays, ...	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Total Malays, &c.,...	48	...	...	...	48	...	48
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	76	...	...	...	76	...	76
Total Tamils, &c.,...	79	...	...	...	79	...	79
VI.—Other Nationalities:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	292	...	...	...	292	...	292

XII.—Return shewing the Number of Houses and Population in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—Penang Island:—						
A Division, Municipality, ...	758	27	785	5,586	2,984	8,570
B I Do., ...	1,399	59	1,458	11,342	2,682	14,024
B II Do., ...	1,008	57	1,065	7,853	2,339	10,192
B III Do., do., ...	1,155	10	1,165	7,496	3,983	11,479
B IV Do., ...	1,073	28	1,101	4,604	2,758	7,362
C Division Municipality and North-East District, ...	8 663	287	8,950	30,084	14,690	* 44,774
South-East District, ...	5,184	49	5,233	14,397	8,807	23,204
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	1,654	72	1,726
Military, ...	...	...	...	188	5	193
Prisoners, ...	...	...	...	292	...	292
Police, ...	...	...	...	1,072	408	1,480
Wayfarers, ...	...	...	...	581	9	590
Total,...	19,240	517	19,757	85,149	38,737	123,886
II.—Province Wellesley:—						
Northern District, ...	12,226	69	12,295	28,924	23,155	52,079
Central Do., ...	7,027	11	7,038	19,989	12,487	32,476
Southern Do., ...	4,537	34	4,571	16,288	7,161	23,449
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	95	18	113
Total,...	23,790	114	23,904	65,296	42,821	108,117
III.—The Dindings:—						
A Division, (Pulau Pangkor), ...	158	17	175	615	202	817
B Do., ...	131	45	176	573	207	780
C Do., ...	142	40	182	567	346	913
D Do., ...	150	24	174	381	276	657
E Do., ...	69	23	92	223	145	368
Floating Population, ...	...	...	...	80		80
Total,...	650	149	799	2,439	1,176	3,615
Grand Total,...	43,680	780	44,460	152,884	82,734	235,618

* The population of *C* Division of the Municipality has been accidentally included in the population of the North-East District. The totals are, approximately, as follows:—

C Division, Municipality, (excluding Military and Prisoners),	31,676
North-East District, ...	13,098
	44,774

The total population of the Municipality may therefore be said to be

A & *B* Divisions, ...	51,627
C Division (excluding Military and Prisoners), ...	31 676
Military and Prisoners, ...	485
Town Police, ...	570
Wayfarers, ...	590
	84,948

N.B.—The term "North-East District" means that portion of the North-East District outside the Municipality.

XIII.—Abstract of Population in *A* and *B* Divisions of the Municipality of George Town, Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	197	110	41	41	238	151	389
II.—Eurasians, ...	182	234	177	186	359	420	779
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	7,328	3,236	364	601	7,692	3,837	11,529
Hokkiens, ...	8,273	695	344	315	8,617	1,010	9,627
Hylams, ...	1,406	33	153	15	1,559	48	1,607
Khehs, ...	1,653	192	66	65	1,719	257	1,976
Straits-born, ...	1,527	2,384	1,713	1,917	3,240	4,301	7,541
Teo-Chews, ...	2,716	96	78	41	2,794	137	2,931
Total Chinese,...	22,903	6,636	2,718	2,954	25,621	9,590	35,211
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	61	16	2	7	63	23	86
Boyanese, ...	45	2	2	3	47	5	52
Bugis, ...	7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Javanese, ...	170	51	25	29	195	80	275
Jawi-Pekans, ...	791	868	464	481	1,255	1,349	2,604
Malays, ...	969	817	406	373	1,375	1,190	2,565
Manilamen, ...	17	4	2	...	19	4	23
Total Malays, &c.,...	2,060	1,760	901	894	2,961	2,654	5,615
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	446	84	41	40	487	124	611
Burmese, ...	2	14	3	6	5	20	25
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	6,031	1,110	1,001	463	7,032	1,573	8,605
Total Tamils, &c.,...	6,482	1,208	1,045	509	7,527	1,717	9,244
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	40	31	12	18	52	49	101
Armenians, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Japanese, *	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Jews, ...	21	15	4	9	25	24	49
Siamese, ...	43	97	19	37	62	134	196
Sinhalese, ...	30	4	3	...	33	4	37
Total Other Nationalities,...	136	151	38	64	174	215	389
Grand Total,...	31,960	10,099	4,920	4,648	36,880	14,747	51,627

* The return of Japanese is obviously incorrect. It is supposed that they have been included in Chinese by the Enumerators.

XIV.—Abstract of Population in *A* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	47	29	5	6	52	35	87
II.—Eurasians, ...	99	121	106	112	205	233	438
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	1,627	545	73	87	1,700	632	2,332
Hokkiens, ...	819	127	57	80	876	207	1,083
Hylams, ...	386	15	37	5	423	20	443
Khehs, ...	202	60	25	27	227	87	314
Straits-born, ...	503	820	581	643	1,084	1,463	2,547
Teo-Chews	155	4	3	6	158	10	168
Total Chinese,...	3,692	1,571	776	848	4,468	2,419	6,887
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Javanese, ...	23	5	1	2	24	7	31
Jawi-Pekans, ...	11	17	13	6	24	23	47
Malays, ...	81	45	18	13	99	58	157
Manilamen, ...	17	4	2	...	19	4	23
Total Malays, &c.,...	142	71	34	21	176	92	286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	53	5	3	3	56	8	64
Burmese, ...	....	2	...	3	...	5	5
Parsees, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	534	59	53	70	587	129	716
Total Tamils, &c.,...	590	66	56	76	646	142	788
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Armenians, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Japanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Jews, ...	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Siamese, ...	19	36	10	19	29	55	84
Sinhalese, ...	3	1	1	...	4	1	5
Total Other Nationalities,...	28	43	11	20	39	63	102
Grand Total,...	4,598	1,901	988	1,083	5,586	2,984	8,570

XV.—Abstract of Population in *B*—*I* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	7	...	1	6	8	14
II.—Eurasians, ...	11	7	2	7	13	14	27
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2,596	620	111	161	2,707	781	3,488
Hokkiens, ...	2,062	190	111	80	2,173	270	2,443
Hylams, ...	472	5	44	3	516	8	524
Khehs	643	64	19	21	662	85	747
Straits-born, ...	311	342	276	318	587	660	1,247
Teo-Chews, ...	957	56	51	23	1,008	79	1,087
Total Chinese, ...	7,041	1,277	612	606	7,653	1,883	9,536
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	52	16	1	3	53	19	72
Javanese, ...	13	6	4	7	17	13	30
Jawi-Pekans, ...	157	149	86	93	243	242	485
Malays, ...	103	95	37	36	140	131	271
Total Malays, &c.,...	325	266	128	139	453	405	858
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	65	...	3	...	68	...	68
Burmese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils, ...	2,713	250	392	79	3,105	329	3,434
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,778	251	395	79	3,173	330	3,503
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	11	7	2	7	13	14	27
Jews, ...	7	5	3	6	10	11	21
Siamese, ...	5	11	5	5	10	16	26
Sinhalese, ...	10	...	1	...	11	...	11
Total Other Nationalities,...	33	24	11	18	44	42	86
Grand Total.,...	10,194	1,832	1,148	850	11,342	2,682	14,024

XVI.—Abstract of Population in *B—II* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	385	93	9	12	394	105	499
Hokkiens, ...	3,826	235	96	79	3,922	314	4,236
Hylams, ...	303	...	55	...	358	...	358
Khehs, ...	412	21	3	2	415	23	438
Straits-born, ...	531	922	607	626	1,138	1,548	2,686
Teo-Chews, ...	668	16	12	5	680	21	701
Total Chinese,...	6,125	1,287	782	724	6,907	2,011	8,918
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Boyanese, ...	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Bugis, ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Javanese, ...	24	12	4	4	28	16	44
Jawi-Pekans, ...	8	2	5	...	13	2	15
Malays, ...	329	154	87	68	416	222	638
Total Malays, &c.,...	379	169	96	72	475	241	716
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Burmese, ...	1	4	1	2	2	6	8
Tamils, ...	407	30	40	8	447	38	485
Total Tamils, &c.,...	411	34	41	10	452	44	496
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	10	14	4	4	14	18	32
Siamese, ...	3	20	2	5	5	25	30
Total Other Nationalities,...	13	34	6	9	19	43	62
Grand Total,...	6,928	1,524	925	815	7,853	2,339	10,192

XVII.—Abstract of Population in *B—III* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	4	1	...	3	4	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	3	3	4	2	7	5	12
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2,596	1,941	166	335	2,762	2,276	5,038
Hokkiens, ...	1,284	113	69	64	1,353	177	1,530
Hylams, ...	152	12	8	7	160	19	179
Khehs	344	38	11	10	355	48	403
Straits-born, ...	136	229	199	276	335	505	840
Teo-Chews, ...	767	13	9	5	776	18	794
Total Chinese,...	5,279	2,346	462	697	5,741	3,043	8,784
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Javanese, ...	28	7	7	9	35	16	51
Jawi-Pekans, ...	126	147	92	64	218	211	429
Malays, ...	111	104	57	61	168	165	333
Total Malays, &c.,...	266	259	156	135	422	394	816
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	47	22	8	16	55	38	93
Tamils, ...	1,023	358	224	126	1,247	484	1,731
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,070	380	232	142	1,302	522	1,824
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Jews, ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Siamese, ...	1	8	...	2	1	10	11
Sinhalese, ...	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Total Other Nationalities,...	21	13	...	2	21	15	36
Grand Total,...	6,641	3,005	855	978	7,496	3,983	11,479

XVIII.—Abstract of Population in *B—IV* Division—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	142	70	35	34	177	104	281
II.—Eurasians, ...	69	103	65	65	134	168	302
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	124	37	5	6	129	43	172
Hokkiens, ...	282	30	11	12	293	42	335
Hylams, ...	93	1	9	...	102	1	103
Khehs, ...	52	9	8	5	60	14	74
Straits-born, ...	46	71	50	54	96	125	221
Teo-Chews, ...	169	7	3	2	172	9	181
Total Chinese,...	766	155	86	79	852	234	1,086
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	4	...	1	4	5	4	9
Boyanese, ...	28	1	2	3	30	4	34
Bugis, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese, ...	82	21	9	7	91	28	119
Jawi-Pekans, ...	489	553	268	318	757	871	1,628
Malays, ...	345	419	207	195	552	614	1,166
Total Malays, &c.,...	948	995	487	527	1,435	1,522	2,957
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	278	57	27	21	305	78	383
Burmese, ...	1	7	2	1	3	8	11
Tamils, ...	1,354	413	292	180	1,646	593	2,239
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1,633	477	321	202	1,954	679	2,633
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	17	4	6	6	23	10	33
Jews, ...	7	7	1	3	8	10	18
Siamese, ...	14	22	3	6	17	28	45
Sinhalese, ...	3	3	1	...	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	41	36	11	15	52	51	103
Grand Total,...	3,599	1,836	1,005	922	4,604	2,758	7,362

XIX.—Abstract of Population of *C* Division, Municipality, and the North-East District, Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	139	83	40	45	179	128	307
II.—Eurasians, ...	194	193	117	126	311	319	630
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	1,553	213	42	50	1,595	263	1,858
Hokkiens, ...	6,844	1,035	395	321	7,239	1,356	8,595
Hylams, ...	464	4	13	4	477	8	485
Khehs, ...	815	79	15	18	830	97	927
Straits-born, ...	1,465	1,521	1,132	1,036	2,597	2,557	5,154
Teo-Chews, ...	2,735	64	17	18	2,752	82	2,834
Total Chinese,...	13,876	2,916	1,614	1,447	15,490	4,363	19,853
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Achinese, ...	42	29	14	15	56	44	100
Boyanese, ...	19	...	1	2	20	2	22
Bugis, ...	54	45	26	21	80	66	146
Javanese, ...	152	63	56	38	208	101	309
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1,117	1,247	862	869	1,979	2,116	4,095
Malays, ...	2,996	3,150	1,772	1,770	4,768	4,920	9,688
Manilamen, ...	1	1	2	...	3	1	4
Total Malays, &c.,...	4,382	4,535	2,733	2,715	7,115	7,250	14,365
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	203	145	77	66	280	211	491
Burmese, ...	40	53	12	12	52	65	117
Tamils, ...	5,323	1,382	871	544	6,194	1,926	8,120
Total Tamils, &c.,...	5,566	1,580	960	622	6,526	2,202	8,728
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	5	3	...	1	5	4	9
Annamese, ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Arabs, ...	107	92	57	71	164	163	327
Armenians, ...	4	1	...	...	4	1	5
Japanese, ...	...	12	...	...	...	12	12
Jews, ...	25	49	10	21	35	70	105
Siamese, ...	174	139	31	27	205	166	371
Sinhalese, ...	13	9	4	3	17	12	29
Total Other Nationalities,...	361	305	102	123	463	428	891
Grand Total,...	24,518	9,612	5,566	5,078	30,084	14,690	44,774

XX.—Abstract of Population in the South-West District, Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
II.—Eurasians,...	10	6	2	3	12	9	21
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	815	135	23	27	838	162	1,000
Hokkiens, ...	1,516	120	53	39	1,569	159	1,728
Hylams, ...	32	2	7	3	39	5	44
Khehs, ...	1,427	127	30	20	1,457	147	1,604
Straits-born, ...	578	582	441	436	1,019	1,018	2,037
Teo-Chews, ...	1,521	54	26	8	1,547	62	1,609
Total Chinese,...	5,889	1,020	580	533	6,469	1,553	8,022
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	22	7	7	4	29	11	40
Boyanese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Bugis, ...	3	...	4	1	7	1	8
Javanese, ...	106	52	58	39	164	91	255
Jawi-Pekans, ...	107	85	77	59	184	144	328
Malays, ...	3,791	4,051	2,849	2,729	6,640	6,780	13,420
Total Malays, &c.,...	4,032	4,196	2,996	2,833	7,028	7,029	14,057
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	2	2	2	5	4	9
Burmese, ...	3	...	...	1	3	1	4
Tamils, ...	760	136	94	57	854	193	1,047
Total Tamils, &c., ..	766	138	96	60	862	198	1,060
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	9	5	3	2	12	7	19
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	3	8	2	2	5	10	15
Total Other Nationalities,...	12	14	5	4	17	18	35
Grand Total,	10,718	5,374	3,679	3,433	14,397	8,807	23,204

XXI.—Abstract of Population in the Northern District, Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	15	6	...	1	15	7	22
II.—Eurasians, ...	23	21	10	22	33	43	76
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	780	78	23	18	803	96	899
Hokkiens, ...	1,964	210	105	73	2,069	283	2,352
Hylams, ...	117	2	6	3	123	5	128
Khehs, ...	108	10	6	2	114	12	126
Straits-born, ...	252	170	200	147	452	317	769
Teo-Chews, ...	1,796	51	24	12	1,820	63	1,883
Total Chinese,...	5,017	521	364	255	5,381	776	6,157
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	180	43	27	24	207	67	274
Boyanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese, ...	128	40	69	45	197	85	282
Jawi-Pekans, ...	293	360	240	289	533	649	1,182
Malays, ...	11,332	12,035	8,421	8,086	19,753	20,121	39,874
Total Malays, &c.,...	11,939	12,479	8,757	8,444	20,696	20,923	41,619
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	154	107	105	99	259	206	465
Burmese, ...	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Tamils, ...	2,026	733	367	344	2,393	1,077	3,470
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,180	844	472	443	2,652	1,287	3,939
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Arabs, ...	32	32	26	24	58	56	114
Siamese, ...	63	50	24	13	87	63	150
Total Other Nationalities,...	97	82	50	37	147	119	266
Grand Total,...	19,271	13,953	9,653	9,202	28,924	23,155	52,079

XXII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Kuala Muda, ...	...	...	...	...	201	13	1,550	1,613	24	12	6	4	1,781	1,642	3,423
II. Lahar Minyak, ...	...	...	...	...	133	8	1,575	1,645	21	18	...	2	1,729	1,673	3,402
III. Paya Kladi, ...	...	...	...	...	92	13	1,433	1,447	5	2	31	25	1,561	1,487	3,048
IV. Penága, ...	1	...	...	...	273	29	1,697	1,729	88	56	1	3	2,060	1,817	3,877
V. Lahar Ikan Mati, ...	...	...	1	...	147	26	1,649	1,684	51	30	2	...	1,850	1,740	3,590
VI. Lahar Tiang, ...	1	...	...	...	190	2	924	941	12	1	3	...	1,130	944	2,074
VII. Telok Ayer Tawar, ...	...	...	...	...	340	100	2,229	2,331	195	115	2	4	2,766	2,550	5,316
VIII. Bertam, ...	...	1	2	2	598	33	1,814	1,802	239	120	1	3	2,654	1,961	4,615
IX. Telok Remis, ...	...	...	3	1	398	82	951	903	205	104	14	13	1,571	1,103	2,674
X. Maklom, ...	...	...	...	...	252	33	1,480	1,528	113	38	40	27	1,885	1,626	3,511
XI. Permátang Krai, ...	1	...	1	3	340	34	1,601	1,606	81	40	4	2	2,028	1,685	3,713
XII. Sungei Krai, ...	2	2	5	2	239	9	743	728	780	375	1	...	1,770	1,116	2,886
XIII. Jarak, ...	...	...	...	...	175	9	711	573	61	6	2	1	949	589	1,538
XIV. Bagan Lalang, ...	2	...	7	14	1,272	221	1,294	1,321	276	115	17	8	2,868	1,679	4,547
XV. Kuala Prai, ...	8	4	14	21	731	164	1,045	1,072	501	255	23	27	2,322	1,543	3,865
	15	7	33	43	5,331	776	20,696	20,923	2,652	1,287	147	119	28,924	23,155	52,079

XXIII.—Abstract of Population in the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	32	4	5	2	37	6	43
II.—Eurasians, ...	32	29	20	22	52	51	103
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	988	203	57	32	1,045	235	1,280
Hokkiens, ...	429	64	23	25	452	89	541
Hylams, ...	59	1	2	...	61	1	62
Khehs, ...	1,691	220	118	119	1,809	339	2,148
Straits-born, ...	212	217	246	193	458	410	868
Teo-Chews, ...	3,512	103	69	42	3,221	145	3,366
Total Chinese,...	6,531	808	515	411	7,046	1,219	8,265
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	3	3	1	1	4	4	8
Bugis, ...	4	3	1	1	5	4	9
Javanese, ...	158	48	48	58	206	106	312
Jawi-Pekans, ...	70	67	63	53	133	120	253
Malays, ...	5,299	5,357	3,920	3,896	9,219	9,253	18,472
Total Malays, &c.,...	5,534	5,479	4,033	4,009	9,567	9,488	19,055
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	92	15	9	10	101	25	126
Burmese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils, ...	2,608	1,176	507	464	3,115	1,640	4,755
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2,700	1,192	516	474	3,216	1,666	4,882
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Armenians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	43	37	21	19	64	56	120
Sinhalese, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities,...	48	38	23	19	71	57	128
Grand Total,...	14,877	7,550	5,112	4,937	19,989	12,487	32,476

XXIV.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District, Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Prai, ...	24	6	25	17	730	31	159	134	1,372	703	3	2	2,313	893	3,206
II. Permatang Pauh, ...	...	...	..	...	161	35	803	865	47	21	7	...	1,018	921	1,939
III. Bukit Indra Muda, ...	...	...	...	...	141	33	651	629	15	15	4	6	811	683	1,494
IV. Sungei Derhaka, ...	...	...	...	...	210	44	888	914	90	56	...	...	1,188	1,014	2,202
V. Penanti, ...	...	...	...	...	67	19	418	430	24	...	1	2	510	451	961
VI. Sempang Ampat, ...	...	...	...	...	48	4	804	820	4	5	...	...	856	829	1,685
VII. Permatang Rotan, ...	...	...	...	...	27	4	492	504	1	...	...	...	520	508	1,028
VIII. Sungei Rambai, ...	...	...	41	...	342	110	361	364	3	3	...	...	707	477	1,184
IX. Tanah Liat, ...	...	...	...	...	143	43	566	547	39	1	17	9	765	600	1,365
X. Bukit Mertájam, ...	4	...	7	8	1,217	268	269	257	314	162	1	...	1,812	695	2,507
XI. Bukit Tengah, ...	2	...	5	3	192	35	524	528	425	285	...	2	1,148	853	2,001
XII. Juru, ...	...	...	...	...	139	28	562	522	110	64	...	...	811	614	1,425
XIII. Junjong, ...	2	...	2	4	621	14	76	58	219	93	...	...	920	169	1,089
XIV. Bukit Minyak, ...	...	...	...	...	24	6	428	410	6	5	...	...	458	421	879
XV. Cherok To' Kun, ...	3	...	12	17	498	67	486	468	382	214	...	...	1,381	766	2,147
XVI. Tasek, ...	...	..	...	...	336	27	410	435	8	3	1	...	755	465	1,220
XVII. Bukit Mertájam, ...	1	...	...	1	1,533	334	52	48	37	10	...	...	1,623	393	2,016
XVIII. Berápit, ...	...	...	...	...	211	41	228	186	18	4	..	1	457	232	689
XIX. Telok Wang, ...	1	...	...	1	220	42	123	126	65	9	36	32	445	210	655
XX. Kubang Semang, ...	...	...	...	...	149	27	752	737	37	13	1	3	939	780	1,719
XXI. Kubu, ...	...	...	...	...	37	7	515	506	...	...	...	...	552	513	1,065
Total,...	37	6	52	51	7,046	1,219	9,567	9,488	3,216	1,666	71	57	19,989	12,487	32,676

XXV.—Abstract of Population in the Southern District—Province Wellesley

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	22	5	6	...	28	5	3
II.—Eurasians, ...	30	14	13	18	43	32	75
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	392	71	4	11	396	82	478
Hokkiens, ...	658	93	46	41	704	134	838
Hylams, ...	53	...	...	...	53	...	53
Khehs, ...	278	13	3	2	281	15	296
Straits-born, ...	120	154	132	156	252	310	562
Teo-Chews, ...	5,620	194	77	79	5,697	273	5,970
Total Chinese,...	7,121	525	262	289	7,383	814	8,197
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	5	3	2	2	7	5	12
Javanese, ...	194	75	29	28	223	103	326
Jawi-Pekans, ...	29	18	23	9	52	27	79
Malays	2,178	2,208	1,551	1,474	3,729	3,682	7,411
Total Malays, &c.,...	2,406	2,304	1,605	1,513	4,011	3,817	7,828
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, ...	19	5	1	3	20	8	28
Tamils, ...	4,107	1,791	673	672	4,780	2,463	7,243
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4,126	1,796	674	675	4,800	2,471	7,271
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese, ...	...	5	...	...	...	5	5
Siamese, ...	13	14	6	2	19	16	35
Sinhalese, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	17	20	6	2	23	22	45
Grand Total,...	13,722	4,664	2,566	2,497	16,288	7,161	23,449

XXVI.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Southern District, Province Wellesley.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I. Tasek Junjong, ...	2	1	1	...	169	17	106	103	50	34	6	6	334	161	495
II. Chempedak, ...	...	...	...	...	52	...	128	126	32	17	...	...	212	143	355
III. Lima Kongsi, ...	...	...	...	...	169	19	14	11	10	4	...	1	193	35	228
IV. Badak Mati, ...	...	...	...	..	478	80	86	74	13	6	11	8	588	168	756
V. Sungei Duri, ...	...	...	...	...	337	26	286	239	60	36	...	...	683	301	984
VI. Simpa, ...	...	...	...	...	153	11	15	14	1	...	...	...	169	25	194
VII. Krian, ...	...	...	...	...	451	53	142	140	212	107	1	...	806	300	1,106
VIII. Sungei Kechil, ...	1	...	1	...	432	62	310	267	31	18	...	...	775	347	1,122
IX. Telok Ipil, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
X. Sungei Acheh, ...	1	...	2	2	690	26	1,537	1,485	346	167	1	...	2,577	1,680	4,257
XI. Sungei Daun, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII. Sungei Bakap, ...	12	2	26	16	1,174	152	738	720	2,299	1,233	3	6	4,252	2,129	6,381
XIII. Batu Kawan, ...	7	...	11	12	1,074	88	111	88	909	469	..	...	2,112	657	2,769
XIV. Bukit Tambun, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
XV. Sempang Ampat, ...	5	2	2	2	2,094	271	272	283	795	361	1	1	3,169	920	4,089
XVI. Pulau Kera, ...	...	...	...	...	110	9	266	267	42	19	...	...	418	295	713
Total,...	28	5	43	32	7,383	814	4,011	3,817	4,800	2,471	23	22	16,288	7,161	23,449

XXVII.—Abstract of Population in the Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkiens, ...	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hylams, ...	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Khehs, ...	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Straits-born, ...	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chews, ...	35	...	1	...	357	...	357
Total Chinese,...	885	22	12	13	897	35	932
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines, ...	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese, ...	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekans, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Malays, ...	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
Total Malays, &c.,...	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils, ...	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
Total Tamils, &c.,...	221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...		1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese, ...	... 6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities,...	6	4	...	...	6	4	10
Grand Total,...	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

XXVIII.—Abstract of Population in Division *A*.*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	22	2	1	3	23	5	28
Hokkiens, ...	112	1	...	...	112	1	113
Hylams, ...	69	...	...	...	69	...	69
Khehs, ...	32	3	1	1	33	4	37
Straits-born, ...	3	10	8	7	11	17	28
Teo-Chews, ...	29	...	...	...	29	...	29
Total Chinese,...	267	16	10	11	277	27	304
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays, ...	145	122	80	46	225	168	393
Total Malays, &c.,. .	145	122	80	46	225	168	393
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	104	6	8	...	112	6	118
Total Tamils, &c., .	105	6	8	...	113	6	119
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,.	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total, .	517	145	98	57	615	202	817

* Pulau Pangkor.

XXIX.—Abstract of Population in Division *B*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
II.—Eurasians, ...	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
Hokkiens, ...	19	2	...	...	19	2	21
Hylams, ...	90	...	...	...	90	...	90
Khehs, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits-born, ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
Teo-Chews, ...	100	...	1	...	101	...	101
Total Chinese,...	233	3	2	1	235	4	239
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	4	8	...		4	8	12
Javanese, ...	6	1	...	1	6	2	8
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	150	103	75	63	225	166	391
Total Malays, &c.,...	161	113	75	64	236	177	413
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Tamils, ...	70	12	5	5	75	17	92
Total Tamils, &c.,...	85	12	5	5	90	17	107
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities,...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Grand Total,...	491	133	82	74	573	207	780

XXX.—Abstract of Population in Division *C*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Hokkiens, ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hylams, ...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
Khehs, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Teo-Chews, ...	102	...	...	...	102	...	102
Total Chinese,...	163	...	...	...	163	...	163
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	5	5	2	7	7	12	19
Javanese, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	205	190	172	142	377	332	709
Total Malays, &c.,...	211	196	174	149	385	345	730
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
Total Tamils, &c.,...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities,...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Grand Total,...	393	197	174	149	567	346	913

XXXI.—Abstract of Population in Division *D*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Hokkiens, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Hylams, ...	18	...	...	...	18	...	18
Straits-born, ...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Teo-Chews, ...	42	...	...	...	42	...	42
Total Chinese,...	72	3	...	1	72	4	76
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese, ...	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Malays, ...	178	159	112	110	290	269	559
Total Malays, &c.,	184	161	112	110	296	271	567
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils, ...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Total Tamils, &c.,...	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
VI.—Other Nationalities,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, . .	269	165	112	111	381	276	657

XXXII.—Abstract of Population in Division *E*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	73	...	...	...	73	...	73
Total Chinese,...	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Malays, ...	86	91	62	54	148	145	293
Total Malays, &c.,...	86	91	62	54	148	145	293
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VI.—Other Nationalities,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	161	91	62	54	223	145	368

XXXIII.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population—Penang Island

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	...	6	...	6
Austrians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	9	7	9	16
Belgians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	1
British, ...	3	4	7	6	4	5	5	5	10	7	24	21	11	15	12	13	249	112	325	188	513
Danes, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	2
Dutch, ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	4	1	...	17	9	23	15	38
French, ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	1	4	2	...	2	24	19	33	28	61
Germans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	1	24	7	25	14	39
Italians, ..	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	3	7	10
Norwegians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	3	5	7	6	14	20
Russians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Roumanians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Spaniards, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Swiss, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	7	1	7	1	8
Turks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
Total,...	5	7	8	7	5	5	6	7	12	8	29	25	17	28	17	19	345	175	444	281	725
Eurasians, ...	18	19	17	11	19	20	22	15	34	30	105	118	83	107	69	88	325	349	692	757	1,449

XXXIV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
British, ...	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	3	1	57	14	70	18	88
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	5	...	5
French, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4
Total,...	3	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	1	4	1	65	14	80	18	98
Eurasians, ...	5	5	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	5	17	20	8	20	10	17	75	47	128	126	254

XXXV.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	3	6
Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	1	4	4	8

XXXVI.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	7	10	10	14	28	33	19	46	46	66	161	296	167	213	444	460	9,538	3,124	10,420	4,262	14,682
Hokkiens, ...	8	15	6	9	41	29	50	29	78	66	294	252	318	275	694	202	16,263	1,648	17,752	2,525	20,277
Hylams, ...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	17	9	152	11	328	2	1,823	37	2,326	61	2,387
Khehs, ...	...	2	3	4	6	9	9	4	8	12	40	37	45	35	104	36	3,880	362	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born, ...	62	81	72	94	237	214	261	237	333	386	1,279	1,258	1,043	1,119	909	983	2,673	3,505	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	1	5	9	8	10	6	10	9	29	26	62	13	120	16	7,117	198	7,358	281	7,639
Total, ...	78	108	93	126	321	294	350	323	478	539	1,820	1,878	1,787	1,666	2,599	1,699	41,294	8,874	48,820	15,507	64,327

XXXVII.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	2	...	...	3	9	6	8	5	3	7	37	18	25	22	101	37	2,063	315	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkiens, ...	2	2	6	5	8	11	17	8	19	14	56	48	66	51	147	51	2,937	316	3,258	506	3,764
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	3	2	8	...	221	3	237	6	243
Khehs, ...	2	...	3	3	12	9	12	11	11	8	51	50	36	42	66	46	2,011	197	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born, ...	8	10	12	14	55	37	56	62	60	52	215	173	172	148	113	120	473	421	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chews, ...	3	1	2	4	15	8	10	12	16	16	68	56	56	36	211	46	10,360	302	10,741	481	11,222
Total,...	17	13	23	29	100	71	105	98	110	97	428	346	358	301	646	300	18,065	1,554	19,852	2,809	22,661

XXXVIII.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	57	5	58	8	66
Hokkiens, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	199	3	202	3	205
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	211	...	220	...	220
Khehs, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	45	3	46	4	50
Straits-born, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	6	5	1	1	...	1	5	10	14	20	34
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	355	...	357	...	357
Total,...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	3	8	5	1	2	13	1	872	21	897	35	932

XXXIX.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Achinese, ...	...	...	1	3	...	2	4	3	2	3	9	11	7	4	11	7	117	45	151	78	229
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	11	3	12	4	16
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	23	1	33	1	34
Arabs, ...	5	1	3	6	3	1	5	10	8	6	30	38	18	29	25	32	133	96	230	219	449
Armenians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	5	3	8
Begalis, ...	5	4	1	2	5	9	14	14	17	8	35	42	46	30	64	37	827	206	1,014	352	1,366
Boyanese, ...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	11	1	64	1	79	8	87
Bugis, ..	1	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	3	1	5	9	18	8	17	7	62	40	109	70	179
Burmese, ...	1	...	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	6	5	4	10	11	13	34	54	60	86	146
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	7	1	14	15
Javanese, ...	7	4	7	6	15	10	15	10	19	8	42	34	46	35	55	31	790	185	996	323	1,319
Jawi-Pekans, ...	54	53	60	66	109	90	128	112	118	113	504	535	441	448	377	478	1,659	1,736	3,450	3,631	7,081
Jews, ...	1	...	...	2	4	...	...	1	...	4	7	12	2	11	3	14	44	50	61	94	155
Malays, ...	259	194	228	212	379	408	431	427	451	425	2,000	1,935	1,422	1,390	1,170	1,351	7,278	6,897	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	23	5	27	5	32
Parsees, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Siamese, ...	2	4	1	2	1	2	...	...	1	3	22	20	27	35	31	30	196	215	281	311	592
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	1	6	...	37	13	50	16	66
Tamils, ...	50	50	54	56	75	85	97	85	125	116	644	401	938	279	1,337	326	11,326	2,332	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total,...	385	310	359	355	591	609	698	668	746	690	3,313	3,047	2,972	2,282	3,129	2,334	22,634	11,890	34,827	22,185	57,012

XL.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Achinese, ...	...	1	5	2	1	8	1	1	3	2	9	11	11	2	4	2	184	47	218	76	294
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Arabs, ...	3	3	...	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	11	11	5	6	3	8	31	24	61	56	117
Armenians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Bengalis, ...	7	8	3	7	9	8	6	9	6	5	43	46	41	29	27	19	238	108	380	239	619
Boyanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6	4	7	5	12
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	5	5
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	6
Javanese, ...	1	4	10	4	7	8	13	10	18	16	58	47	39	42	43	25	437	138	626	294	920
Jawi-Pekans, ...	10	10	25	28	29	26	18	25	25	22	133	127	86	113	52	81	340	364	718	796	1,514
Malays, ...	465	490	905	789	988	969	1,161	1,222	1,082	1,134	5,298	5,011	4,004	3,848	3,109	3,487	15,738	16,124	32,750	33,074	65,824
Siamese, ...	2	3	1	...	...	3	4	2	9	1	20	12	15	13	16	13	103	88	170	135	305
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	1	6	1	7
Tamils, ...	78	95	97	117	169	142	168	145	118	126	518	563	399	292	634	410	8,111	3,290	10,292	5,180	15,472
Total,...	566	614	1,046	948	1,207	1,166	1,373	1,415	1,263	1,307	6,091	5,828	4,601	4,345	3,889	4,046	25,200	20,199	45,236	39,868	85,104

XLI.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	4	...	1	...	...	9	13	11	20	31
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	1	1
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Bengalis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	16	...	16
Javanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	3	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	2	4
Malays, ...	44	40	25	26	41	38	38	38	55	43	221	156	77	74	60	64	709	601	1,270	1,080	2,350
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	2	6	2	8
Tamils, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	7	4	5	...	6	1	199	18	218	24	242
Total, ...	44	41	25	26	41	38	39	39	56	44	229	165	82	75	67	65	952	641	1,535	1,134	2,669

XLII.—Return shewing the Population of important Villages in Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings.

Penang Island.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
South-Western,	Kongsi Balik Pulau,	1,396
Do.,	Bayan Lepas,	1,479

Province Wellesley.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
Northern,	Bagan Dalam,	434
Do.,	Butterworth and Bagan Tuan Kechil,	2,038
Do.,	Bagan Ajam,	572
Do.,	Maklom,	315
Do.,	Telok Ayer Tawar and Bagan Tambang,	1,507
Do.,	Sungei Dua,	326
Do.,	Permatang Bendahari,	219
Do.,	Bagan Jermal,	882
Do.,	Penaga,	908
Central,	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai,	1,340
Southern,	Nibong Tebal,	2,044
Do.,	Bukit Tambun,	1,451
Do.,	Sungei Bakap,	1,025
Do.,	Pulau Kera,	697
Do.,	Sempang Ampat,	464

Dindings.

District.	Name of Village.	Population.
Pulau Pangkor,	Telok Raja Bayang,	115
Do.,	Sungei Pinang Kechil,	201
Mainland,	Lumut,	204
Do.,	Kampong Sempit,	143

XLIII.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—PENANG, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND THE DINDINGS.

	Penang	Balik Pulau.	Butterworth	Bukit Mertajam.	Nibong Tebal.	Dindings.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Supervisors, ...	710.00	300.00	425.00	275.00	292.00	250.00	2,252.00
Enumerators, ...	2,124.00	544.00	1,720.00	673.00	572.00	152.00	5,785.00
Transport, ...	16.98	6.34	12.95	8.00	3.42	49.90	92.05
Stationery, Maps and Printing,	133.58	...	...	...	5.00	...	138.58
Miscellaneous,...	96.70	...	37.60	...	...	...	134.30
Honoraria to Census Officers,...	200.00	50.00	150.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	550.00
Total,...	3,281.26	900.34	2,345.55	1,006.00	922.42	501.90	8,957.47

MALACCA.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1881.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
Resident Population, ...	20	8	3	1	23	9	32
Floating Population, ...	8	..	...	...	8	...	8
Total Europeans,...	28	8	3	1	31	9	40
II.—Eurasians, ...	645	751	430	387	1,075	1,138	2,213
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	878	259	61	78	939	337	1,276
Hokkiens, ...	4,112	372	259	184	4,371	556	4,927
Hylams, ...	45,37	15	206	3	4,743	18	4,761
Khehs, ...	2,454	175	112	77	2,566	252	2,818
Straits-born, ...	1,271	1,742	1,169	1,092	2,430	2,834	5,264
Teo-Chews, ...	662	22	10	1	672	23	695
Total Chinese,..	13,914	2,585	1,807	1,435	15,721	4,020	19,741
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	125	100	51	32	176	132	308
Achinese, ...	3	...	1	1	4	1	5
Boyanese, ...	184	10	9	9	193	19	212
Bugis, ...	30	18	2	7	32	25	57
Dyaks, ...	1	2	2	2	3	4	7
Javanese, ...	227	74	53	45	280	119	399
Jawi-Pekans, ...	252	275	170	170	422	445	867
Malays, ...	17,012	19,689	15,772	15,040	32,784	34,729	67,513
Manilamen, ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Total Malays, &c.,...	17,856	20,168	16,060	15,306	33,916	35,474	69,390
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	75	10	11	10	86	20	106
Tamils, ...	828	480	234	243	1,062	723	1,785
Total Tamils, &c., ..	903	490	245	253	1.148	743	1,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	5	1	2	2	7	3	10
Annamese, ...	1	1	1	2	2	3	5
Arabs, ...	70	71	41	45	111	116	220
Siamese, ...	1	7	1	1	2	8	10
Sinhalese, ...	42	1	4	5	46	6	52
Total Other Nationalities,...	119	81	49	55	168	136	304
Grand Total,...	33,465	24,083	18,594	17.437	52,059	41,520	93,579

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

1891.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population, ...	52	33	14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population, ...	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—Eurasians, ...	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkiens, ...	4,039	298	191	129	4 230	427	4,657
Hylams, ...	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Khehs, ...	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born, ...	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chews, ...	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
Total Chinese, ...	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Achinese, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese, ...	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis, ...	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese, ...	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays, ...	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Malays, &c., ...	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, and other Natives of India not particularised, ...	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils, ...	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese, ...	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
Total Other Nationalities, ...	59	52	17	19	76	71	147
Grand Total, ...	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170

III.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	1	1	2	...	3	1	4
Austrians, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British, ...	37	18	5	10	42	28	70
Dutch, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
French, ...	3	3	2	3	5	6	11
Germans, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Italians, ...	1	...	3	...	4	...	4
Portuguese, ...	8	8	2	1	10	9	19
Turks, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	52	33	14	14	66	47	113

IV.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
British, ...	13	1	...	...	13	1	14
Danes, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Germans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Portuguese, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Total, ...	18	2	1	...	19	2	21

V.—Floating Population—Other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians:—	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	13	..	...	...	13	...	13
Hokkiens, ...	73	3	4	2	77	5	82
Hylams, ...	106	...	4	...	110	...	110
Khehs, ...	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born, ...	6	4	...	1	6	5	11
Teo-Chews, ...	19	...	...	...	19	...	19
Total Chinese,...	229	7	8	3	237	10	247
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese, ...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Javanese, ...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Malays, ...	173	34	31	38	204	72	276
Total Malays, &c.,	192	34	31	38	223	72	295
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils,...	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Grand Total,...	446	41	39	41	485	82	567

VI.—Prisoners, Malacca.—Abstract of Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
II.—Eurasians, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kokkiens, ...	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Hylams, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Khehs, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born, ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Teo-Chews, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Chinese,...	21	...	1	...	22	...	22
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Malays, ...	9	1	...	...	9	1	10
Total Malays, &c.,...	9	1	...	...	9	1	10
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Total Tamils, &c.,...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
VI.—Other Nationalities, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	32	1	1	...	33	1	34

* VII.—Abstract of Population in the Municipality.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans, ...	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—Eurasians, ...	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkiens, ...	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hylams, ...	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Khehs, ...	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born, ...	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Teo-Chews, ...	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
Total Chinese,...	4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese, ...	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese, ...	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis, ...	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese, ...	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekans, ...	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays, ...	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—Tamils & other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
Total Tamils, &c.,...	486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians, ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese, ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Sinhalese, ...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	30	41	8	7	38	48	86
Grand Total, ...	7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503

* This does not include the Floating Population.

VIII.—Abstract of Population in the Central District, Malacca, outside the Municipal Limits.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	2	1	1	7	3	10
II.—Eurasians, ...	14	14	...	6	14	20	34
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	150	48	30	32	180	80	260
Hokkiens, ...	624	76	66	41	690	117	807
Hylams, ...	435	4	23	...	458	4	462
Khehs, ...	658	123	73	60	731	183	914
Straits-born, ...	467	383	202	222	669	605	1,274
Teo-Chews, ...	207	5	6	6	213	11	224
Total Chinese, ...	2,541	639	400	361	2,941	1,000	3,941
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	1	3	4	6	5	9	14
Boyanese, ...	11	1	1	2	12	3	15
Bugis, ...	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Javanese, ...	95	21	11	9	106	30	136
Jawi-Pekans, ...	22	25	18	7	40	32	72
Malays, ...	7,572	9,158	5,742	5,714	13,314	14,872	28,186
Manilamen, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c., ...	7,703	9,209	5,776	5,738	13,479	14,947	28,426
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	60	19	3	...	63	19	82
Burmese, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils, ...	125	28	12	4	137	32	169
Total Tamils, &c., ...	186	47	15	4	201	51	252
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs, ...	16	7	9	10	25	17	42
Siamese, ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Sinhalese, ...	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities, ...	23	11	9	11	32	22	54
Grand Total, ...	10,473	9,922	6,201	6,121	16,674	16,043	32,717

IX.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Tanjong Kling, ...	...	...	...	...	176	49	1,415	1,577	4	...	3	3	1,618	1,629	3,247
Klebang Besar, ...	1	...	...	...	383	212	1,276	1,338	18	5	...	...	1,678	1,555	3,233
Klebang Kechil, ...	...	...	...	...	223	127	657	715	2	2	7	4	889	848	1,737
Alai, ...	...	...	...	...	99	12	985	1,082	23	11	...	...	1,107	1,105	2,212
Bukit Baru, ...	...	...	2	4	302	73	730	750	10	...	...	...	1,044	827	1,871
Tangga Batu, ...	...	...	2	2	83	43	527	585	...	...	20	14	632	644	1,276
Ayer Molek, ...	...	...	...	...	14	...	568	615	30	3	...	...	612	618	1,230
Balei Panjang, ...	...	...	...	1	181	74	446	513	5	...	...	...	632	588	1,220
Telok Mas, ...	1	...	...	...	36	3	541	583	10	...	...	...	588	586	1,174
Semabok, ...	...	...	...	...	30	9	486	564	...	...	...	...	516	573	1,089
Kandang, ...	...	...	...	...	50	20	439	560	14	4	...	...	503	584	1,087
Sungei Udang, ...	...	...	...	...	70	6	450	513	...	...	...	...	520	519	1,039
Duyong, ...	...	..	...	...	10	...	460	551	3	1	...	...	473	552	1,025
Pernu, ...	...	...	...	...	42	2	460	491	4	...	...	...	506	493	999
Pangkalan Rama, ...	3	3	4	5	203	9	350	377	10	9	...	...	570	403	973
Batu Berendam, ...	...	...	...	...	170	128	292	340	9	1	...	...	471	469	940
Ujong Pasir, ...	...	...	...	3	29	20	369	479	1	...	...	...	399	502	901
Paya Rumput, ...	...	...	...	...	117	50	348	344	..	...	2	1	467	395	862
Pringgit, ...	...	...	...	...	41	...	337	418	16	...	...	...	394	418	812
Bukit Piatu, ...	...	...	...	...	18	2	355	417	3	...	...	...	376	419	795
Krubong, ...	2	...	...	...	41	1	335	349	3	...	...	...	381	350	731
Bukit Katil, ...	...	...	...	...	24	4	308	347	...	...	...	...	332	351	683
Ching, ...	...	...	1	...	176	44	188	220	6	...	...	...	371	264	635
Tanjong Minyak, ...	..	...	...	...	194	45	177	189	...	...	...	...	371	234	605
Padang Temu, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	285	307	...	...	...	...	307	307	614
Bachang, ...	...	...	...	...	40	4	289	275	...	...	...	...	329	279	608
Bertam, ...	...	...	1	...	43	21	189	229	7	1	...	...	240	251	491
Padang Semabok, ...	...	...	..	...	24	13	155	171	...	...	...	...	179	184	363
Tranquerah and Kubu, ...	...	...	4	5	100	29	41	49	23	14	...	...	168	97	265
Total,...	7	3	14	20	2,941	1,000	13,478	14,948	201	51	32	22	16,673	16,044	32,717

Note.—This does not include the population within the Municipal Limits.

X.—Abstract of Population in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
II.—Eurasians, ...	10	2	1	3	11	5	16
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	71	12	5	4	76	16	92
Hokkiens, ...	1,097	58	34	32	1,131	90	1,221
Hylams, ...	1,830	1	16	3	1,846	4	1,850
Khehs, ...	266	22	17	10	283	32	315
Straits-born, ...	61	62	48	60	109	122	231
Teo-Chews, ...	184	...	2	1	186	1	187
Total Chinese, ...	3,509	155	122	110	3,631	265	3,896
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	5	5	5	2	10	7	17
Boyanese, ...	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Bugis, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Javanese, ...	50	4	3	7	53	11	64
Jawi-Pekans, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Malays, ...	5,219	6,308	4,961	4,662	10,180	10,970	21,150
Total Malays, &c., ...	5,283	6,317	4,973	4,674	10,256	10,991	21,247
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	8	...	2	...	10	...	10
Tamils, ...	192	50	15	12	207	62	269
Total Tamils, &c., ...	200	50	17	12	217	62	279
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese, ...	5	...	...	1	5	1	
Total Other Nationalities, ...	5	...	...	1	5	1	6
Grand Total, ...	9,013	6,526	5,113	4,800	14,126	11,326	25,452

XI.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Sungei Baru Ulu, ...	...	...	2	...	356	4	1,024	1,181	9	4	...	...	1,391	1,189	2,580
Sungei Baru Tengah, ...	1	...	2	2	151	40	1,185	1,287	4	2	...	...	1,343	1,331	2,674
Sungei Baru Ilir, ...	...	...	...	...	80	15	654	663	...	...	...	...	734	678	1,412
Kwala Sungei Baru, ...	...	...	...	...	69	23	485	531	...	...	...	...	554	554	1,108
Durian Tunggal, ...	1	...	...	...	545	49	552	554	63	22	1	...	1,162	625	1,787
Taboh Naning, ...	...	...	1	...	291	6	407	416	17	4	...	...	716	426	1,142
Kelemak, ...	3	1	4	1	83	25	493	466	28	5	...	1	611	499	1,110
Melekek, ...	...	...	...	...	190	1	440	436	...	...	...	...	630	437	1,067
Machap, ...	...	...	...	...	721	13	118	111	22	6	...	...	861	130	991
Pulau Sebang, ...	1	1	...	...	204	...	391	382	8	3	...	...	604	386	990
Brisu, ...	...	...	1	...	95	1	407	373	1	...	1	...	505	374	879
Pegoh, ...	...	...	...	...	310	2	247	258	...	...	...	...	557	260	817
Ramuan China Besar, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	206	199	3	...	...	...	211	199	410
Ramuan China Kechil, ...	...	...	...	...	57	2	333	383	3	...	...	...	393	385	778
Kwala Linggi, ...	...	...	...	...	30	14	341	380	...	...	...	...	371	394	765
Ayer Pa' Abas, ...	...	...	...	...	12	1	347	371	1	...	...	...	360	372	732
Padang Sebang, ...	...	...	...	...	71	2	275	339	...	...	...	...	346	341	687
Malaka Pindah, ...	...	...	...	...	61	7	250	280	22	14	1	...	334	301	635
Sungei Petei, ...	...	...	...	...	25	6	269	299	...	...	...	...	294	305	599
Tanjong Rimau, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	291	308	...	...	...	...	291	308	599
Parit Melana, ...	...	...	...	...	73	19	234	258	1	...	...	...	308	277	585
Sungei Siput, ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	250	317	...	...	...	...	257	317	574
Gadek, ...	...	...	...	...	33	13	208	253	10	1	...	...	251	267	518
Blimbing, ...	...	...	...	...	22	...	216	252	...	...	...	...	238	252	490
Rembia, ...	...	...	1	2	47	13	135	193	5	1	2	...	190	209	399
Kemuning, ...	...	...	..	...	77	.	135	119	5	...	...	...	217	119	336
Bringin, ...	...	...	...	...	8	9	139	167	...	...	...	...	147	176	323
Lendu, ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	145	139	...	...	...	...	147	139	286
Tebong, ...	...	...	...	...	9	...	79	76	15	...	...	...	103	76	179
Total, ...	6	2	11	5	3,631	265	10,256	10,991	217	62	5	1	14,126	11,326	25,452

XII.—Abstract of Population in the Jasin District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans, ...	3	2	1	1	4	3	7
II.—Eurasians, ...	5	1	...	2	5	3	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese, ...	55	5	...	2	55	7	60
Hokkiens, ...	560	23	23	13	583	36	619
Hylams, ...	732	4	7	...	739	4	743
Khehs, ...	74	11	5	10	79	21	100
Straits-born, ...	5	6	11	8	16	14	49
Teo-Chews, ...	113	1	...	...	113	1	113
Total Chinese, ...	1,539	50	46	33	1,585	83	1,668
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines, ...	34	18	11	14	45	32	77
Boyanese, ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese, ...	94	8	13	11	107	19	126
Malays, ...	3,688	4,127	3,586	3,389	7,274	7,516	14,790
Total Malays, &c., ...	3,821	4,153	3,610	3,414	7,431	7,567	14,998
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils, ...	173	30	10	13	183	43	226
Total Tamils, &c., ...	176	30	10	13	186	43	229
VI.—Other Nationalities:—		...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total, ...	5,544	4,236	3,667	3,463	9,211	7,699	16,910

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Jasin District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils & other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		TOTAL.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Serkam, ...	...	...	...	...	200	11	940	992	15	3	...	...	1,155	1,006	2,161
Merlimau, ...	...	...	...	...	234	10	786	758	17	3	...	...	1,037	771	1,808
Umbai, ...	...	...	...	...	38	1	636	692	12	1	...	...	686	694	1,380
Sebatu, ...	...	...	...	...	48	5	616	629	17	2	...	...	681	636	1,317
Jasin, ...	1	...	3	3	306	3	402	413	20	6	...	...	732	425	1,157
Sempang, ...	...	...	...	...	81	12	496	552	9	3	...	...	586	567	1,153
Ayer Panas, ...	...	...	...	...	228	...	462	402	8	2	...	...	698	404	1,102
Nyalas, ...	...	...	...	...	28	6	471	466	7	4	...	...	506	476	982
Tedong, ...	2	3	...	...	16	...	386	418	...	...	...	...	404	421	825
Chinchin, ...	...	...	...	...	26	1	377	405	...	...	...	...	403	406	809
Bukit Singgeh, ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	317	326	2	...	...	...	330	326	656
Kesang, ...	1	...	...	...	260	25	313	315	58	14	...	...	632	354	986
Pondok Kompas, ...	...	...	...	...	36	...	239	230	12	2	...	...	287	232	519
Rim, ...	...	...	2	...	18	...	200	216	1	...	...	...	221	216	437
Batang Malaka, ...	...	...	...	...	12	...	206	197	3	1	...	...	221	198	419
Sungei Rambai, ...	...	...	...	...	11	3	205	178	...	...	...	...	216	181	397
Chabau, ...	...	...	...	...	13	5	161	151	5	2	...	...	179	158	337
Chohong, ...	...	...	...	...	13	1	131	119	...	..	...	...	144	120	264
Jus, ...	...	...	...	...	6	...	87	108	...	...	...	...	93	108	201
Total, ...	4	3	5	3	1,585	83	7,431	7,567	186	43	...	...	9,211	7,699	16,910

XIV.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	1	4
Austrians, ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
British, ...	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	2	...	35	18	42	28	70
Dutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
French, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	3	3	5	6	11
Germans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Italians, ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	4
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	10	9	19
Turks, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans & Americans....	3	...	1	2	2	..	1	1	3	2	2	6	2	3	2	...	50	33	66	47	113
Eurasians, ...	22	15	16	14	14	29	20	22	22	35	93	102	90	91	82	174	448	453	807	935	1,742

XV.—Ages of the Chinese Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Cantonese, ...	...	1	2	3	4	5	2	8	7	6	13	22	26	37	60	55	704	247	818	384	1,202
Hokkiens, ...	...	1	2	1	7	7	12	5	14	7	52	43	104	65	270	45	3,769	253	4,280	427	4,657
Hylams, ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	13	...	48	5	146	...	361	...	3,783	18	4,353	24	4,377
Khehs, ...	3	1	4	5	3	8	8	12	17	10	42	34	44	28	90	18	1,582	209	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born, ...	40	59	37	55	48	73	68	97	97	125	276	287	299	258	259	313	1,102	1,478	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chews, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	1	7	3	6	2	19	2	772	19	806	30	836
Total Chinese,	43	62	45	65	63	94	92	124	149	149	438	394	625	390	1,059	433	11,712	2,224	14,226	3,935	18,161

XVI.—Ages of the Other Nationalities.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10.		10 to 15		15 to 20.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	7	14	7	5	8	5	31	22	59	49	108
Achinese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	3
Africans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	7	3	5	1	3	7	1	2	...	35	26	53	42	95
Armenians, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	1	4
Bengalis, &c., ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	...	4	...	4	...	131	26	147	27	174
Boyanese, ...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	2	2	2	1	2	...	134	10	141	18	159
Bugis, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	7	3	9	3	12
Burmese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	2	...	2
Japanese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	7	2	15	17
Javanese, ...	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	6	3	3	15	9	11	5	31	8	279	47	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	1	1	...	1	...	2	4	2	6	1	13	6	17	8	11	11	48	51	100	83	183
Malays, ...	474	508	681	661	995	1,025	1,043	1,086	2,382	2,216	5,607	4,910	3,955	4,307	3,224	4,009	14,907	17,437	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Siamese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	13	4	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	2	1	3	1	4	4	6	3	12	24	42	55	65	11	82	50	839	267	1,055	416	1,471
Total, ...	479	515	689	667	1,001	1,034	1,059	1,106	2,416	2,253	5,690	4,999	4,068	4,340	3,365	4,092	16,438	17,908	35,205	36,914	72,119

XVII.—Return of the Distribution of the Population of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Town Divisions.		Country Divisions.		Floating Population.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Aborigines of the Peninsula, ...	...	...	60	48	...	...	60	48	108
Achinese, ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
Africans, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Annamese, ...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs, ...	28	25	25	17	...	...	53	42	95
Armenians,...	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	1	4
Bengalis & other Natives of India not particularised, ...	71	8	76	19	...	...	147	27	174
Bugis, ...	3	2	6	1	...	...	9	3	12
Burmese, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese, ...	111	12	21	6	9	...	141	18	159
Chinese, ...	5,832	2,577	8,157	1,348	237	10	14,226	3,935	18,161
Eurasians, ...	777	907	30	28	14	...	821	935	1,756
Europeans, ...	49	39	17	8	19	2	85	49	134
Javanese, ...	69	26	266	60	10	..	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekans, ...	56	51	44	32	...	...	100	83	183
Japanese, ...	2	15	...	..	...	...	2	15	17
Malays, ...	2,296	2,729	30,768	33,358	204	72	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen, ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese, ...	...	3	2	1	1	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese, ...	4	3	9	4	...	...	13	7	20
Tamils, ...	518	279	527	137	10	...	1,055	416	1,471
Total, ...	9,823	6,680	40,011	35,068	504	84	50,338	41,832	92,170

XVIII.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—MALACCA.

Supervisors, ...	$350.00
Enumerators, ...	877.30
Transport, ...	172.43
Penghulus, ...	226.35
Clerical Assistance, ...	34.00
Miscellaneous, ...	24.61
Honoraria to Census Officers, ...	300.00
	$1,984.69

COCOS ISLANDS AND CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

I.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE COCOS ISLANDS AND CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

NATIONALITY.	COCOS ISLANDS.							CHRISTMAS ISLAND.						
	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
Europeans, ...	7	2	7	7	14	9	23	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
Cocos Islanders, ...	84	98	81	87	165	185	350	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Bantamese, &c. ...	66	45	38	32	104	77	181	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total,...	157	145	126	126	283	271	554	6	1	...	2	6	3	9

II.—AGES OF THE POPULATION OF THE COCOS ISLANDS.

NATIONALITY.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under. 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	3	2	1	1	6	1	14	9	23
Cocos Islanders, ...	5	6	4	7	7	6	1	8	3	4	21	25	19	26	35	22	70	81	165	185	350
Bantamese, &c., ...	3	2	7	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	12	10	9	7	3	12	65	35	104	77	181
Grand Total,...	8	8	11	13	10	9	2	9	4	6	37	39	31	35	39	35	141	117	283	271	554

III.—Ages of the Population of Christmas Island.

Nationality.	Under 1 year.		Under 2 years.		Under 3 years.		Under 4 years.		Under 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		Adults.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	2	3	5
Cocos Islanders, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Bantamese, &c., ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2
Grand Total,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	6	1	6	3	9

THE PROTECTED NATIVE STATES.

CENSUS OF THE PROTECTED NATIVE STATES, 1891.

ABSTRACT OF POPULATION.

	Perak.			Selangor.			Sungei Ujong.			Negri Sembilan.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
...	260	106	366	145	45	190	31	15	46	14	1	15
...	169	120	289	108	59	167	31	9	40	15	13	28
...	33,070	3,680	36,750	6,860	1,001	7,861	2,044	239	2,283	278	...	278
...	18,084	494	18,578	4,400	124	4,524	1,145	34	1,179	1,935	22	1,957
...	1,751	15	1,766	1,680	27	1,707	1,749	...	1,749	2,231	...	2,231
...	24,331	927	25,258	30,991	1,420	32,411	3,233	144	3,377	777	...	777
...	679	696	1,375	1,810	614	2,424	64	62	126	34	15	49
...	10,525	93	10,618	1,861	48	1,909	1,136	30	1,166	219	...	219
...	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
HINESE,...	88,440	5,905	94,345	47,610	3,234	50,844	9,371	509	9,880	5,474	37	5,511
THE												
...	3,127	2,652	5,779	682	542	1,224	900	600	1,500	216	231	447
...	84	9	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	104	124	228	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	26	2	28	136	41	177	29	...	29	...	...	...
...	28	15	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	15	3	18	31	16	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	931	253	1,184	941	170	1,111	290	20	310	117	7	124
...	84	33	117	6	3	9	1	...	1	...	...	...
...	51,375	45,344	96,719	14,107	9,643	23,750	5,656	5,036	10,692	17,392	17,985	35,377
...	8	3	11	25	7	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
rs, &c.,...	55,678	48,314	103,992	16,032	10,546	26,578	6,876	5,656	12,532	17,725	18,223	35,948
DIA :—												
India not												
...	1,628	127	1,755	466	44	510	150	4	154	...	...	...
...	21	23	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9,984	3,102	13,086	2,558	524	3,082	717	166	883	69	11	80
LS, &c.,...	11,633	3,252	14,885	3,024	568	3,592	867	170	1,037	69	11	80
...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	37	14	51	17	10	27	6	1	7	13	...	13
...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	4	28	32	8	60	68	1	7	8	1	5	6
...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	94	64	158	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	90	36	126	89	17	106	51	1	52	16	...	16
...	...	...	..	13	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
LITIES,...	228	149	377	132	89	221	58	9	67	30	5	35
TOTAL,...	156,408	57,846	214,254	67,051	14,541	81,592	17,234	6,368	23,602	23,327	18,290	41,617

* This does not include the population of the Semantan District and the Sultan's household, returns of which have not been received and which are estim

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1894.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. BRANDT, Consul, ...	Austria-Hungary, ...	3rd August, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 392, of 14th Sept., 1882.	
J. DE BERNARD DE FAUCONVAL, Consul-General, S. S., (on leave), H. HINNEKINDT, Consul,	Belgium, ...	30th April, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 315, of 9th June, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 590, of 8th Nov., 1894.	
CHAN CHIN HSÜN, Acting Consul-General, S.S., ...	China, ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 714, of 28th Dec., 1894.	
C. A. RAUCH, Consul, ...	Denmark, ...	30th January, 1890. See Govt. Notification No. 153, of 13th March, 1890.	
E. DE GASPARY, Consul, (on leave), P. ANTOINE, *Acting*, ...	France, ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 453, of 27th Aug., 1891, and No. 257, of 5th May, 1892. Vide Govt. Notification No. 518, of 5th Oct., 1894.	
H. ESCHKE, Consul, S. S. ...	German Empire, ...	2nd December, 1889. Vide Govt. Notification No. 1, of 3rd Jan., 1890.	
F. DE GOYZUETA, Consul, ...	Italy, ...	8th September, 1882. Vide Govt. Notification No. 471, of 2nd Nov., 1882.	
MIKI SAITO, Consul,*	Japan, ..	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 329, of 6th June, 1890, and No. 332, of 29th June, 1894.	
G. LAVINO, Consul-General, S. S., J. J. M. FLEURY, Vice-Consul,	Netherlands, ...	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885. See Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887.	
F. A. PEREIRA,† Consul, (on leave), F. DE GOYZUETA, *Acting*, ...	Portugal, ...	15th March, 1886. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 183, of 20th Apr., 1886, and No. 187, of 9th April, 1891. Vide Govt. Notification No. 42, of 21st January, 1892.	
A. DE WYVODZEFF, Consul, S. S .. R. BRASIER DE THUY, Honorary Vice-Consul,	Russia, ...	3rd November, 1890. See Govt. Notification No. 672, of 5th Dec., 1890. See Govt. Notifications No. 397, of 27th July, 1892, and No. 608, of 10th Nov., 1892.	

* Consul for Singapore, Penang and Malacca.
† Consul for Singapore, Malacca and Dependencies.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS,—*Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed. state the reason why.
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*			
J. ANDERSON, Consul, ...	Siam, ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 625, of 21st Dec., 1893, and No. 151, of 29th March, 1894.	
D. DE LA PEDRAJA, Consul, J. DE PEREYRA, Vice-Consul,	Spain, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 637, of 30th Nov., 1894. Vide Govt. Notification No. 555, of 25th Oct., 1894.	
J. R. CUTHBERTSON, Consul, ... J. FINLAYSON, Vice-Consul, (on leave), R. CRAIG, Acting Vice-Consul, ...	Sweden & Norway,	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885. See Govt. Notification No. 460, of 3rd August, 1888. Vide Govt. Notification No. 254, of 17th May, 1894.	
E. S. PRATT, Consul-General, ... J. P. JOAQUIM, Vice and Deputy Consul,	United States of America,	Vide Govt. Notification No. 480, of 12th Oct., 1893. See Govt. Notification No. 383, of 17th Aug., 1893.	
PENANG.			
R. MORSTADT, Consul, ...	Austria-Hungary,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 182, of 19th March, 1888.	
W. C. BROWN, M. D., Consul, ...	Belgium, ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 607, of 15th Nov., 1894.	
M. SCHIFFMANN, Acting Vice-Consul,	Denmark, ...	Vide Government Notification No. 198, of 12th April, 1894.	
R. MORSTADT, Vice-Consul, ...	German Empire,	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 655, of 16th November, 1888.	
E. ENGLER, Consular Agent, ...	Italy, ...	See Govt. Notification No. 225, of 11th May, 1893.	
J. A. KRUIJT, Consul-General, ...	Netherlands, ...	12th January, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 122, of 26th Feb., 1885.	
P. F. MOUNTCASTLE, Vice-Consul, ...	Norway and Sweden,	Vide Govt. Notification No 40, of 25th Jan., 1894.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, Consul, ...	Siam, ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
F. LEDERER, Consular Agent,	United States of America,	See Govt. Notification No. 585, of 19th Oct., 1888.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1894.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin, ...	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 500 persons.
		Archdeacon J. Perham, Colonial Chaplain, $4,800. Revd. A. F. Sharp, Assistant Chaplain.	None.		
... ...	...	Revd. E. J. Frayling, Military Chaplain, £300. ...	...	...	"Military Chapel," Tanglin. 300 persons.
... ...	...	Revd. W. H. Gomes, B. D., Missionary, $1,440. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Jurong,... ...	...	Do.	None.		"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Town, ...	1,900	Very Revd. Canon F. P. Gonsalves, Vicar-General, $796.68. (2) Revd. P. V. de Lima Pinto, Vicar, $541.92. (2) Revd. F. X. Soares, Coadjutor, $398.52. (2)	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
Town, ...	1,800	Right Revd. E. Gasnier, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, *f*1,320. Officiating Military Chaplain. (4) Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Acting Military Chaplain. Very Revd. E. F. Delouette, *f*660. Revd. F. Sorin,	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,400 persons (two services). "Military Chapel," Tanglin, much too small.
Town, ...	1,500	Revd. V. Gazeau, *f*660. Revd. J. Bes, *f*660. 3 Catechists.	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
Town, ...	450	Revd. J. Meneuvrier, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road. 800 persons.
Seranggong, ...	620	Revd. C. Salèilles, *f*660. 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Seranggong District. About 320 persons.
Bukit Timah, ...	275	Revd. J. M. Belliot. 1 Catechist.	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons
Town, ...	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. Revd. G. Gex,	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Hombline (Lady Superior) and 15 Nuns, ...	The Convent.	...	...
General Hospital, ...	...	Head Matron, Sister St. André. Nurse, Sister St. Sabine. " " " Eusebe. " " " Clair. " " " Anne, and 4 Assistant Nurses.	...	...	...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 500	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
300	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
100	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.		Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
100		...	Do.			
About 600-700 (three services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836.
	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	
800-950	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
300	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.	120	Do.	...	...	
800-950	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes" (for Indians.)	500	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Do.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	15 or 20	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town, ...	...	Brother Augustin and 9 Brothers, ...	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town, ...	71	Revd. M. C. David, ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Town and Neighbourhood, ...	...	Revd. B. F. West, M. D. Revd. R. W. Munson. Revd. H. L. E. Lüring, Ph. D., (absent) Revd. C. C. Kelso, B.A. Mr. W. G. Shellabear, (absent) (Missionaries.) Revd. F. H. Morgan, Military Chaplain and Minister of Methodist Episcopal Church,	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 225 persons.
Town, ...	...	W. G. Honywill, A. R. Thoburn,	No. 3, Queen St., rented.	...	...
Town, ...	...	W. G. Honywill, A. R. Thoburn, Lim Keng Hoa, Evangelist, Voluntary Preachers:— Tan Tsuin, Png-Poan, Chheng-Ti, Sat Theng, Meng Chho,	...	...	...
Town and Neighbourhood, ...	...	Revd. G. M. Reith, M. A., £500.	The "Manse", Cavenagh Road.	...	"The Presbyterian Church", Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johor and Muar, ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook, Revd. A. Lamont, M. A., Revd. Un Sam Goan, Voluntary Preachers, English and Malay:— C. Phillips, S. Hoot Kiam, Song Ong Siang, B.A., LL.B., T. Boon Hong, T. Boon Gwan, T. Boon Chin, Na Tien Piet and others. Catechists, Chinese:— Ng Ngak Lim, Khon Jak Sek, Liau Thien Iah, Pek Lian, Li Tit Su, Heng Png, and others.	...	...	...
PENANG.					
Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town, ...	About 650	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Colonial Chaplain, $4,800.	...	..	"St. George the Martyr," in George Town. 360 persons.
Sepoy Lines, ...	About 180	Revd. L. C. Biggs, M.A., Acting Military Chaplain, £100.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	...	Revd. Royapen Balavendrum, $480 from St. George's S. P. G. Mission to Tamils; $240 from the S. P. G.	One.	...	...
George Town, ...	...	Catechist, Tsu Hong Un, ... $252, including house rent.	..	...	Services temporarily held in "St. George's Church."

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Brass Bassa Road.	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	...
46	100	...	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
200 (2 services)	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks. Services in Chinese and Malay in Chapel, corner of Middle Road and Waterloo Street.
...	"Bethesda," Brass Bassa Road. 168 persons.	100-150 (three services.)	Do.	No. 3, Queen St., rented.	...	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society.
...	Hok-Im-Koán, North Bridge Road. 150 persons.	Three Services (Sunday) 100-120	Do.	Mission House, 92, Neil Road.	...	Services in Chinese—both Hokkien and Cantonese—also regular services during the week, including the Criminal Prison and Hospitals. Unconnected with any Society.
About 160 (two Services).	...	...	Do.	...	...	Service on Sundays at 9 a. m. in the Boustead Institute.
	...	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese—Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Two Services (Sundays) about 100-150.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons.	Five Services (Sundays) 100-150.	Do.	...	...	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a. m. and 7.30 p. m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. and on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Sunday School 3.30 p.m.
...	Seranggong Road. 100 persons.	Two Services, 30-60.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Prisons and Hospitals.
	Telok Ayer. 50 persons.	Two Services, 30-40.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher.
	Johor. 100 persons.	Two Services, 50-100.	Do.	...	...	Chinese Preacher; also used for English Services by the Protestant Community.
	Bandar Maharani, Muar. School, 400.	30-40 Services daily.	Do.	...	...	Preaching Hall in the school building.
200-300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
...	Military School-room. 115 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
80	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Service in St. George's School Chapel and is Missionary to Tamil heathens in Penang.
80	124, Acheen Street. 30 persons.	30	Do.	...	...	Mission to Chinese; opened July, 1887.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
George Town, ...	1,290	Revd. H. Rivet, *f* 600. Revd. F. Lo, *f* 600.	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
		Revd. E. Mariette, *f* 600. ...	...	...	"Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 300 persons
...	...	...	..	...	...
Pulau Tikus, General College, ...	110	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. L. Pages. 3 Catechists.	...	...	...
George Town, ...	1,000	Revd. R. Fee, *f* 600. Revd. H. Geymet, *f* 600.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 800 persons.
Pulau Tikus, ...	800	Revd. C. Mazery, *f* 600, Military Chaplain. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"The Immaculate Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau, ...	800	Revd. L. Pages, *f* 600. ...	One.	...	"Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 600 persons.
George Town, ...		Revd. Mother St. Anselme, (Lady Superior) and 14 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
George Town, ...		Revd. Brother Aloysius and 10 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
George Town, ...	About 15	No Rector at present, $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Missionary.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Yap Sin Kien, Kim Seng, } Preachers.	...	...	...
Ayer Itam, ...	...	W. Macdonald, Goh Ah Moy, Yap Sin Kien, Sam Hin, } Preachers.	...	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. D. D. Moore, M.A., B.D., Acting Military Chaplain. Revd. G. F. Pykett,	Rented.	...	"Priory," 38, Northam Road. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	Simon Peter, Tamil Catechist.	...	...	Dato Kramat. School house. 50 persons.
Pulau Tikus, ...	...	Revd. D. D. Moore, ...	...	...	Private house.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley,...	...	Revd. H. C. Henham, $1,800. and Horse Allowance.	FreeHouse.	...	"St. Mark" at Butterworth. 50 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.— *Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180		...	...	...
	House of Doctrine, Bayan Lepas. 80 persons.	50		...	...	...
	Sepoy Lines.	25		...	...	...
120	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons.	120	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.
	"Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong.					
500	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	Chapel of "St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons.	30	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	Free House.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Penang, and by Church Funds.
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	40-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English and in Chinese. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	Northam Road. 60 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	20-30	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	60 persons.	50-70	Do.	...	Dissenting.	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Established in Penang in 1891. Services in English. Sunday School teaching in English and Malay. Evangelistic work in Chinese and Malay.
25	...	25	Do.	...	Do.	Methodist Episcopal Mission. Preaching in Tamil. Sunday School. Day School.
15	...	15	Do.	...	...	Sunday service to Babas.
25-40 at Church.	Temporay Chapels, Bukit Tengah (School Room) 30 persons.	20				
	Prai Sugar Estate (School Room) 40 persons.					

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
Permatang Tinggi, ...	130	Revd. P. Bouheret, *f*600. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons.
Bukit Mertajam, ...	900	Revd. C. Grenier, *f*600. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Anna," Bukit Mertajam. 1,000 persons.
Machang Bubo, ...	...	Revd. F. E. Terrien, *f* 600... John Zen Chak Kim, Clerk in Minor Orders. 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress.	One.	...	"Sacred Heart." 700 persons.
Nibong Tebal, ...	250	Revd. J. Diridollou, ...	One.	...	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
General Hospital, ...	...	Head Nurse, Sister St. François. Nurse, Sister St. Apoline. Nurse, Sister St. Catherine, and 3 Assistant Sisters.	...	...	...
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, ...	About 50	Revd. W. H. C. Dunkerley, M.A., $3,600.	...	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 100 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, $120 from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.	...	...	...
Bunga Raya, ...	1,600	Revd. A. M. Esteves, Vicar, $408. Revd. J. F. da Silva, Assistant Vicar, $294.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Town, ...	550	Revd. J. Damais, $120. Revd. M. M. de Souza, $120.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town, ...	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Town, ...	...	Revd. Mother St. Marcienne, (Lady Superior) and 4 Nuns and 3 Lay Sisters.	The Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak, ...	350	Revd. L. Galmel, $120. ...	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak. 200 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
	Caledonia Estate 25 persons.	20	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at five Stations, or more during the month, aggregate attendance about 100. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at three stations.
	Batu Kawan Estate 18 persons	15				
	Nibong Tebal, 30 persons.	5				
	Bukit Tambun (Court House) 40 persons.	...				
	Nibong Tebal (Court House) 35 persons.	...				
120	Batu Kawan. 60 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
500	"Sacred Heart," at Machang Bubo. 200 persons. "St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons. "St. John the Baptist," at Batu Kawan. 200 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
...	1 Private Chapel.	...	...	...	...	...
Average weekly attendance 35.	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	The Chaplain of Malacca is also Priest-in-charge of the English Church at Seremban, Sungei Ujong; and also holds services in Jelebu.
...	Mission Room.	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese, under the charge of the Colonial Chaplain.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200 persons.	200	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government. Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	250	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Revd. Antonio Maria Esteves $408.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200-300 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1894.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, $4,800.	429	...	429	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Kate Stanton, $1,800.	...	151	151	English.
	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Brass Bassa Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	404	...	404	English.
	St. Anthony's Boys' School. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		J. S. Fernandez, $360. W. Hoeden, $240. A. A. Baptist, $180. L. Rappa, $144.	120	...	120	English.
	St. Anthony's Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Lemon, $360. „ E. Cazalas, $240. „ C. Rozario, $216.	...	55	55	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	253	253	English.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		D. Ponniah and four Assistants, $1,080.	148	...	148	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.		Revd. C. C. Kelso, B. A., Principal, $1,880 and house. A. J. Amery, $900. W. E. Horley, $900. T. W. Aschmanne, $900. A. R. Lamb, $960. Miss F. H. Neubronner, $360. Miss E. M. Neubronner, $300. Mrs. E. C. Ephraums, $240. Mrs. M. D. B. Coombes, $240. Miss J. Grenon, $300.	490	...	490	English.
	Cheang Jim Hean Free School.	No.		C. P. Frois, $360. R. A. Frois, $240. J. J. D'Souza, $240. G. Perreau, $180.	132	...	132	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$13,470	$3,360.40	$18,842.40	...	
$1,700	$1,015.74	$5,193.47	...	Deficiency defrayed from the funds of Raffles Institution.
$4,308	$2,679	$6,987.00	...	
$351	$340.48	$1,250.71	..	
$327	$361.34	$1,260.92	...	
$3,117	$2,143	$5,260.00	...	The establishment consists of a day class for Europeans, I and II Boarding School for Europeans and Eurasians, Orphanage for Natives, Asylum for destitute women and abandoned children.
$996	Nil.	$1,418.50	...	
$5,806	$4,611.60	$10,360.19	...	Balance of income derived from fees.
$768	...	$1,311.08	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	American Mission Anglo-Tamil Boys' School. Public. Bencoolen Street and Rochor Road. Week-day.	No.		A. W. Thomas $300.	25	...	25	English and Tamil.
	American Mission Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss Norris, $300. Mrs. Lewis, $396. Miss Chopard, $84. Miss De Foe, $84.	...	97	97	English.
	Our Lady of Lourdes' Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Ophir Road. Week-day.	No.		Tambai Pillay, $144. Arokiasamy Pillay, $132.	43	...	43	English and Tamil.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Tanjong Pagar. Week-day.	No.		Robt. Little, $1,200. Ben Dickson, $360. Miss A. Perreau, $300. Mrs. C. E. Keyworth, $240. Miss A. Cropley, $180. Miss F. E. Yzelman, $150. Kum Hong Poh, $180. Ooi Choh Tee, $144.	247	...	247	English.
	Eastern School. River Valley Road. Week-day.	No.		Revd. A. Lamont. T. Burns, $540. J. E. Hobday, $420. J. Ganno, $420. Miss M. Campbell, $240 „ A. Anchant, $240. „ M. Moss, $240.	208	...	208	English.
	Bukit Timah Chinese School.	No.		Khow Tan Sek.	12	...	12	Chinese.
	Cross Street School. Upper Cross Street. Week-day. Public.	No.		H. S. Atkinson, $1,680. E. D'Cruze, $600. A. Anchant, $600. W. Ahin, $600. R. J. D. Palmer, $600. J. P. Jell, $600. S. D'Souza, $540.	275	...	275	
	Chinese Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		E. T. Yzelman, $960. H. Bateman, $720.	49	...	49	English.
	Tamil Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		L. F. Jeremiah, $600. S. M. Sabaratne, $600.	28	...	28	
	Malay Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		D. A. Yzelman, $600. J. F. Kesslar, $600.	67	...	67	
	Malay Branch School. Kampong Bahru. Week-day. Public.	No.		P. O. Pestana, $600.	37	...	37	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$113	$296	$173	...	A Sunday School for the religious instruction of the pupils is held regularly in connection with this School.
$522	$771	$951.45	...	Deficiency met by monthly fees.
$202.50	Nil.	$289	...	A school intended for poor Tamil boys.
$1,400	$965.40	$3,148.76	...	
$1,250	Nil.	$3,246.11	...	
$58	...	$238	...	
$7,097.61	...	$7,097.61	...	
$2,028.50	...	...	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$879.65	...	$879.65	...	
$1,328.10	...	$1,328.10	...	
$897.33	...	$897.33	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	English Class for Malay Boys. Free. Kampong Glam. Week-day.	No.		M. Hellier, $1,680. F. Pereira, $600.	62	...	62	English.
	Malay Training College. Gemmil's Hill.	No.		A. E. Pringle, $1,920. Husin, $240.	31	...	31	Malay.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Haji Md. Syed, $180. Ahmad, $144. Abdullah, $120.	71	...	71	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Bujang, $300. Mahmud, $180. Haji Md. Yatim, $144. Mahmud, $120. Md. Amin, $120. Osman, $120. Abdul Rauf, $120. Abdullah, $120. Md. Taib, $120. Ahmad, $120. Ibrahim, $120.	232	...	232	
	Kampong Jagoh Do.	No.		Abdullah, $240. Mohamed Sah $120	50	...	50	
	Kampong Roko Do.	No.		Mohamed, $120. Othman, $144.	27	...	27	
	Kampong Malaka Do.	No.		Konil, $144. Haji Kadir, $120.	36	...	36	
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.		Othman, $180. Haji Omar, $120.	37	...	37	Malay.
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Mohamad Taha, $180.	17	...	17	
	Rochor Do.	No.		Wok, $144. Md. Yusof, $120. Haji Bujang, $120. Sakar, $120.	71	...	71	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Abu Talib, $144. Yahya, $144.	32	...	32	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.		Saman, $180. Umbong, $120.	24	...	24	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Husin, $204. Hasan, $144. Ahmad, $144.	46	...	46	
	Tanglin Do.	No.		Md. Ali, $144. Md. bin Ismail, $120.	...	...	...	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$3,479.59	...	$3,479.59		These Schools and the College are entirely supported by Government.
$6,022.84	...	$6,022.84		
$8,045.97	...	$8,045.97		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools—Continued.*							
	Telok Saga School.	No.		Mustafa, $144.	17	...	17	Malay
	Changi Do.	No.		Yakub, $120.	13	...	13	Malay
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Kalang School.	No.		Hamidah, $144.	...	11	11	
	Kampong Bugis Do.	No.		Isa, $120.	...	11	11	
	Rochor Do.	No.		Zuleikha, $180. Yah, $120.	...	51	51	
	Pulau Seking Do.	No.		Alijah, $120.	...	11	11	
	Tanjong Ru Do.	No.		Napsiah, $120.	...	15	15	Malay.
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Ketil, $120.	...	15	15	
	Telok Saga Do.	No.		Yang, $120.	...	13	13	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Permai, $120.	...	17	17	
	Selat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	11	11	
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		W. Hargreaves, M. A., $4,800, and fifteen Assistants.	566	...	566	English.
	St. Francis Xavier's School. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Revd. Brother Aloysius and nine Brothers, $4,877.91.	309	...	309	Do.
	St. George's Girls' School. Week-day. Farquhar Street. Public.	Yes.		Mrs. Blackmore, $1,080. Miss Clarke, $360. Miss Lewis, $120.	...	70	70	Do.
	The Convent. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Anselme, and fourteen Sisters.	...	279	279	French, English, Malay & Tamil.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		F. W. D'Almeida, $480 A. Rozario, $360.	51	...	51	English.
	Do. Girls'.	No.		M. Jeremiah, and an Assistant, $240	...	23	23	Romanized Malay.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		P. John Eleazar, $228. S. Adams, $120.	47	...	47	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Free. Week-day.	No.		Ratnasamy Naido, $180, and two Assistants at $120 each.	95	...	95	English and Tamil.
	Balik Pulau. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Liew Ah T'sok, $240. Vong Chun Sen, $180. Sia Fong Ho, $120.	51	...	51	Chinese.
	Anglo-Chinese School. Week-day.	No.		Revd. G. F. Pykett, $780.	279	...	279	English.

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$2,134.12		$2,134.12		
$8,309.00	Nil.	$19,053.00		Under a Board of Trustees with the Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as Correspondent.
$2,945.00	...	$6,443.91		To the School are attached an Orphanage and a Boarding School.
$652.00	$666.00	$2,162.40		
$2,437.00	$1,200.00	$4,856.00		
$457.00	$260.25	$1,097.65		
...	...	$422.00		
$470.00	School Fees, $201.75	$885.39		
$489.50	$115	$1,203.00		
$257.50	...	$632.00		
$1,462.00	Nil.	$4,312.08		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment).			Mode of Instruction.
					Male.	Female.	Total.	
PENANG —*Continued.*	Anglo-Chinese Girls' School. Week-day.	No.		Miss L. Smith, $240, and two Assistants, $180.	7	41	48	English, Chinese and Tamil.
	Balik Pulau. Girls'. Week-day.	No.		Cordelia Vong, $180. E. O. Anna, $60.	...	23	23	Malay and Romanized Chinese.
	Govt. English School. Week-day.	No.		W. Miller, $1,680. F. W. Hartley, $1,440 Wong Choo Choon, $600. Nutter Baboo, $600. Chun Fook Chee, $600. Poonosamy, $540. F. Stewart, $480.	135	...	135	English.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Public. On Bukit Tengah. Week-day.	Yes.		A. John, $240.	60	10	70	English and Tamil.
	Public. On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		N. Silvanyen, $84.	50	...	50	Do.
	Public. On Batu Kawan Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Samuel.	50	...	50	Tamil.
PENANG.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.		Sayed Abbass, $120. Othman, $144.	45	...	45	Malay.
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.		Slayman, $144. Md. Din bin Ayub, $120.	40	...	40	
	Batu Feringgi Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120. Kasim bin A. Samah, $120.	37	...	37	
	Batu Uban Do.	No.		S. bin Ahmad, $120.	27	...	27	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $240. Mat, $180. Md. bin Ismail, $120.	54	...	54	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.		Hasan $180. Ahmad bin Musa, $120. Che Din, $120.	59	...	59	
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		Arifin, $180. Mydinsah, $180. Tuan Chi', $144. Amir, $120. Mohamad Ghouse, $120.	132	...	132	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.		Hamit bin Yusuf, $144. Mohamed, $120.	45	...	45	
	Genting Do.	No.		Tajudin, $144. Puteh, $120.	43	...	43	
	Glugor Do.	No.		Mohamed Isa, $120. Nasrudin, $144.	41	...	41	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$123	$840.00	$960.00		
...	...	$422		
$6,538.45	...	$6,538.45		
$377.50	$360	$972.07		
$234.00	...	$188.00		
$326.50	...	$128.55		
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Jelutong School.	No.		Alias, $180. Md. Hasan, $240. Hashim, $144.	56	...	56	
	Kampong Java Do.	No.		Haji Mohamad, $120. Md. Taib, $144. Udin, $180. Ahmed, $144.	90	...	90	
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Abdullah, $180. Md. Hasan, $120.	50	...	50	
	McAlister Road Do.	No.		Hitam, $240. Papa, $144. Mohamed Isa, $120.	64	...	64	
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	No.		Yahya, $144. Tambi, $120.	34	...	34	
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Hashim $120.	40	...	40	
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Mohamad Isa, $240. Jerin, $120. Ahad, $120.	95	...	95	
	Pulau Kra Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120.	26	...	26	Malay.
	Relau Do.	No.		Syed Ahmad, $120. Che Mat, $144. Paslu, $120.	61	...	61	
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Md. Raif, $120.	36	...	36	
	Sungei Korok Do.	No.		Hitam, $120. Puteh, $120.	40	...	40	
	Sungei Nibong Do.	No.		Md. Jafar, $120. Abdul Rahman, $120. Idross, $120.	52	...	52	
	Sungei Rusa Do.	No.		Rashid,, $120. Abdul Rashid, $120.	45	...	45	
	Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Othman, $144. Abdulrahman, $120. Zakaria, $120. Arshad, $120.	66	...	66	
	Telok Bahang Do.	No.		Abdul Razak,$120. Md. Syed, $120. Mat Taib, $84.	51	...	51	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Darus, $180. Md. Husein, $120. Hanafiah, $120.	48	...	48	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $180. Md. Hassan $120.	47	...	47	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$21,808.80 including those in Province Wellesley.				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.*							
	Balik Pulau School.	No.		Jahara, $144.	...	39	39	Malay.
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Jahara, $180.	...	44	44	
	Kedah Road Do.	No.		H. Hasiah, $300.	...	40	40	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120. Che Tam, $120.	...	35	35	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Aor Gading School.	No.		Md. Jaffar, $144. Md. Saleh, $120.	47	...	47	
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.		Md. Yunus, $120.	25	...	25	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Snawi, $144.	33	...	33	
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.		Ismail, $240. Jan Ali, $120.	45	...	45	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Mohd. Saman, $180. Hitam, $144.	45	...	45	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Mohamad Taib, $180. Ahmad, $120. Che Chik, $120.	63	...	63	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Slayman, $120.	26	...	26	
	Jalan Bahru Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180.	32	...	32	
	Juru Do.	No.		Yusoh, $120.	17	...	17	
	Kelang Ubi Do.	No.		Abas, $120. Abubakar, $120.	33	...	33	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.		Ismail, $180. Ma Yasin $120.	38	...	38	

OF SCHOOLS &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$3,196.77 including those in Province Wellesley.				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kwala Bekah School.	No.		Pah Teh, $120.	35	...	35	
	Kwala Juru Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	21	...	21	
	Kwala Muda Do.	No.		Mat Bahari, $120.	25	...	25	
	Kwala Prai Do.	No.		Aziz, $144. Mat Husein, $120.	41	...	41	
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.		Mohamad, $144. Ahmad, $120.	44	...	44	
	Paya Kladi Do.	No.		Saman, $120. Jacob, $120.	41	...	41	
	Penaga Do.	No.		Taib, $120. Wan Teh, $180.	38	...	38	
	Permatang Kuala Do.	No.		Jusoh, $120.	28	...	28	
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $120.	31	...	31	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Omar, $120. Mohd. Yusuf, $144.	38	...	38	Malay.
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.		Din, $120. Man, $120.	37	...	37	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.		Yahya, $120.	31	...	31	
	Permatang To' Kandu Do.	No.		Man, $120. Md. Saleh, $84.	29	...	29	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.		Haji Taib, $120.	23	...	23	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.		Che Din, $180. Md. Zin, $120.	51	...	51	
	Simpang Ampat Do.	No.		Md. Yunus, $144.	25	...	25	
	Sungei Bakap Do.	No.		Md. Saad, $144.	27	...	27	
	Sungei Acheh Do.	No.		Omar, $120.	38	...	38	
	Sungei Puyu Do.	No.		Mohamed, $144. Ismail, $120.	50	...	50	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		Haji Jusoh, $120. Arshad, $120.	30	...	30	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Contd.*							
	Sungei Tembus School.	No.		Che Chik, $120. Hitam, $120.	37	...	37	
	Tasek Junjong Do.	No.		Muhammed, $120.	42	...	42	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Mat, $180. Husein, $180. Pah Teh, $120.	81	...	81	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bagan Ajam School.	No.		Jamaliah, $120.	...	33	33	Malay.
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Mek Chi', $120. Norkiah, $120.	...	30	30	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Hapiṣah, $120.	...	30	30	
	Indra Muda Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	27	27	
	Kwala Prai Do.	No.		Haminah, $120.	...	28	28	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Che Mah, $120.	...	26	26	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Che Niah, $120. Aminah, $120.	...	30	30	
Malacca.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		J. Howell, $2,400, and seven Assistants. Fred. Vickers, $1,680. J. H. H. Jarrett, $1,680. S. Greenwood, $1,200. M. J. Gomes, $600. T. Fredericks, $600. Poh Kim Tiong, $600. P. Gomes, $540	317	...	317	
	St. Francis. Public. Week-day.	No.		John Brennan, $1,560, and eight Assistants.	177	...	177	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus.	No.		The Sisters of the Institution, $1,440.	...	111	111	
	Portuguese Mission. Boys'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		E. M. Dias, $300, and two Assistants, $252.	89	...	89	
	Portuguese Mission. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		C. de Cruz, $240, and one Assistant, $127.	36	...	36	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $480 each and one of $240 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.
$9,070.20	$216.00	$9,070.20		
$2,093.00	$760.00	$3,400.00		
$709.00	$300.00	$1,485.00		
$515.00	$50.00	$571.34		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
$140.00	$120.00	$424.14		Ditto.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA,— *Continued.*	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Genevieve & two Assistants, $720.	..	54	54	English.
	Christ Church Girls' School. Free. Week-day.	Yes.		Miss Nuy, $792.	...	10	10	Do.
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Md. Arshat, $144. Baba, $120.	75	...	75	
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.		Md. Yunus, $120. Abdul Manan, $120.	51	...	51	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.		Long, $144.	30	...	30	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.		Md. Din, $120.	33	...	33	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.		Md. Repin, $120.	40	...	40	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Gadoh, $120.	34	...	34	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.		Md. Said, $144. Mohamad, $144.	67	...	67	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.		Abdullah, $180. Sabedin, $120.	48	...	48	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $144. Abdul Wahat, $120.	47	...	47	
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.		Md. Saleh, $120. Md. Juned, $120.	48	...	48	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.		Mohamad Saat, $120. Bachi, $120.	50	...	50	
	Berisu Do.	No.		Md. Tahir, $120.	43	...	43	Malay.
	Chin Chin Do.	No.		Md. Saleh, $120.	35	...	35	
	Ching Do.	No.		Abdul Manaf, $120. Mohamad, $120.	51	...	51	
	Chabau Do.	No.		Md. Yusuf, $120.	31	...	31	
	Chohong Do.	No.		Abdullah, $120.	22	...	22	
	Cherana Puteh Do.	No.		Jali, $120.	42	...	42	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Maidin, $180. Md. Hashim, $120. H. Muslim, $120.	87	...	87	
	Ganun Do.	No.		Terbul, $120.	49	...	49	
	Jasin Do.	No.		Abdul Manas, $144. Md. Aminuden, $120.	45	...	45	
	Kampong Ulu Do.	No.		Abdullatif, $180. Abdul Razak, $120.	42	...	42	
	Kandang Do.	No.		Md. Kasim, $180.	56	...	56	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $120. Kechot, $120.	65	...	65	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$243	Nil.	$729.85		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
$414	$444.75	$798.40		Partly supported by Trust Funds.
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca,—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kesang School.	No.		Mohamad Nur, $144. Puteh, $120.	49	...	49	
	Klebang Besar Do.	No.		Gedi, $120.	30	...	30	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $180. Jamat, $120.	46	...	46	
	Kuala Sungei Baliru Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $120.	55	...	55	
	Lereh Do.	No.		Md. Idris, $180. Kamarudin, $120.	50	...	50	
	Lendu Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $120.	25	...	25	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $144.	29	...	29	
	Melekek Do.	No.		Othman, $120. Md. Sab, $120.	51	...	51	
	Merlemau Do.	No.		Abdulghani, $144. Sulong, $120.	51	...	51	
	Naning Do.	No.		Abu Hasan, $120.	35	...	35	
	Nyalas Do.	No.		Sulaiman, $144. Md. Ali, $120.	63	...	63	
	Padang Sebang Do.	No.		Jaudin, $144. Md. Zin, $120.	54	...	54	Malay.
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Othman, $144. Abubakar, $120.	53	...	53	
	Paya Rumput Do.	No.		Baba, $120. Baba, $120.	47	...	47	
	Pegoh Do.	No.		Md. Arshad, $144. Md. Hashim, $144. Husin, $120.	53	...	53	
	Pangkalan Balak Do.	No.		Yusuf, $120.	42	...	42	
	Pangkalan Rama Do.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Abdul Wahab, $120.	51	...	51	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Baba, $180.	30	...	30	
	Pernu Do.	No.		Othman, $180. P. Abdullah, $120.	50	...	50	
	Pondok Kempas Do.	No.		Hasan, $120.	37	...	37	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Haji Md. Sab, $180. Abdul Rani, $144.	52	...	52	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.		Abdul, $120.	37	...	37	
	Pondok Batang Do.	No.		Md. Yunus, $120.	31	...	31	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$19,247.84	...	$19,247.84	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Punggor School.	No.		P. Haji Ahmad, $180. Md. Bazed, $120.	76	...	76	
	Ramuan China Besar Do.	No.		Kalam, $120.	21	...	21	
	Ramuan China Kechil Do.	No.		Md. Yasin, $120.	22	..	22	
	Sebatu Do.	No.		Md. Dini, $144. Bachi, $120.	50	...	50	
	Semabok Do.	No.		Siam, $180. Abdul Kadir, $144.	53	...	53	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Ahmad, $120. Omar, $120.	43	..	43	
	Sirkam Do.	No.		Md. Yatim, $120. H. Abdul Latif, $120.	51	..	51	
	Sungei Bahru Do.	No.		Omar, $120. Wahat, $120.	53	...	53	
	Sungei Petei Do.	No.		Md. Amin, $120.	28	...	28	
	Sungei Siput Do.	No.		Husin, $120.	26	...	26	
	Sungei Buloh Do.	No.		Sabudon, $120.	27	...	27	
	Tanah Merah Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $144.	27	...	27	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.		Md. Hasan, $144.	37	...	37	
	Tanjong Bidara Do.	No.		Jamal $120.	37	...	37	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Omar, $120. Nurdin, $120. Md. Yusuf, $120.	75	...	75	Malay.
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Md. Nun, $120. Kechut, $120.	51	...	51	
	Telok Mas Do.	No.		Osman, $180. Haji Md. Saleh, $120.	46	...	46	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Mohamad, $144.	36	...	36	
	Umbei Do.	No.		Baginda, $144. P. Yahya, $120.	50	...	50	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Khatijah, $120.	...	28	28	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Chí, $120.	...	19	19	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Asmah, $180.	...	27	27	
	Pengkalan Rama Do.	No.		Timah, $120.	...	23	23	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Maimunah, $120.	...	19	19	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Fatimah, $120.	...	21	21	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Umpah, $120.	...	17	17	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Sabariah, $120.	...	24	24	
	Naning Do.	No.		Bedah, $120.	...	20	20	
	Merlimau Do.	No.		Isah, $120.	...	15	15	

OF SCHOOLS, &c.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$1,511.94	...	$1,511 94		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1894.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette, ...	300 (Monthly).
Blue Book, ...	200 (Yearly.)
Proceedings of the Legislative Council, ...	150 (Yearly.)
Annual Departmental Reports, ...	150 (Yearly.)
Civil Service List, ...	300 (Every other year.)
Postal Guide, ...	250 (Annually.)
Straits Times, published each afternoon, ...	* (Daily.)
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail, ...	* (Weekly.)
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser, ...	300 (Weekly.)
Do., ...	510 (Daily.)
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports, ...	70 (Daily.)
Exchange Market Report, ...	840 (Weekly.)
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels), ...	70 (Daily.)
FRASER & Co.'s Exchange Circular, ...	200 (Weekly.)
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, ...	400 (Twice Yearly.)
The Singapore and Straits Directory, 1894, ...	650 (Annually.)
Mid-day Herald, ...	300 (Daily.)
Jawi Peranakkan (in Malay), ...	185 (Weekly.)
Lat Pau (in Chinese), ...	450 (Daily.)
Sing Po (in Chinese), ...	740 (Daily.)
Bintang Timor (in Romanised Malay), ...	200 (Daily.)
PENANG.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle, ...	440 (Daily.)
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce, ...	25 (Daily.)
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce, ...	300 (Fortnightly.)
Straits Independent and Penang Chronicle, ...	* (Twice Weekly.)
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

* Information refused by the Editor.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGES, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1894.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
					SINGAPORE.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 2/1¼ Sterling, 4 months' sight, 2/1⅝.	Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	1. The Silver Mexican Dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in Part I of the Schedule * is the Standard coin of the Colony. 2. The coins mentioned in Part II * of the Schedule must bear such ratio to the Standard coin as is mentioned in the first column of the Schedule. 3. Tender of payment of money in the Colony if made in the Standard coin or in coins specified in Part II * of the Schedule are, if not below the minimum weight, a legal tender. (*a*) In the case of dollars and half-dollars of the same millesimal fineness for the payment of any amount. (*b*) In the case of the other silver coins for payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars. (*c*) In the case of copper coins or mixed metal for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar. Provided that each coin, other than the Standard coin, shall be a legal tender only for payment of such amount as accords with its ratio to the Standard coin. [Order of Her Majesty the Queen in Council of the 21st of October, 1890. †]	This cannot be ascertained.	None.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... $1,219,189 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. $2,901,103 — $4,120,292 **PENANG.** Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ... $1,306,158 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,.. $1,968,038 — $3,274,196 $7,394,488 The Chartered Bank is bound, by the terms of its Charter of Incorporation, and the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes.

* For Parts I and II of the Schedule see page T 4.
† See page T 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 4.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£800,000	This information is given in the 6th Column.	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,..	Two.	Ordinance X of 1887.	$10,000,000		
			Mercantile Bank of India Limited.	One.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£554,900		
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society).	Two.				

ORDER OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL OF 21st OCTOBER, 1890.

Whereas by virtue of the Act passed in the Session of the twenty-ninth and thirtieth years of Our reign, chapter one hundred and fifteen, intituled "An Act to provide for the Government of the Straits Settlements," and of other powers enabling Us in that behalf, We have power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements;

And whereas by virtue of the laws repealed by this Order certain silver dollars and other silver coins, and copper and bronze coins, are legal tender in Our said Colony;

And Whereas it appears to Us, by the advice of Our Privy Council, that it is expedient to repeal the said laws, and to make a law respecting the coins which are to be the subject of contract and to constitute legal tender in Our said Colony;

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, and by virtue of all powers vested in Us in that behalf, do hereby ordain that the law hereinafter mentioned shall take effect in Our said Colony;

And the Lords Commissioners of Our Treasury, and the Right Honourable Lord Knutsford, one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, are to give the requisite directions for causing proclamations of the said law to be made in Our said Colony.

1.—(1) The silver Mexican dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in Part I of the First Schedule to this Order shall be the standard coin of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements in this Order referred to as the Colony.

(2) Every contract, sale, payment, bill, note, instrument, and security for money, and every transaction, dealing, matter, and thing whatever relating to money, or involving the payment of or the liability to pay any money, shall, in the absence of express agreement to the contrary, be held to be made, executed, entered into, done, and had in the Colony, according to the standard coin of the Colony.

(3) The coins mentioned in Part II of the First Schedule to this Order shall bear such ratio to the standard coin as is mentioned in the first column of that schedule.

2. The tender of payment of money in the Colony, if made in the standard coin or in any coins specified in Part II of the First Schedule to this Order, shall, if such coins have not become diminished in weight by wear or otherwise, so as to be of less weight than the minimum weight mentioned in the said schedule, be a legal tender—

(a) in the case of dollars, and of half-dollars which have the same millesimal fineness as dollars, for the payment of any amount;

(b) in the case of the other silver coins, for the payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars, but for no greater amount;

(c) in the case of coins of copper or mixed metal, for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar, but for no greater amount;

Provided that each coin, other than the standard coin, shall be a legal tender only for payment of such amount as accords with its ratio to the standard coin.

3. On the commencement of this Order the laws and regulations specified in the Second Schedule to this Order, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony shall cease to be in force.

4. Nothing in this Order, nor any repeal of laws by this Order, shall affect any liability incurred, contract made, or other thing done before the commencement of the Order.

5. In this Order—

The expression "Governor" means the Governor of the Colony, and includes the officer for the time being administering the government of the Colony.

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

6. This Order shall come into operation on the first day of January, 1891, or any earlier day at which it is proclaimed in the Colony by the Governor, and that day is in this Order referred to as the commencement of the Order.

C. L. PEEL.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

PART ONE

Standard Coin.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Minimum Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Mexican Dollar, ...	Silver, ...	902.7	417.74	27.070	413.563	26.799

PART TWO.

Other Coins.

1. Ratio to Standard Coin.	2. Coin.	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Minimum Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
1	American Trade Dollar, ...	Silver.	900	420·00	27·215	415·800	26·943	None.
1	Japanese Dollar or Yen, ...	,,	900	416·00	26·957	411·840	26·688	,,
1	Hongkong Dollar 1st Issue, ...	,,	900	419·052	27·150	414·862	26·879	,,
1	Do. do. 2nd Issue, ...	,,	900	416·00	26·957	411·840	26.688	,,
·50	Do. Half Dollar 1st Issue, ...	,,	900	209·50	13·575	207·405	13·440	,,
·50	Do. do. 2nd Issue, ...	,,	900	208·00	13·478	205·920	13·344	,,
·50	Straits Settlements Half Dollar, ...	,,	800	209·52	13·576	199·044	12·898	2 Dollars.
·20	Do. Twenty Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	83·81	5·430	79·620	5·159	,,
·10	Do. Ten Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	41·90	2·715	39.805	2·580	,,
·05	Do. Five Cent Piece, ...	,,	800	20·95	1·357	19·903	1·290	,,
·01	Do One Cent Piece,	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144·00	9·331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	72·00	4·665	—	—	,,
·0025	Do. Quarter Cent Piece, ...	,,	—	36·00	2·333	—	—	,,

SECOND SCHEDULE.

LAWS REPEALED.

1st April, 1867, ...	Act Number 4 of 1867 of the Legislature of the Straits Settlements.
17th May, 1867, ...	Order in Council and Proclamation.
26th June, 1867, ...	Order in Council and Proclamation.
10th January, 1874 ...	Order of the Governor of the Straits Settlements in Council, made in pursuance of Act Number 4 of 1867.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches								
12	...	1 Foot.						
36	...	3	..	1 Yard.				
198	...	16½	...	5½	...	1 Pole or Perch.		
7,920	...	660	...	220	...	40	...	1 Furlong.
63,360	...	5,280	...	1,760	...	320	...	8 ... 1 Mile.

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.								
144	...	1 Foot.						
1,296	...	9	...	1 Yard.				
39,204	...	272¼	...	30¼	...	1 Pole.		
1,568,160	...	10,890	...	1,210	...	40	...	1 Rood.
6,272,640	...	43,560	...	4,840	...	160	..	4 ... 1 Acre.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams								
16	..	1 Ounce.						
256	...	16	...	1 Pound.				
3,584	...	224	...	14	...	1 Stone.		
28,672	..	1,792	...	112	...	8	...	1 Hundredweight.
573,440	...	35,840	...	2,240	...	160	...	20 ... 1 Ton.

Measures of Capacity.

Dry Measure.

Gills										
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.								
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.						
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.				
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.		
64	...	32	...	16	...	8	...	2	...	1 Peck.
256	...	128	...	64	...	32	...	8	...	4 ... 1 Bushel.
2,048	...	1,024	...	512	...	256	...	64	...	32 ... 8 ... 1 Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills										
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.								
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.						
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.				
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.		
2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	252	...	63	...	1 Hogshead.
4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	126	...	2 ... 1 Pipe.
8,064	...	4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	252	...	4 ... 2 ... 1 Tun.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	...	= 1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	...	...	= 1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul	= 133⅓ lbs.	
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls	= 1 Koyan = 5,333⅓ lbs.	

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles :—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1894.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight, ...	from	*d.* 27 7/8	*d.* 27 5/8	*d.* 25	*d.* 26 5/8	*d.* 25 7/8	*d.* 25 3/4	*d.* 25 7/8	*d.* 26 7/8	*d.* 26 7/8	*d.* 26 1/2	*d.* 25 7/8	*d.* 24 1/2
	to	27 1/2	24 1/2	24 1/8	24 3/4	25 1/4	25 1/2	25 5/8	25 1/2	26 3/8	25 5/8	24 1/2	24 1/8
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand,	from	*f. c.* 2.86	*f. c.* 2.77	*f. c.* 2.56	*f. c.* 2.69	*f. c.* 2.66	*f. c.* 2.64	*f. c.* 2.65	*f. c.* 2.75	*f. c.* 2.75	*f. c.* 2.70	*f. c.* 2.66	*f. c.* 2.51
	to	2.83	2.55	2.50	2.61	2.63	2.62	2.64	2.63	2.72	2.66	2.53	2.49
„ Calcutta&B'bay., *Rupees*, demand,	from	Rs. 190	Rs. 191	Rs. 181	Rs. 190	Rs. 202	Rs. 197	Rs. 200	Rs. 195	Rs. 195	Rs. 196	Rs. 192	Rs. 186
	to	180 1/2	177	170	178	183	193	195	190	191	191	184 1/2	184
„ Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand,	from	5/8 o/o d.	1/8 o/o d.	1 o/o d.	1 1/4 o/o d.	5/8 o/o d.	1 o/o d.	1/4 o/o d.	1/8 o/o d.	par.	1/8 prem.	1 o/o pm.	1 1/4 o/o p.
	to	5/8 o/o d.	*Taels.*	1/8 „ „	par.	1/4 „ „	par.	*Taels.*	*Taels.*	*Taels.*	*Taels.*	1/8 „ „	1 1/4 „ „
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand, ...	from	73	73	73	73	73 1/2	73 1/2	74	74	74	74 1/4	73 1/2	*Taels.*
	to					73	73 1/4	73 1/2			73 1/2	72 1/2	72 1/2
Price of Sovereigns, In Singapore, ...	from	$ c. 8.90	$ c. 9.85	$ c. 10.10	$ c. 9.60	$ c. 9.50	$ c. 9.45	$ c. 9.45	$ c. 9.40	$ c. 9.20	$ c. 9.25	$ c. 9.90	$ c. 10.10
	to	8.75	8.90	9.90	9.35	9.45		9.40	9.00	9.00		9.25	10.00
Java Guilders,— In Singapore, ...	from	*Guild.* 141 1/2	*Guild.* 138	*Guild.* 126	*Guild.* 131	*Guild.* 133 1/2	*Guild.* 133	*Guild.* 132	*Guild.* 132	131	*Guild.* 132	*Guild.* 130	123
	to	139	125	124	128	131 1/2	132	131	131		130	125	
Bar Silver,— In London, per oz.,	from	*d.* 31 3/4	*d.* 30 13/16	*d.* 27 7/8	*d.* 29 1/8	*d.* 29 1/4	*d.* 28 7/8	*d.* 28 3/4	*d.* 30 1/2	*d.* 30 1/2	*d.* 29 7/16	*d.* 29 1/4	*d.* 28 9/16
	to	30 1/2	27 1/2	27	28 3/8	28 1/16	28 1/4	28 1/8	28 11/16	29 3/16	28 7/8	28 3/8	27 3/16
Mexican Dollars, In London, per oz.,	from	*d.* 31 1/2	*d.* 30 1/8	*d.* 27 3/4	*d.* 29 1/2	*d.* nomi-	*d.* nomi-	*d.* 29	*d.* 30 3/8	*d.* 30 1/4	*d.* 29 3/4	*d.* 29 1/4	*d.* nomi-
	to	30 5/8	27 3/4	27 1/8	28 1/2	nal.	nal.	28 3/4	28 7/8	29 3/4	29	29	nal.

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years:—

1894	2/3 7/8	to 2/0 1/8	4 months' sight.
1893	2/9 5/8	to 2/4 1/2	„
1892	3/1 3/8	to 2/9 1/8	„
1891	3/6 1/4	to 3/1 3/8	„
1890	3/10 3/8	to 3/0 7/8	„
1889	3/3 5/8	to 3/0 3/8	„
1888	3/2 1/8	to 3/0 1/8	„
1887	3/4 7/8	to 3/1	„
1886	3/5 3/8	to 3/1	„
1885	3/9 1/4	to 3/7 1/2	„

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

1894.

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS including Treasure into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1894, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1894.*

Countries whence Imported.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	Increase in 1894 over 1893.	Decrease in 1894 under 1893.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
From United Kingdom, ...	18,676,506	16,587,753	17,511,751	17,728,902	21,319,824	3,590,922	...
„ British Possessions:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	530,609	671,162	720,619	526,057	507,602	...	18,455
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	*See British India.*	825,295	626,859	1,108,576	1,456,778	348,202	...
British India (excluding Madras),	7,833,665	*See Bombay, Calcutta, and Madras.*		...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	266,513	264,810	185,098	287,584	230,742	...	56,842
Burma Ports, ...	6,034,293	4,687,868	3,636,671	2,603,927	5,172,670	2,568,743	...
Calcutta, ...	*See British India.*	8,437,775	7,211,749	9,148,121	11,146,004	1,997,883	...
Ceylon, ...	365,262	30,828	402,850	431,759	144,105	...	287,654
Gibraltar, ...	7,330	*See Spain.*	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	8,988,064	9,905,976	9,977,404	11,548,129	11,380,224	...	167,905
Labuan, ...	166,888	258,518	381,259	318,325	392,896	74,571	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast,	289,626	559,727	683,827	895,928	790,898	...	105,030
Malta, ...	...	419	1,411	1,061	838	...	223
Mauritius, ...	1,833	33,466	64,580	42,152	47,303	5,151	...
Total, ...	$24,484,083	$25,675,844	$23,892,327	$26,911,619	$31,270,060	$4,994,550	$636,109
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	62,800	30,062	45,332	53,672	50,840	...	2,832
Austria, ...	336,014	283,367	288,153	270,286	428,748	158,462	...
Belgium, ...	736,743	612,073	531,161	599,658	783,996	184,338	...
Brunei, ...	...	75,667	117,343	121,536	76,690	...	44,844
China, ...	3,770,032	3,393,884	4,108,858	4,156,370	3,808,306	...	348,064
Cochin-China, ...	*See*	*French Indo-China Protectorate.*		...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	8,689	44,279	7,736	16,442	19,972	3,530	...
France, ...	1,366,392	842,172	982,732	1,014,297	1,082,830	68,533	...
French Cochin-China, ...	*See*	*French Indo-China Colony.*		...	...	...	...
French India, ...	281,621	329,339	298,736	302,862	504,076	201,214	...
French Indo-China Colony, ...	2,313,541	4,308,184	6,595,725	6,071,462	5,789,719	...	281,743
French Indo-China Protectorate,	623,687	446,775	394,141	353,611	348,199	...	5,412
Germany, ...	1,338,935	1,220,546	1,089,772	1,583,267	2,259,821	676,554	...
German New Guinea, ...	...	...	...	29,155	15,800	...	13,355
Holland, ...	155,653	160,350	248,881	359,318	564,538	205,220	...
Italy, ...	245,447	335,230	273,809	220,913	222,415	1,502	...
Japan, ...	5,828,300	916,517	845,462	5,216,881	24,248,274	19,031,393	...
Malay Peninsula, East, ...	728,089	*See Below.*		...	...	...	...
Kelantan, ...	...	191,564	208,619	319,433	481,232	161,799	...

Pahang, ...	*See Malay Peninsula, East.*	150,119	187,372	297,088	556,567	259,479	...
Patani, ...		59,392	62,945	140,181	197,541	57,360	...
Singora, ...		253,302	275,738	253,703	198,849	...	54,854
Tringganu, ...		410,059	391,055	328,180	455,732	127,552	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—							
Johor, ...	6,425,580	4,691,429	5,138,082	5,466,943	6,132,436	665,493	...
Kedah, ...	...	6,675	6,655	800	...	...	800
Perak, ...	1,061,777	1,324,790	2,402,215	2,712,644	3,369,521	656,877	..
Selangor, ...	4,261,907	4,291,236	6,365,703	8,041,793	11,116,296	3,074,503	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	1,086,488	971,906	1,588,715	2,119,685	1,997,559	...	122,126
Netherlands India:—							
Achinese Ports, ...	*See Sumatra.*	1,125	1,440	3,995	14,608	10,613	...
Bali, ...	690,409	1,925,045	1,947,455	1,063,746	2,592,297	1,528,551	...
Celebes, ...	*See Netherlands*	*Archipelago.*	...	1,529,480	2,565,265	1,035,785	...
Dutch Borneo, ...	116,880	1,761,425	2,345,776	3,280,771	4,281,687	1,000,916	...
Java, ...	4,427,864	7,239,500	5,226,968	5,533,373	7,699,311	2,165,938	...
Natunas Islands, ...	357,542	519,055	432,613	435,087	708,227	273,140	...
Netherlands Archipelago,...	9,301,682	4,065,251	3,183,116	1,510,086	1,495,608	...	14,478
Rhio, ...	1,369,482	901,900	1,001,652	1,203,199	1,547,536	344,337	...
Sumatra, ...	3,268,202	3,111,928	3,970,178	4,147,653	5,388,711	1,241,058	...
Persia, ...	39,428	1,850	57,594	65,132	92,327	27,195	...
Philippines, ...	859,269	351,587	450,973	489,538	647,172	157,634	...
Portuguese India, ...	19,787	56,638	25,238	32,643	39,289	6,646	...
Russia, ...	432,000	303,698	215,680	374,418	169,010	...	205,408
Sarawak, ...	1,517,116	1,832,681	1,775,792	1,759,130	1,817,241	58,111	...
Siam Proper, ...	6,822,065	6,784,335	6,691,733	10,683,991	11,099,896	415,905	...
Siam, West Coast, ...	424,508	139,073	128,019	94,502	91,380	...	3,122
Spain, ...	41,653	19,375	25,999	21,987	31,753	9,766	...
Sulu Archipelago, ...	197,602	91,436	105,790	135,269	323,364	188,095	...
Switzerland, ...	8,648	*See Italy, Austria, and Germany.*		..	...	...	...
Turkey, Europe, ...	848	1,075	760	1,689	40	...	1,649
Turkey, Asia, ...	60,995	700	1,322	5,626	4,472	...	1,154
United States, Atlantic, ...	743,492	461,828	397,621	451,104	477,222	26,118	...
United States, Pacific, ...	537,633	779,307	7,400	1,504,160	98,029	...	1,406,131
Total,...	$61,868,800	$55,697,729	$60,448,059	$74,376,759	$105,894,402	$34,023,617	$2,505,974
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—							
Penang, ...	$5,757,933	$4,020,128	$4,007,826	3,581,073	3,965,689	384,616	...
Malacca, ...	1,846,638	1,030,757	1,110,099	1,376,289	1,551,368	175,079	...
Total,...	$7,604,571	$5,050,885	$5,117,925	$4,957,362	$5,517,057	$559,695	...
Grand Total,...	$112,633,960	$103,012,211	$106,970,062	$123,974,642	$164,001,343	$43,168,784	$3,142,083
						$3,142,083	...
					Net Increase, ...	$40,026,701 Increase.	
Grand Total excluding Treasure,	$99,456,765	$92,121,672	$96,596,926	$108,243,653	$133,464,604	$25,220,951	
Grand Total excluding Treasure,		*Not converted.*		£13,878,537	£14,041,750	£162,213	

EXPORTS

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS including Treasure from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, to each Country, in the year 1894, with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1894.

Countries to which Exported.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	Increase in 1894 over 1893.	Decrease in 1894 under 1893.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
To UNITED KINGDOM, ...	18,271,876	16,994,000	15,837,929	18,211,578	21,198,632	2,987,054	...
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	818,579	765,114	643,792	590,589	778,137	187,548	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast, ...	*See British India.*	1,038,900	689,363	1,043,131	1,283,677	240,546	...
British India (excluding Madras),	5,409,531	*See Bombay*	*and Calcutta.*	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo, ...	703,614	695,538	421,376	387,836	480,577	92,741	...
Burma Ports, ...	2,031,171	2,464,858	2,265,624	2,596,578	2,210,551	...	386,027
Canada, ...	...	5,284	...	26,202	8,800	...	17,402
Calcutta, ...	*See British India.*	705,765	692,122	1,375,067	1,644,796	269,729	...
Ceylon, ...	80,657	26,105	108,824	196,320	73,521	...	122,799
Hongkong, ...	5,979,432	4,458,497	6,507,487	6,536,120	7,594,303	1,058,183	...
Labuan, ...	154,208	248,121	279,615	289,666	330,354	40,688	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast,	85,890	339,187	419,475	493,097	510,447	17,350	...
Malta, ...	...	1,201	1,285	...	...	...	..
Mauritius, ...	181,620	38,208	110,467	179,520	170,702	...	8,818
Total, ...	$15,444,702	$10,786,778	$12,139,430	$13,714,126	$15,085,865	$1,906,785	$535,046
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	50,139	47,396	88,873	209,905	143,706	...	66,199
Austria, ...	779,952	524,725	528,795	737,406	1,120,079	382,673	...
Belgium, ...	165,340	149,279	78,276	51,054	104,515	53,461	...
Brunei, ...	...	37,458	80,599	52,290	63,434	11,144	...
China, ...	1,979,107	2,237,442	2,618,650	3,331,332	2,955,410	...	375,922
Cochin-China, ...	*See French Indo-China Protectorate.*			...	...	...	...
Egypt, ...	74,008	99,417	67,422	57,162	89,299	32,137	...
France, ...	5,448,567	6,696,596	6,475,961	7,256,662	8,103,598	846,936	...
French Cochin-China, ...	*See French Indo-China Colony.*			...	...	...	...
French India, ...	143,549	114,601	135,523	123,161	214,132	90,971	...
French Indo-China Colony, ...	2,975,885	4,587,790	4,650,609	3,312,466	4,930,494	1,618,028	...
French Indo-China Protectorate,	227,594	142,972	151,718	161,809	404,231	242,422	...
Germany, ...	3,415,779	3,473,068	3,992,216	3,718,133	3,666,161	...	51,972
German New Guinea, ...	...	...	...	109,547	117,329	7,782	...
Holland, ...	711,359	1,129,438	2,361,355	2,117,964	3,705,890	1,587,926	...
Italy, ...	514,037	747,097	952,799	1,264,684	1,572,903	308,219	...
Japan, ...	93,734	1,226,134	944,165	454,852	1,053,996	599,144	...
Malay Peninsula, East, ...	1,198,029	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelantan, ...	*See Malay Peninsula East.*	318,503	318,540	308,517	451,090	142,573	...

Pahang, ...	See Malay Peninsula, East.	310,760	296,404	424,030	508,766	84,736	...
Patani, ...		82,314	134,006	174,693	215,691	40,998	...
Singora, ...		135,016	218,927	204,597	170,400	...	34,197
Tringganu, ...		343,347	273,565	194,468	423,569	229,101	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—							...
Johor, ...	3,480,692	2,930,746	3,245,294	3,675,945	4,060,076	384,131	...
Kedah, ...	...	5,226	...	221	...	...	221
Perak, ...	96,304	80,482	197,015	458,600	879,156	420,556	...
Selangor, ...	2,364,607	1,350,035	2,455,556	3,279,691	5,976,796	2,697,105	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	600,272	561,635	641,012	701,152	911,174	210,022	...
Netherlands India:—							
Achinese Ports, ...	...	6,091	2,776	82,261	157,625	75,364	
Bali, ...	740,317	961,094	1,223,398	1,065,249	2,065,467	1,000,218	...
Celebes, ...	*See Netherlands*	*Archipelago.*	...	1,401,596	1,801,553	399,957	...
Dutch Borneo, ...	20,527	1,170,842	1,541,248	2,361,842	3,320,023	958,181	...
Java, ...	5,698,284	9,473,444	9,303,568	11,715,161	15,482,986	3,767,825	...
Natunas Islands, ...	353,354	442,385	289,833	331,838	514,668	182,830	...
Netherlands Archipelago,...	3,197,603	2,669,560	2,322,018	1,385,934	1,557,186	171,252	...
Rhio, ...	1,310,351	1,581,622	1,490,788	1,344,236	787,442	...	556,794
Sumatra, ...	3,144,225	3,446,883	4,283,902	5,174,239	4,828,204	...	346,035
Persia, ...	3,640	317	200	19,006	1,631	...	17,375
Philippines, ...	610,194	586,460	495,520	336,268	487,963	151,695	...
Portuguese India, ...	56,471	42,132	56,765	70,802	87,571	16,769	...
Russia, ...	62,310	37,550	58,731	194,768	488,991	294,223	...
Sarawak, ...	1,207,469	1,305,249	1,365,176	1,350,456	1,305,661	...	44,795
Siam Proper, ...	9,031,616	4,340,579	4,414,570	7,111,157	10,229,528	3,118,371	...
Siam, West Coast,... ...	462,489	103,564	75,123	96,461	121,980	25,519	...
Spain, ...	9,505	2,876	..	916	114,534	113,618	...
Sulu Archipelago,... ...	126,597	122,099	183,705	268,913	450,701	181,788	...
Switzerland, ...	342	*See Italy, Austria*	*and Germany.*	...	...	...	...
Turkey, Europe, ...	2,809	826	430	...	1,055	1,055	...
Turkey, Asia, ...	62,382	99,454	136,071	141,521	101,684	...	39,837
United States, Atlantic, ...	7,258,650	7,023,380	8,987,438	5,687,661	7,502,559	1,814,898	...
United States, Pacific, ...	256,507	119,268	146,899	109,508	242,772	133,264	...
Total, ...	$57,934,596	$60,867,152	$67,285,439	$72,630,134	$93,493,679	$22,396,892	1,533,347
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—							
Penang, ...	$1,769,132	$2,010,129	$1,785,934	2,808,738	$5,958,011	$3,149,273	...
Malacca, ...	711,498	567,425	801,717	1,091,506	1,303,375	211,869	...
Total,...	$2,480,630	$2,577,554	$2,587,651	3,900,244	$7,261,386	$3,361,142	...
Grand Total,...	$94,131,804	$91,225,484	$97,850,449	$108,456,082	$137,039,562	$30,651,873	$2,068,393
						2,068,393	...
				Net Increase,...		$28,583,480 Increase.	
Grand Total excluding Treasure, $	$79,049,138	$78,102,460	$84,353,775	$92,880,128	$114,087,709	$21,207,581	
Grand Total excluding Treasure, £	...	...	...	£11,889,813	£12,005,991	£116,178	

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG from each Country, during the year 1894 with Comparative Statement for the years 1893 and 1894.

Countries whence Imported.		1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.
		$	$	$	$
From UNITED KINGDOM, ...	...	4,397,836	6,532,538	2,134,702	...
		$	$	$	$
,, BRITISH POSSESSIONS:—					
Australia, ...	Increase $651,606	9,722	4,560	...	5,162
Bombay and Malabar Coast,		117,875	223,119	105,244	...
Burma Ports, ...		5,033,604	5,316,147	282,543	...
Calcutta, ...		2,818,607	2,593,368	...	225,239
Ceylon, ...		165,282	144,947	...	20,335
Gibraltar, ...		...	400	400	...
Hongkong, ...		5,961,684	6,222,716	261,032	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast,		1,018,312	1,267,555	249,243	...
Malta, ...		320	990	670	...
Mauritius, ...		4,090	7,300	3,210	...
Total, ...		$15,129,496	$15,781,102	$902,342	250,736
		$	$	$	$
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—					
Arabia, ...	Increase $7,060,909	25,306	63,316	38,010	...
Austria, ...		111,243	206,204	94,961	..
Belgium, ...		185,477	260,603	75,126	...
China, ...		660,156	948,101	287,945	...
Egypt, ...		600	250	...	350
France, ...		185,579	119,481	...	66,098
French India, ...		589,165	494,199	...	94,966
French Indo-China Colony,		900	2,751	1,851	...
French Indo-China Protectorate		24,235	46,598	22,363	...
Germany, ...		815,867	1,024,495	208,628	...
Holland, ...		329,678	215,353	...	114,325
Italy, ...		3,025	800	...	2,225
Japan, ...		21,544	3,447,340	3,425,796	...
Malay Peninsula, East:—					
Patani, ...		640	7,500	6,860	...
Malay Peninsula, West:—					
Johor, ...		100	30	...	70
Kedah, ...		577,934	506,918	...	71,016
Perak, ...		9,087,122	11,365,808	2,278,686	...
Selangor, ...		1,616,726	1,973,903	357,177	...
Netherlands India:—					
Achinese Ports,		1,328,755	2,339,943	1,011,188	...
Java, ...		3,884	5,926	2,042	...
Sumatra, ...		1,983,857	1,787,326	...	196,531
Philippines, ...		1,287	8,388	7.101	...
Russia, ...		345,077	96,575	...	248,502
Siam, West Coast, ...		3,239,824	3,135,599	...	104,225
Spain, ...		310	...	...	310
Sweden, ...		...	2,062	2,062	...
Turkey in Asia, ...		880	880	...	...
United States, Atlantic,		51,442	195,316	143,874	...
United States, Pacific,		9,849	5,706	...	4,143
Total, ...		$21,200,462	$28,261,371	$7,963,670	$902,761
		$	$	$	$
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—					
Dindings,	Increase $4,563,164	60,133	67,742	7,609	...
Malacca,		94,678	118,994	24,316	...
Singapore,		3,027,527	7,558,766	4,531,239	...
Total, ...		$3,182,338	$7,745,502	$4,563,164	...
Grand Total ...		$43,910,132	$58,320,513	$15,563,878	$1,153,497
			43,910,132	1,153,497	...
		Net Increase,	14,410,381	14,410,381 Increase.	Decrease.
Grand Total Excluding Treasure, $		42,542,201	47,450,173	4,907,972	...
Grand Total Excluding Treasure, £		5,469,036	4,990,108	...	478,928

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG to each Country, during the year 1894, with Comparative Statement for the years 1893 and 1894.

Countries whence Exported.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
To UNITED KINGDOM :—	12,082,871	10,560,856	...	1,522,015
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS :—				
	$	$	$	$
Australia, ...	18,870	13,525	...	5,345
Bombay and Malabar Coast,	482,210	383,899	...	98,311
Burma Ports, ...	1,544,345	932,489	...	611,856
Calcutta, ...	1,634,089	1,682,184	48,095	...
Ceylon, ...	126,633	17,007	...	109,626
Hongkong, ...	2,475,958	3,332,820	856,862	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast	247,360	352,221	104,861	...
Increase $184,680				
Total, ...	$6,529,465	$6,714,145	$1009,818	$825,138
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	$	$	$	$
Arabia, ...	145	7,480	7,335	...
Austria, ...	76,532	188,230	111,698	...
Belgium, ..	...	1,100	1,100	...
China, ...	1,280,122	2,417,067	1,136,945	...
Egypt, ...	...	180	180	...
France, ...	562,848	2,085,523	1,522,675	...
French India, ...	79,055	80,285	1,230	...
French Indo-China Protectorate.	165	125	...	40
Germany, ...	88,110	124,861	36,751	...
Holland, ...	591,973	527,601	...	64,372
Italy, ...	95,808	54,850	...	40,958
Japan, ...	525	120,974	120,449	...
Malay Peninsula, East :—				
Patani, ...	...	2,000	2,000	...
Singora, ...	577	...	...	577
Malay Peninsula West :—				
Johor, ...	336	...	...	336
Kedah, ...	295,550	237,057	...	58,493
Perak, ...	6,945,990	6,833,611	...	112,379
Selangor, ...	918,790	1,201,119	282,329	...
Sungei Ujong,	575	2,717	2,142	...
Nétherlands India :—				
Achinese Ports,	902,857	1,821,691	918,834	...
Java, ...	294,307	95,960	...	198,347
Rhio, ...	...	200	200	...
Sumatra, ...	6,575,080	6,058,930	...	516,150
Philippines, ...	...	16,373	16,373	...
Siam Proper, ...	1,044	24	...	1,020
Siam, West Coast, ...	1,768,424	1,932,317	163,893	...
Turkey in Asia, ...	2,209	...	...	2,209
Turkey in Europe, ...	...	3,700	3,700	...
United States, Atlantic,	648,070	2,545,431	1,897,361	...
United States, Pacific,	2,400	...	...	2,400
Increase $5,227,914				
Total, ...	$21,131,492	$26,359,406	$6,225,195	$997,281
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—	$	$	$	$
Dindings,	29,367	37,151	7,784	...
Malacca,	97,595	117,212	19,617	...
Singapore,	3,822,932	3,759,484	...	62,448
Decrease $36,047				
Total,...	$3,949,894	$3,913,847	$27,401	$63,448
Grand Total, ...	$43,693,722	$47,548,254	$7,262,414	$3,407,882
	...	43,693,722	$3,407,882	...
	Net Increase,	3,854,532	$3,854,532	
			Increase.	Decrease.
Grand Total Excluding Treasure, $	39,736,031	42,546,149	2,810,118	...
Grand Total Excluding Treasure, £	5,112,464	4,477,014	...	635,450

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS into the Settlement of MALACCA from each Country, during the year 1894, with Comparative Statement for the years 1893 and 1894.

Countries whence Imported.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
From Foreign Countries:—				
China, ...	11,689	3,735	...	7,954
„ Malay Peninsula, East:—				
Patani, ...	...	705	705	...
„ Malay Peninsula, West:—				
Johor, ...	77,533	46,505	...	31,028
Kedah, ...	...	120	120	...
Perak, ...	1,762	4,892	3,130	...
Selangor, ...	42,631	15,385	...	27,246
Sungei Ujong, ...	146,011	148,950	2,939	...
„ Netherlands India:—				
Sumatra, ...	124,260	74,634	...	49,626
Total, ...	$403,886	$294,926	$6,894	$115,854
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Dindings, ...	380	..	...	380
Penang, ...	118,778	159,274	40,496	...
Singapore, ...	1,208,230	1,375,236	167,006	...
Total, ...	$1,327,388	$1,534,510	207,502	$380
Grand Total, ...	$1,731,274	$1,829,436	$214,396	$116,234
	...	1,731,274	116,234	...
		Net Increase,	98,162	...
			Increase.	Decrease.
Grand Total Excluding Treasure, $	1,659,383	1,771,252	111,869	27,359
Grand Total Excluding Treasure, £	213,467	186,108	...	

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS from the Settlement of MALACCA to each Country, during the year 1893, with Comparative Statement for the years 1893 and 1894.

Countries to which Exported.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
To Malay Peninsula, West:—				
Johor, ...	25,941	26,267	326	...
Perak, ...	5,914	6,838	924	...
Selangor, ...	181,112	222,280	41,168	...
Sungei Ujong, ...	148,424	158,785	10,361	...
,, Netherlands India:—				
Sumatra, ...	96,337	73,563	...	22,774
Total, ...	$457,728	$487,733	$52,779	$22,774
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Dindings, ...	2,868	985	...	1,883
Penang, ...	79,460	76,052	...	3,408
Singapore, ...	1,465,122	1,633,478	168,356	...
Total,...	$1,547,450	$1,710,515	$168,356	$5,291
Grand Total, ...	$2,005,178	$2,198,248	$221,135	28,065
	...	2,005,178	28,065	...
		Net Increase,	193,070	...
			Increase.	Decrease.
Grand Total Excluding Treasure, $	1,920,773	2,112,691	191,918	...
Grand Total Excluding Treasure, £	245,416	221,973	...	23,443

RECAPITULATION
OF
GROSS TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED 1894.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
From UNITED KINGDOM:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	18,676,506	16,587,753	17,511,751	17,728,902	21,319,824
Penang, ...	4,875,076	4,913,959	4,636,983	4,397,836	6,532,538
Malacca, ...	...	...	147,457	...	...
	$23,551,582	$21,501,712	$22,296,191	$22,126,738	$27,852,362
,, BRITISH COLONIES:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	24,484,083	25,675,844	23,892,327	26,911,619	31,270,060
Penang, ...	16,725,393	15,344,461	15,355,274	15,129,496	15,781,102
	$41,209,476	$41,020,305	$39,247,601	$42,041,115	$47,051,162
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	61,868,800	55,697,729	60,448,059	74,376,759	105,894,402
Penang, ...	20,187,818	17,386,620	19,141,342	21,200,462	28,261,371
Malacca, ...	479,641	279,851	294,759	403,886	294,926
	$82,536,259	$73,364,200	$79,884,160	$95,981,107	$134,450,699
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	7,604,571	5,050,885	5,117,925	4,957,362	5,517,057
Penang, ...	2,000,113	2,696,637	2,287,977	3,182,338	7,745,502
Malacca, ...	1,748,710	1,230,787	1,240,069	1,327,388	1,534,510
	$11,353,394	$8,978,309	$8,645,971	$9,467,088	$14,797,069
Gross Total value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements,	$158,650,711	$144,864,526	$150,073,923	$169,616,048	$224,151,292

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
To UNITED KINGDOM:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	18,271,876	16,994,000	15,837,929	18,211,578	21,198,632
Penang, ...	6,512,954	7,510,509	9,246,674	12,082,871	10,560,856
	$24,784,830	$24,504,509	$25,084,603	$30,294,449	$31,759,488
BRITISH COLONIES:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	15,444,702	10,786,778	12,139,430	13,714,126	15,085,865
Penang, ...	9,089,710	6,978,851	6,167,980	6,529,465	6,714,145
	$24,534,412	$17,765,629	$18,307,410	$20,243,591	$21,800,010
,, FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	57,934,596	60,867,152	67,285,439	72,630,134	93,493,679
Penang, ...	20,272,301	22,385,453	23,659,274	21,131,492	26,359,406
Malacca, ...	397,543	283,029	300,981	457,728	487,733
	$78,604,440	$83,535,634	$91,245,694	$94,219,354	$120,340,818
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore, ...	2,480,630	2,577,554	2,587,651	3,900,244	7,261,386
Penang, ...	5,474,282	4,561,409	4,600,890	3,949,894	3,913,847
Malacca, ...	1,846,550	1,338,410	1,185,719	1,547,450	1,710,515
	$9,801,462	$8,477,373	$8,374,260	$9,397,588	$12,885,748
Gross Total value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements,	$137,725,144	$134,283,145	$143,011,967	$154,154,982	$186,786,064

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1894.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	136	288,716	6,850	...	...	...	136	288,716	6,850	28	48,093	867
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang, ..	78	151,186	4,222	...	...	...	78	151,186	4,222	18	24,676	704
British Possessions :—												
Australia, ..	34	40,538	2,220	4	3,269	149	38	43,807	2,369	8	14,371	285
Bombay and Malabar Coast,..	11	19,524	805	...	...	...	11	19,524	805	15	23,122	1,021
Bombay and Malabar Coast *viâ* Penang, ..	30	62,634	3,881	...	...	...	30	62,634	3,881	1	2,034	72
British North Borneo Co.'s Territory, ..	15	5,847	707	...	...	...	15	5,847	707	13	5,572	879
Burma Ports,..	9	14,736	476	...	...	...	9	14,736	476	...	...	...
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang, ..	10	14,437	728	...	...	...	10	14,437	728	1	173	32
Calcutta, ..	12	25,875	938	...	...	...	12	25,875	938	1	3,901	187
Calcutta *viâ* Penang, ..	95	181,433	7,332	...	...	...	95	181,433	7,332	...	...	...
Ceylon, ..	5	17,106	1,536	2	4,959	62	7	22,065	1,598	3	14,020	1,156
Ceylon *viâ* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,970	283
Hongkong, ..	167	305,843	12,012	2	4,215	87	169	310,058	12,099	63	128,305	4,867
Labuan, ..	11	7,610	537	1	2,931	108	12	10,541	645	4	3,284	167
Madras & Coromandel Coast,	5	7,396	339	2	4,130	75	7	11,526	414	1	1,758	65
Madras & Coromandel Coast *viâ* Penang,..	25	41,604	2,121	...	...	...	25	41,604	2,121	...	...	...
Mauritius, ..	1	848	23	1	848	22	2	1,696	45	3	2,765	115
Foreign Countries :—												
Arabia, ..	1	1,437	43	1	1,163	46	2	2,600	89	...	...	...
Arabia *viâ* Penang, ..	1	1,312	40	1	1,282	55	2	2,594	95	...	...	...
Austria, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,740	65
Austria *viâ* Penang, ..	1	2,641	63	...	...	...	1	2,641	63	10	25,232	623
Africa, ..	...	...	...	1	1,078	16	1	1,078	16	...	...	...
Belgium, ..	2	3,200	54	...	...	...	2	3,200	54	1	822	18
Belgium *viâ* Penang, ..	1	1,702	36	...	...	...	1	1,702	36	...	...	...
China, ..	170	243,924	11,438	...	...	...	170	243,924	11,438	46	96,012	4,907
France, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	71,837	4,556
French Indo-China Colony,	17	22,704	726	...	...	...	17	22,704	726	94	108,605	5,492
French Indo-China Protectorate, ..	7	4,752	113	1	1,061	16	8	5,813	129	16	14,219	463
Germany, ..	1	1,940	33	...	...	...	1	1,940	33	19	50,584	1,830
Germany *viâ* Penang, ..	3	5,538	88	...	...	...	3	5,538	88	27	45,265	1,098
Carried forward,	848	1,474,483	57,361	16	24,936	636	864	1,499,419	57,997	405	689,360	29,752

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1894.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	28	48,093	867	164	336,809	7,717	...	...	...	164	336,809	7,717
...	...	...	18	24,676	704	96	175,862	4,926	...	...	...	96	175,862	4,926
...	...	...	8	14,371	285	42	54,909	2,505	4	3,269	149	46	58,178	2,654
2	1,674	57	17	24,796	1,078	26	42,646	1,826	2	1,674	57	28	44,320	1,883
...	...	...	1	2,034	72	31	64,668	3,953	...	...	...	31	64,668	3,953
...	...	...	13	5,572	879	28	11,419	1,586	...	...	...	28	11,419	1,586
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	14,736	476	...	...	...	9	14,736	476
...	...	...	1	173	32	11	14,610	760	...	...	...	11	14,610	760
...	...	...	1	3,901	187	13	29,776	1,125	...	...	...	13	29,776	1,125
...	...	...	...	...	...	95	181,433	7,332	...	...	...	95	181,433	7,332
...	...	...	3	14,020	1,156	8	31,126	2,692	2	4,959	62	10	36,085	2,754
...	...	...	1	1,970	283	1	1,970	283	...	...	...	1	1,970	283
1	958	25	64	129,263	4,892	230	434,148	16,879	3	5,173	112	233	439,321	16,991
1	63	13	5	3,347	180	15	10,894	704	2	2,994	121	17	13,888	825
...	...	...	1	1,758	65	6	9,154	404	2	4,130	75	8	13,284	479
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	41,604	2,121	...	...	...	25	41,604	2,121
2	1,187	29	5	3,952	144	4	3,613	138	3	2,035	51	7	5,648	189
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,437	43	1	1,163	46	2	2,600	89
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,312	40	1	1,282	55	2	2,594	95
...	...	...	1	2,740	65	1	2,740	65	...	...	...	1	2,740	65
...	...	...	10	25,232	623	11	27,873	686	...	...	...	11	27,873	686
2	1,320	28	2	1,320	28	...	...	...	3	2,398	44	3	2,398	44
...	...	...	1	822	18	3	4,022	62	...	...	...	3	4,022	62
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,702	36	...	...	...	1	1,702	36
...	...	...	46	96,012	4,907	216	339,936	16,345	...	...	...	216	339,936	16,345
...	...	...	31	71,837	4,556	31	71,837	4,556	...	...	...	31	71,837	4,556
...	...	...	94	108,605	5,492	111	131,309	6,218	...	...	...	111	131,309	6,218
...	...	...	16	14,219	463	23	18,971	576	1	1,061	16	24	20,032	592
...	...	...	19	50,584	1,830	20	52,524	1,863	...	...	...	20	52,524	1,863
...	...	...	27	45,265	1,098	30	50,803	1,186	...	...	...	30	50,803	1,186
8	5,202	152	413	694,562	29,904	1,253	2,163,843	87,103	24	30,138	788	1,277	2,193,981	87,891

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	848	1,474,483	57,361	16	24,936	636	864	1,499.419	57,997	405	689,360	29,752
German New Guinea, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,891	116
Holland, ..	1	826	33	...	...	...	1	826	33	1	2,065	45
Holland *vid* Penang, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,653	80
Japan, ..	53	94,878	2,134	...	...	...	53	94,878	2,134	28	47,736	1,347
Malay Peninsula, East:—												
Kelantan, ..	22	2,044	619	1	91	28	23	2,135	647	1	250	30
Pahang, ..	33	6,278	1,045	...	...	...	33	6,278	1,045	...	...	...
Patani, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	245	19
Singora, ..	2	172	52	...	...	...	2	172	52	...	...	...
Tringganu, ..	45	3,930	1,243	...	...	...	45	3,930	1,243	1	450	60
Malay Peninsula, West:—												
Johor, ..	192	15,502	4,521	...	...	...	192	15,502	4,521	...	...	...
Kedah, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	9,094	397
Perak, ..	167	37,171	6,987	...	...	...	167	37,171	6,987	...	...	...
Selangor, ..	237	58,704	9,568	2	240	61	239	58,944	9,629	30	7,992	930
Sungei Ujong, ..	2	1,255	106	...	...	...	2	1,255	106	...	...	...
Natunas Islands,	4	644	107	...	...	...	4	644	107	9	1,848	320
Netherlands India:—												
Achinese Ports,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,149	262
Bali, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celebes, ..	28	15,260	1,531	...	...	...	28	15,260	1,531	11	3,557	411
Dutch Borneo,	100	20,141	4,280	...	...	...	100	20,141	4,280	118	27,846	3,899
Java, ..	147	83,849	6,856	5	8,349	145	152	92,198	7,001	16	128,093	9,267
Netherlands Archipelago,	11	3,126	395	...	...	...	11	3,126	395	18	2,241	373
Rhio, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	329	24,702	5,958
Sumatra, (exclusive of Achinese Ports,) ..	384	69,970	12,240	7	5,755	296	391	75,725	12,536	181	68,115	6,572
Philippines, ..	25	45,627	779	2	3,065	51	27	48,692	830	33	55,240	2,713
Russia *vid* Penang,	3	6,117	109	...	...	...	3	6,117	109	...	...	...
Russia, ..	31	67,516	1,218	...	...	...	31	67,516	1,218	24	52,256	1,890
Sarawak, ..	2	808	89	...	...	...	2	808	89	67	36,032	2,286
Siam Proper, ..	219	153,336	10,003	1	2,500	34	220	155,836	10,037	61	48,914	1,981
Siam West Coast,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	250	30
Spain, ..	2	10,950	816	...	...	...	2	10,950	816	15	39,194	1,668
Sulu Archipelago,	1	480	32	...	...	...	1	480	32	...	...	...
Norway, ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	21
United States, Atlantic, ..	16	28,943	523	...	...	...	16	28,943	523	8	11,303	183
Between the Settlements:—												
Malacca, ..	91	14,850	2,910	...	...	...	91	14,850	2,910	...	...	...
Penang, ..	100	74,411	5,990	2	3,202	65	102	77,613	6,055	24	24,381	1,336
Total, ..	2,766	2,291,271	131,547	36	48,138	1,316	2,802	2,339,409	132,863	1,546	1,288,967	71,946

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1894,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
8	5,202	152	413	694,562	29,904	1,253	2,163,843	87,103	24	30,138	788	1,277	2,193,981	87,891
...	...	...	2	2,891	116	2	2,891	116	...	...	...	2	2,891	116
...	...	...	1	2,065	45	2	2,891	78	...	...	...	2	2,891	78
...	...	...	2	2,653	80	2	2,653	80	...	...	...	2	2,653	80
...	...	...	28	47,736	1,347	81	142,614	3,481	...	...	...	81	142,614	3,481
...	...	...	1	250	30	23	2,294	649	1	91	28	24	2,385	677
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	6,278	1,045	...	...	...	33	6,278	1,045
...	...	...	1	245	19	1	245	19	...	...	...	1	245	19
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	172	52	...	...	...	2	172	52
...	...	...	1	450	60	46	4,380	1,303	...	...	...	46	4,380	1,303
...	...	...	...	...	...	192	15,502	4,521	...	...	...	192	15,502	4,521
...	...	...	7	9,094	397	7	9,094	397	...	...	...	7	9,094	397
...	...	...	...	...	...	167	37,171	6,987	...	...	...	167	37,171	6,987
...	...	...	30	7,992	930	267	66,696	10,498	2	240	61	269	66,936	10,539
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,255	106	...	...	...	2	1,255	106
...	...	...	9	1,848	320	13	2,492	427	...	...	...	13	2,492	427
...	...	...	3	2,149	262	3	2,149	262	..	...	...	3	2,149	262
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1,097	15	12	4,654	426	39	18,817	1,942	1	1,097	15	40	19,914	1,957
...	...	...	115	27,846	3,899	215	47,987	8,179	...	...	...	215	47,987	8,179
6	6,416	159	174	134,509	9,426	315	211,942	16,123	11	14,765	304	326	226,707	16,427
4	336	77	22	2,577	450	29	5,367	768	4	336	77	33	5,703	845
...	...	...	329	24,702	5,958	329	24,702	5,958	...	...	...	329	24,702	5,958
2	733	72	183	68,848	6,644	565	138,085	18,812	9	6,488	368	574	144,573	19,180
...	...	...	33	55,240	2,713	58	100,867	3,492	2	3,065	51	60	103,932	3,543
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6,117	109	...	...	...	3	6,117	109
...	...	...	24	52,256	1,890	55	119,772	3,108	...	...	...	55	119,772	3,108
1	97	10	68	36,129	2,296	69	36,840	2,375	1	97	10	70	36,937	2,385
1	752	25	62	49,666	2,006	280	202,250	11,984	2	3,252	59	282	205,502	12,043
...	...	...	1	250	30	1	250	30	...	...	...	1	250	30
...	...	...	15	39,194	1,668	17	50,144	2,484	...	...	...	17	50,144	2,484
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	480	32	...	...	...	1	480	32
...	...	...	1	110	21	1	110	21	...	...	...	1	110	21
1	1,585	22	9	12,888	205	24	40,246	706	1	1,585	22	25	41,831	728
...	...	...	...	...	...	91	14,850	2,910	...	...	...	91	14,850	2,910
8	3,907	224	32	28,288	1,560	124	98,792	7,326	10	7,109	289	134	105,901	7,615
32	20,125	756	1,578	1,309,092	72,702	4,312	3,580,238	203,483	68	68,263	2,072	4,380	3,648,501	205,535

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,.	120	236,272	6,260	...	...	...	120	236,272	6,260	37	63,658	1,626
British Possessions :—												
Australia, ...	48	67,048	2,177	...	...	...	48	67,048	2,177	...	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast,...	89	158,403	4,770	3	5,464	150	92	163,867	4,920	23	35,480	1,070
British North Borneo Co.'s Territory, ...	20	11,147	620	1	189	30	21	11,336	650	15	3,915	440
Burma Ports, ...	11	18,046	540	15	26,320	730	26	44,366	1,270	4	6,068	200
Calcutta, ...	83	97,968	3,030	7	16,953	350	90	114,921	3,380	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar, ..	2	4,183	100	...	...	...	2	4,183	100	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	82	157,819	41,017	1	1,300	50	83	159,119	41,067	28	31,518	1,238
Labuan, ...	2	3,796	80	1	865	30	3	4,661	110	...	...	...
Madras & Coromandel Coast,	28	50,366	2,060	1	1,492	50	29	51,858	2,110	1	2,205	50
Mauritius, ...	4	1,808	101	...	...	...	4	1,808	101	4	3,138	127
Foreign Countries :—												
Arabia, ...	10	22,924	500	4	5,162	200	14	28,086	700	4	5,315	150
Austria, ...	1	2,740	50	...	...	...	1	2,740	50	9	23,512	390
Brunei, ...	1	378	30	...	...	...	1	378	30	...	...	...
China, ...	79	131,739	4,219	...	...	...	79	131,739	4,219	27	61,534	2,315
Egypt, ...	1	1,887	50	...	...	...	1	1,887	50	...	...	...
France, ...	13	28,619	597	...	...	...	13	28,619	597	47	87,407	2,220
French Indo-China Colony,	17	25,712	998	29	40,355	1,275	46	66,067	2,273	93	132,713	5,210
Germany, ...	15	38,392	1,530	...	...	...	15	38,392	1,530	45	93,490	2,210
German New Guinea, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6,468	300
Holland, ...	1	826	30	...	...	...	1	826	30	2	3,736	100
Japan, ...	163	312,277	8,503	7	9,607	290	170	321,884	8,793	41	82,383	2,020
Malay Peninsula, East :—												
Pahang, ...	39	3,201	979	...	...	...	39	3,201	979	...	...	...
Tringganu, ...	58	6,431	1,701	...	...	...	58	6,431	1,701	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula, West :—												
Johor, ...	187	19,749	4,577	...	...	...	187	19,749	4,577	1	68	20
Perak, ...	176	57,340	5,427	...	...	...	176	57,340	5,427	1	514	30
Selangor, ...	203	69,905	7,671	...	...	...	203	69,905	7,671	42	32,435	1,970
Natunas Islands,	5	1,977	152	...	...	...	5	1,977	152	2	412	60
Netherlands India :—												
Bali, ...	6	1,188	170	...	...	...	6	1,188	170	...	...	...
Dutch Borneo,	256	66,696	7,551	2	547	46	258	67,243	7,597	335	95,102	8,786
Java, ..	171	131,257	6,535	12	20,319	585	183	151,576	7,120	178	105,409	6,580
Netherlands Archipelago,	3	1,432	90	...	...	...	3	1,432	90	...	...	...
Carried forward,	1,894	1,731,526	112,115	83	128,573	3,786	1,977	1,860,099	115,901	945	876,480	37,112

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1894.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
1	1,015	50	38	64,673	1,676	157	299,930	7,886	1	1,015	50	158	300,945	7,936
...	...	...	...	...	...	48	67,048	2,177	...	...	...	48	67,048	2,177
1	1,140	50	24	36,620	1,120	112	193,883	5,840	4	6,604	200	116	200,487	6,040
...	...	...	15	3,915	440	35	15,062	1,060	1	189	30	36	15,251	1,090
5	9,138	184	9	15,206	384	15	24,114	740	20	35,458	914	35	59,572	1,654
...	...	...	...	...	...	83	97,968	3,030	7	16,953	350	90	114,921	3,380
1	1,121	16	1	1,121	16	...	...	...	1	1,121	16	1	1,121	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,183	100	...	...	...	2	4,183	100
...	...	...	28	31,518	1,238	110	189,337	42,255	1	1,300	50	111	190,637	42,305
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,796	80	1	865	30	3	4,661	110
...	...	...	1	2,205	50	29	52,571	2,110	1	1,492	50	30	54,063	2,160
...	...	...	4	3,138	127	8	4,946	228	...	...	...	8	4,946	228
...	...	...	4	5,315	150	14	28,239	650	4	5,162	200	18	33,401	850
...	...	...	9	23,512	390	10	26,252	440	...	...	...	10	26,252	440
...	...	...	...	...	..	1	378	30	...	...	...	1	378	30
1	1,109	50	28	62,643	2,365	106	193,273	6,534	1	1,109	50	107	194,382	6,584
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,887	50	...	...	...	1	1,887	50
...	...	...	47	87,407	2,220	60	116,026	2,817	...	...	...	60	116,026	2,817
24	22,419	936	117	155,132	6,146	110	158,425	6,208	53	62,774	2,211	163	221,199	8,419
1	346	30	46	93,836	2,240	60	131,882	3,740	1	346	30	61	132,228	3,770
...	...	...	6	6,468	300	6	6,468	300	...	...	...	6	6,468	300
...	...	...	2	3,736	100	3	4,562	130	...	...	...	3	4,562	130
3	4,217	137	44	86,600	2,137	204	394,660	10,523	10	13,824	427	214	408,484	10,950
...	...	...	...	...	...	39	3,201	979	...	...	...	39	3,201	979
...	...	...	...	...	...	58	6,431	1,701	...	...	...	58	6,431	1,701
2	158	40	3	226	60	188	19,817	4,597	2	158	40	190	19,975	4,637
...	...	...	1	514	30	177	57,854	5,457	...	...	...	177	57,854	5,457
...	...	...	42	32,435	1,970	245	102,340	9,641	...	...	...	245	102,340	9,641
...	...	...	2	412	60	7	2,389	212	...	...	...	7	2,389	212
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,188	170	...	...	...	6	1,188	170
2	63	20	337	95,165	8,806	591	161,798	16,337	4	610	66	595	162,408	16,403
3	3,746	130	181	109,155	6,710	349	236,666	13,115	15	24,065	715	364	260,731	13,830
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,432	90	...	...	...	3	1,432	90
44	44,472	1,643	989	920,952	38,735	2,839	2,608,006	149,227	127	173,045	5,429	2,966	2,781,051	154,656

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE,

Countries to which Departed	BRITISH.											
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Brought forward,	1,894	1,731,526	112,115	83	128,573	3,786	1,977	1,860,099	115,901	945	876,480	37,112
Netherlands India,—Contd.												
Rhio, ...	2	163	40	...	...	...	2	163	40	327	62,565	7,310
Sumatra, ...	224	66,778	8,155	3	3,499	140	227	70,277	8,295	135	47,947	3,786
Philippines, ...	16	27,725	1,560	3	4,842	110	19	32,567	1,670	37	51,376	1,378
Portuguese India,	...	...	...	1	1,554	50	1	1,554	50	8	6,208	280
Russia, ...	4	5,172	175	..	...	...	4	5,172	175	28	60,272	1,708
Sarawak, ...	...	...	...	2	810	60	2	810	60	67	48,168	3,443
Siam Proper, ...	212	182,142	7,756	28	26,043	1,070	240	208,185	8,826	51	51,035	3,640
Spain, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,773	50
United States, Atlantic, ...	34	61,619	2,135	...	...	...	34	61,619	2,135	8	10,635	240
Between the Settlements :—												
Malacca, ...	78	13,988	2,562	...	...	...	78	13,988	2,562	4	1,425	100
Penang, ...	84	60,419	3,386	2	227	34	86	60,646	3,420	25	25,905	1,923
Total,...	2,548	2,149,532	137,884	122	165,548	5,250	2,670	2,315,080	143,134	1,636	1,244,789	60,970

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1894,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
44	44,472	1,643	989	920,952	38,735	2,839	2,608,006	149,227	127	173,045	5,429	2,966	2,781,051	154,656
...	...	...	327	62,565	7,310	329	62,728	7,350	...	...	...	329	62,728	7,350
3	1,998	90	138	49,855	3,876	359	114,725	11,941	6	5,407	230	365	120,132	12,171
1	2,034	50	38	53,410	1,428	53	79,101	2,938	4	6,876	160	57	85,977	3,098
...	...	...	8	6,208	280	8	6,208	280	1	1,554	50	9	7,762	330
...	...	...	28	60,272	1,708	32	65,444	1,883	...	...	...	32	65,444	1,883
10	6,050	300	77	54,218	3,743	67	48,168	3,443	12	6,860	360	79	55,028	3,803
19	33,280	650	70	84,315	4,290	263	233,177	11,396	47	59,323	1,720	310	292,500	13,116
...	...	...	1	2,773	50	1	2,773	50	...	...	...	1	2,773	50
...	...	...	8	10,635	240	42	72,254	2,375	...	...	...	42	72,254	2,375
...	...	...	4	14,25	100	82	15,413	2,662	...	...	...	82	15,413	2,662
...	...	...	25	25,905	1,923	109	86,324	5,309	2	227	34	111	86,551	5,343
77	87,744	2,733	1,713	1,332,533	63,683	4,184	3,394,321	198,854	199	253,292	7,983	4,383	3,647,613	206,837

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1894.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	17	15,288	673	2	2,178	35	19	17,466	708
Austrian, ...	32	75,118	2,510	1	973	18	33	76,091	2,528
Arabian, ...	1	651	32	...	...	...	1	651	32
British, ...	2,763	2,291,300	135,490	32	32,201	1,051	2,795	2,323,501	136,541
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese, ...	8	22,052	1,438	2	585	37	10	22,637	1,475
Danish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch, ...	797	262,621	25,078	11	1,787	126	808	264,408	25,204
French, ...	117	185,754	10,571	12	24,517	666	129	210,271	11,237
German, ...	316	391,757	11,524	4	3,737	69	320	395,494	11,593
Hawaiian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, ...	37	44,568	2,134	2	1,230	35	39	45,798	2,169
Japanese, ...	14	29,397	1,068	...	...	...	14	29,397	1,068
Malay, ...	4	288	100	...	...	...	4	288	100
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian, ...	28	82,539	3,810	...	...	...	28	82,539	3,810
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	54	54,937	1,357	1	958	25	55	55,895	1,382
Spanish, ...	45	86,112	4,859	...	...	...	45	86,112	4,859
Sarawak, ...	68	34,807	2,283	1	97	10	69	34,904	2,293
Siamese, ...	11	3,049	556	...	...	...	11	3,049	556
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	4,312	3,580,238	203,483	68	68,263	2,072	4,380	3,648,501	205,555

Number, Tonnage and Crew of Square-Rigged Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1894.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	16	14,260	686	...	...	...	16	14,260	686
Austrian, ...	30	73,964	968	1	2,004	50	31	75,968	1,018
Arabian, ...	1	651	32	...	...	...	1	651	32
British, ...	2,683	2,155,607	141,584	122	165,548	5,250	2,805	2,321,155	146,834
British North Borneo, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese, ...	8	22,052	1,438	1	321	25	9	22,373	1,463
Danish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch, ...	811	274,757	16,624	5	1,173	556	816	275,930	17,180
French, ...	121	190,892	10,850	7	18,836	508	128	209,728	11,358
German, ...	275	340,409	10,526	43	53,350	995	318	393,759	11,521
Hawaiian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, ...	35	42,729	2,037	4	2,069	75	39	44,798	2,112
Japanese, ...	14	29,397	1,069	...	...	...	14	29,397	1,069
Malay, ...	1	288	80	...	...	...	1	288	80
Portuguese, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian, ...	28	82,539	3,810	...	...	...	28	82,539	3,810
Swedish and Norwegian, ...	48	48,088	1,078	5	5,222	194	53	53,310	1,272
Spanish, ...	45	86,112	4,859	...	...	...	45	86,112	4,859
Sarawak, ...	58	29,573	1,673	11	4,769	330	69	34,342	2,003
Siamese, ...	10	3,003	540	...	...	...	10	3,003	540
Turkish, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	4,184	3,394,321	197,854	199	253,292	7,983	4,383	3,647,613	205,837

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country in the year 1894.

Countries Arrived from.	ARRIVALS.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Achinese Ports, ...	1	20	12	...	...	...	1	20	12
Bali, ...	64	2,549	1,015	...	...	...	64	2,549	1,015
Burma Ports, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celebes, ...	15	420	241	...	...	...	15	420	241
China, ...	40	2,148	727	...	...	...	40	2,148	727
Dutch Borneo, ...	89	3,912	777	...	...	...	89	3,912	777
French Indo-China Colony, ...	6	340	103	...	...	...	6	340	103
French Indo-China Protectorate,	206	7,896	2,991	...	...	...	206	7,896	2,991
Java, ...	4	280	88	...	...	...	4	280	88
Johor, ...	1,706	61,802	16,682	186	4,914	1,744	1,892	66,716	18,426
Kelantan, ...	142	5,458	1,298	...	...	...	142	5,458	1,298
Malacca, ...	205	6,883	2,195	5	257	59	210	7,140	2,254
Natunas Islands, ...	188	7,965	1,999	17	280	105	205	8,245	2,104
Netherlands Archipelago, ...	1,096	41,647	8,204	32	533	287	1,128	42,180	8,491
Pahang, ...	129	3,683	959	2	55	14	131	3,738	973
Patani, ...	106	5,299	1,445	...	...	...	106	5,299	1,445
Penang, ...	29	2,070	466	...	...	...	29	2,070	466
Perak, ...	25	1,004	162	1	57	5	26	1,061	167
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portuguese India, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhio, ...	919	33,309	7,599	22	610	257	941	33,919	7,856
Sarawak, ...	9	524	75	1	35	9	10	559	84
Selangor, ...	119	4,858	2,255	2	89	13	121	4,947	2,268
Siam Proper, ...	4	141	48	...	...	...	4	141	48
Siam, West Coast, ...	31	1,982	351	...	...	...	31	1,982	351
Singora, ...	34	1,668	467	...	...	...	34	1,668	467
Sungei Ujong, ...	115	6,599	2,305	2	106	31	117	6,705	2,336
Sumatra, ...	1,402	63,248	9,186	11	376	73	1,413	63,626	9,259
Tringganu, ...	181	4,754	1,429	1	49	14	182	4,803	1,443
Total,...	6,865	270,459	63,079	282	7,363	2,611	7,147	277,822	65,690

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country in the year 1894.

Countries Cleared for.	DEPARTURES.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Achinese Ports, ...	2	45	25	...	...	...	2	45	25
Bali, ...	67	2,364	1,005	...	...	...	67	2,364	1,005
Burma Ports, ...	1	50	8	...	...	...	1	50	8
Celebes, ...	20	452	339	1	8	10	21	460	349
China, ...	50	2,174	794	...	...	...	50	2,174	794
Dutch Borneo, ...	92	4,293	887	3	113	23	95	4,406	910
French Indo-China Colony, ...	6	517	112	...	...	...	6	517	112
French Indo-China Protectorate,	178	5,918	2,441	...	...	...	178	5,918	2,441
Java, ...	12	557	204	...	...	...	12	557	204
Johor, ...	1,717	62,919	17,335	175	5,404	1,439	1,892	68,323	18,774
Kelantan, ...	156	5,769	1,411	1	53	7	157	5,822	1,418
Malacca, ...	204	8,309	3,346	16	795	297	220	9,104	3,643
Natunas Islands, ...	210	9,140	2,114	...	...	...	210	9,140	2,114
Netherlands Archipelago, ...	1,059	42,277	8,059	75	1,560	508	1,134	43,837	8,567
Pahang, ...	147	4,294	1,291	...	...	...	147	4,294	1,291
Patani, ...	94	4,830	1,273	...	...	...	94	4,830	1,273
Penang, ...	27	1,816	359	...	...	...	27	1,816	359
Perak, ...	19	789	116	...	...	...	19	789	116
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	1	49	10	1	49	10
Portuguese India, ...	3	195	44	...	...	...	3	195	44
Rhio, ...	912	32,776	7,261	19	570	217	931	33,346	7,478
Sarawak, ...	5	293	45	3	145	23	8	438	68
Selangor, ...	66	2,540	1,015	10	195	61	76	2,735	1,076
Siam Proper, ...	18	1,872	382	...	...	...	18	1,872	382
Siam, West Coast, ...	38	2,584	566	...	...	...	38	2,584	566
Singora, ...	39	1,767	530	...	...	...	39	1,767	530
Sungei Ujong, ...	67	4,593	862	5	281	88	72	4,874	950
Sumatra, ...	1,326	60,112	8,590	89	3,955	458	1,415	64,068	9,048
Tringganu, ...	199	5,559	1,594	1	65	8	200	5,624	1,602
Total,...	6,734	268,805	62,008	399	13,193	3,149	7,133	281,998	65,157

Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted &c., for the years 1893 and 1894.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.
									Shipping Fees.	Fees for Certificates of Competency.
1893,...	733	6,698	734	6,029	3	31	65	109	$4,651.11	$27.00
1894,...	992	7,226	931	6,310	8	39	60	73	$5,390.33	$13.00
Increase,...	259	528	197	281	5	8	...	...	$739.22	...
Decrease,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	36	...	$14.00

Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates *of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen* between the years 1893 and 1894.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1893.	1894.	1893.	1894.	1893.	1894.	1893.	1894.	
Eurasian, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native, ...	...	1	2	1	1	...	9	...	
Total,...	...	1	2	1	1	...	9	...	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1893 and 1894.

1893.						1894.					
Inwards.			Outwards.			Inwards.			Outwards.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
4,435	3,519,063	193,122	4,402	3,425,283	163,829	4,380	3,648,501	205,555	4,383	3,647,613	205,837

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards							
	1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.		1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Schooners, ...	81	18,899	60	8,221	...	...	21	10,678	78	20,190	63	8,327	...	...	15	11,863
Brigs, ...	7	1,559	4	1,046	...	...	3	513	4	988	5	1,039	1	51	...	...
Barques, ...	48	40,958	46	38,370	...	...	2	2,588	40	30,131	44	38,268	4	8,137	..	...
Ships, ...	16	23,031	21	34,041	5	11,010	...	...	18	27,675	22	34,596	4	6,921	...	...
Steamers, ...	4,283	3,434,616	4,249	3,566,823	...	132,207	34	...	4,262	3,346,299	4,249	3,565,383	...	219,084	13	...
Total,...	4,435	3,519,063	4,380	3,648,501	5	143,217	60	13,779	4,402	3,425,283	4,383	3,647,613	9	234,193	28	11,863

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1894.

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	78	145,213	3,715	...	...	...	78	145,213	3,715	24	32,917	924
British Possessions:—												
Australia, ...	1	1,588	50	...	...	...	1	1,588	50	...	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast,	34	73,936	4,406	...	...	...	34	73,936	4,406	4	4,222	168
Burma Ports,	89	90,059	5,225	...	...	...	89	90,059	5,225	12	7,074	358
Calcutta, ...	92	172,737	7,019	...	...	...	92	172,737	7,019	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	8	12,432	669	...	...	...	8	12,432	669	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	50	84,563	3,342	...	...	...	50	84,563	3,342	18	30,979	1,180
Madras & Coromandel Coast,	31	46,133	2,365	...	...	...	31	46,133	2,365	...	...	...
Foreign Countries:—												
America, ...	2	2,654	46	...	...	...	2	2,654	46	2	2,046	31
Arabia, ...	8	10,235	340	...	...	...	8	10,235	340	2	1,729	50
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	30,884	745
China, ...	74	130,847	6,842	...	...	...	74	130,847	6,842	7	7,577	233
French Indo-China Colony,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,969	62
Germany, ...	4	8,073	127	...	...	...	4	8,073	127	27	45,253	1,100
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,373	40
Japan, ...	2	4,326	105	...	...	...	2	4,326	105	...	...	...
Philippines, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia, ...	2	3,724	74	...	...	...	2	3,724	74	1	1,991	31
Malay Peninsula:—												
Perak, ...	1,002	128,664	31,456	...	...	...	1,002	128,664	31,456	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	61	5,903	1,860	...	...	...	61	5,903	1,860	1	236	39
Netherlands India:—												
Java, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	11,418	722
Sumatra, ...	594	96,615	19,769	...	...	...	594	96,615	19,769	149	68,563	6,702
Siam Proper, ...	1	2,329	45	...	...	...	1	2,329	45	...	...	...
Siam West Coast:—												
Tongkah, ...	61	9,483	1,830	...	...	...	61	9,483	1,830	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—												
Malacca, ...	7	1,154	244	...	...	...	7	1,154	244	50	13,000	1,500
Singapore, ...	177	253,013	11,800	...	...	...	177	253,013	11,800	66	60,388	3,154
Total, ...	2,378	1,283,681	101,329	...	...	...	2,378	1,283,681	101,329	390	321,619	17,039

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1894.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	24	32,917	924	102	178,130	4,639	...	...	...	102	178,130	4,639
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,588	50	...	...	...	1	1,588	50
...	...	...	4	4,222	168	38	78,158	4,574	...	...	...	38	78,157	4,574
...	...	...	12	7,074	358	101	97,133	5,583	...	...	...	101	97,133	5,583
...	...	...	...	...	...	92	172,737	7,019	...	...	...	92	172,737	7,019
...	...	...		...	...	8	12,432	669	...	...	...	8	12,432	669
...	...	...	18	30,979	1,180	68	115,542	4,522	...	...	...	68	115,542	4,522
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	46,133	2,365	...	...	...	31	46,133	2,365
...	...	...	2	2,046	31	4	4,700	77	...	...	...	4	4,700	77
...	...	...	2	1,729	50	10	11,964	390	...	...	...	10	11,964	390
...	...	...	12	30,884	745	12	30,884	745	...	...	...	12	30,884	745
...	...	...	7	7,577	233	81	138,424	7,075	...	...	...	81	138,424	7,075
...	...	...	1	1,969	62	1	1,969	62	...	...	...	1	1,969	62
...	...	...	27	45,253	1,100	31	53,326	1,227	...	...	...	31	53,326	1,227
...	...	...	1	1,373	40	1	1,373	40	...	...	...	1	1,373	40
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,326	105	...	...	...	2	4,326	105
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	1	1,991	31	3	5,715	105	...	...	...	3	5,715	105
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,002	128,664	31,456	...	...	...	1,002	128,664	31,456
...	...	...	1	236	39	62	6,139	1,899	...	...	...	62	6,139	1,899
...	...	...	13	11,418	722	13	11,418	722	...	...	...	13	11,418	722
...	...	...	149	68,563	6,702	743	165,178	26,471	...	...	...	743	165,178	26,471
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,329	45	...	...	...	1	2,329	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	61	9,483	1,830	...	...	...	61	9,483	1,830
...	...	...	50	13,000	1,500	57	14,154	1,744	...	...	...	57	14,154	1,744
...	...	...	66	60,388	3,154	243	313,401	14,954	...	...	...	243	313,401	14,954
...	...	...	390	321,619	17,039	2,768	1,605,300	118,368	...	...	...	2,768	1,605,300	118,368

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
United Kingdom,	57	127,702	4,034	...	...	...	57	127,702	4,034	4	5,966	124
British Possessions :—												
Australia, ...	4	7,901	269	...	...	...	4	7,901	269	...	...	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast,	77	56,367	3,641	...	...	...	77	56,367	3,641	12	18,039	862
Burma Ports, ...	71	54,165	3,604	4	3,469	131	75	57,634	3,735	11	6,683	336
Calcutta, ...	94	177,083	7,343	...	...	...	94	177,083	7,343	...	...	...
Ceylon, ...	2	3,632	245	...	..	...	2	3,632	245	...	...	...
Hongkong, ...	28	44,968	1,783	...	...	...	28	44,968	1,783	4	3,490	134
Madras & Coromandel Coast,	27	43,919	2,219	...	...	...	27	43,919	2,219	...	...	...
Foreign Countries :—												
America, ...	2	5,034	72	...	...	...	2	5,034	72	...	...	...
Arabia, ...	5	7,138	231	...	...	...	5	7,138	231	...	...	...
Austria, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	30,789	742
China, ...	126	277,765	8,979	...	...	...	126	277,765	8,979	18	27,050	753
France, ...	3	7,280	169	...	...	...	3	7,280	169	2	3,938	115
French Indo-China Colony,	1	1,390	38	1	1,390	56	2	2,780	94	2	1,073	66
Germany, ...	1	2,313	45	...	...	...	1	2,313	45	...	...	...
Holland, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,072	154
Japan, ...	35	65,654	1,528	...	...	...	35	65,654	1,528	32	62,217	1,515
Philippines, ...	6	8,968	166	...	...	...	6	8,968	166	...	...	...
Malay Peninsula :—												
Perak, ...	1,013	127,718	31,598	...	...	...	1,013	127,718	31,598	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	63	6,226	1,939	...	...	...	63	6,226	1,939	...	...	...
Netherlands India :—												
Java, ...	3	4,122	105	...	...	...	3	4,122	105	32	39,224	1,388
Sumatra, ...	586	95,252	19,446	...	...	...	586	95,252	19,446	152	70,688	6,926
Siam Proper, ...	4	3,625	182	...	...	...	4	3,625	182	3	2,973	85
Siam West Coast: —												
Tongkah, ...	65	10,151	1,945	...	...	...	65	10,151	1,945	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—												
Malacca, ...	6	982	202	...	...	...	6	982	202	51	13,260	1,530
Singapore, ...	153	201,013	10,425	2	1,821	78	155	202,834	10,503	49	26,291	2,245
Total,...	2,382	1,340,368	100,208	7	6,680	265	2,389	1,347,048	100,473	388	317,753	16,975

the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country in the year 1894

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	4	5,966	124	61	133,668	4,158	...	...	...	61	133,668	4,158
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7,901	269	...	...	...	4	7,901	269
...	...	...	12	18,039	862	89	74,406	4,503	...	...	...	89	74,406	4,503
1	1,090	20	12	7,773	356	82	60,848	3,940	5	4,559	151	87	65,407	4,091
...	...	...	....	...	...	94	177,083	7,343	...	...	...	94	177,083	7,343
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,632	245	...	...	...	2	3,632	245
...	...	...	4	3,490	134	32	48,458	1,917	...	...	...	32	48,458	1,917
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	43,919	2,219	...	...	...	27	43,919	2,219
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,034	72	...	...	...	2	5,034	72
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7,138	231	...	...	...	5	7,138	231
...	...	...	12	30,789	742	12	30,789	742	...	...	...	12	30,789	742
...	...	...	18	27,050	753	144	304,815	9,732	...	...	...	144	304,815	9,732
...	...	...	2	3,938	115	5	11,218	284	...	...	...	5	11,218	284
1	1,490	41	3	2,563	107	3	2,463	104	2	2,880	97	5	5,343	201
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,313	45	...	...	...	1	2,313	45
...	...	...	4	6,072	154	4	6,072	154	...	...	...	4	6,072	154
...	...	...	32	62,217	1,515	67	127,871	3,043	...	...	...	67	127,871	3,043
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8,968	166	...	...	...	6	8,968	166
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,013	127,718	31,598	...	...	...	1,013	127,718	31,598
...	...	...	...	...	...	63	6,226	1,939	...	...	...	63	6,226	1,939
...	...	...	32	39,224	1,388	35	43,346	1,493	...	...	...	35	43,346	1,493
...	...	...	152	70,688	6,926	738	165,940	26,372	...	...	...	738	165,940	26,372
...	...	...	3	2,973	85	7	6,598	267	...	...	...	7	6,598	267
...	...	...	...	...	...	65	10,151	1,945	...	...	...	65	10,151	1,945
...	...	...	51	13,260	1,530	57	14,242	1,732	...	...	...	57	14,242	1,732
...	...	...	49	26,291	2,245	202	227,304	12,670	2	1,821	78	204	229,125	12,748
2	2,580	61	390	320,333	17,036	2,770	1,658,121	117,183	9	9,260	326	2,779	1,667,381	117,509

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1894.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	1	1,027	16	...	...	...	1	1,027	16
Austrian, ...	25	63,664	1,518	...	...	...	25	63,664	1,518
Arabian, ...	1	650	33	...	...	...	1	650	33
British, ...	2,378	1,283,681	101,329	...	...	...	2,378	1,283,681	101,329
Chinese, ...	1	245	19	...	...	...	1	245	19
Dutch, ...	234	140,374	10,698	...	...	...	234	140,374	10,698
French, ...	2	3,938	115	...	...	...	2	3,938	115
German, ...	102	85,605	3,412	...	...	...	102	85,605	3,412
Italian, ...	15	20,820	918	...	....	...	15	20,820	918
Japanese, ...	1	2,031	70	...	...	...	1	2,031	70
Kutch, ...	1	639	35	...	...	...	1	639	35
Norwegian, ...	1	958	25	...	...	...	1	958	25
Siamese, ...	6	1,668	180	...	...	...	6	1,668	180
Total,...	2,768	1,605,300	118,368	...	...	...	2,768	1,605,300	118,368

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1894.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
American, ...	1	1,027	16	...	...	...	1	1,027	16
Austrian, ...	25	63,664	1,518	...	...	...	25	63,664	1,518
Arabian, ...	1	650	33	...	...	...	1	650	35
British, ...	2,382	1,309,672	100,108	7	6,680	265	2,389	1,316,352	100,373
Chinese, ...	2	490	39	...	...	...	2	490	39
Dutch, ...	233	169,447	10,654	1	1,490	41	234	170,937	10,695
French, ...	2	3,938	115	...	...	...	2	3,938	115
German, ...	102	84,775	3,522	1	1,090	20	103	85,865	3,542
Italian, ...	14	19,801	903	...	...	...	14	19,801	903
Japanese, ...	1	2,031	70	...	...	...	1	2,031	70
Kutch, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwegian, ...	1	958	25	...	...	...	1	958	25
Siamese, ...	6	1,668	180	...	...	...	6	1,668	180
Total, ...	2,770	1,658,121	117,183	9	9,260	326	2,779	1,667,381	117,509

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Achinese Ports, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	14
Burma Ports, ...	12	958	214	...	...	...	12	958	214	4	163	52
Kedah, ...	515	15,277	6,177	16	406	178	531	15,683	6,355	238	4,514	1,212
Patani, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perak, ...	1	39	9	2	74	18	3	113	27	941	14,758	4,372
Selangor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	1,218	329
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	1	104	12	1	104	12	598	13,753	4,004
Sumatra, ...	91	4,185	1,538	1	45	20	92	4,230	1,558	273	6,826	2,010
Between the Settlements:—												
Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	5,303	1,132
Malacca, ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	51	18
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	1,674	390
Total, ...	619	20,459	7,938	20	629	228	639	21,088	8,166	2,422	48,300	13,533

at the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1894.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	1	40	14	1	40	14	...	...		1	40	14
...	...	...	4	163	52	16	1,121	266	...	...		16	1,121	266
130	2,751	658	368	7,265	1,870	753	19,791	7,389	146	3,157	836	899	22,948	8,225
1	172	24	1	172	24	...	...	...	1	172	24	1	172	24
474	7,889	2,144	1,415	22,647	6,516	942	14,797	4,381	476	7,963	2,162	1,418	22,760	6,543
6	65	32	77	1,283	361	71	1,218	329	6	65	32	77	1,283	361
241	5,923	1,498	839	19,676	5,502	598	13,753	4,004	242	6,027	1,510	840	19,780	5,514
10	77	40	283	6,903	2,050	364	11,011	3,548	11	122	60	375	11,133	3,608
35	638	158	303	5,941	1,290	268	5,303	1,132	35	638	158	303	5,941	1,290
...	...	...	2	51	18	2	51	18	...	...	...	2	51	18
3	523	53	29	2,197	443	26	1,674	390	3	523	53	29	2,197	443
900	18,038	4,607	3,322	66,338	18,140	3,041	68,759	21,471	920	18,667	4,835	3,961	87,426	26,306

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED at

Countries from which Arrived.	British.									Foreign.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Achinese Ports, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	145	36
Burma Ports, ...	15	1,134	249	...	...	...	15	1,134	249	...	...	...
China, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	160	46
Kedah, ...	529	15,631	6,332	1	46	13	530	15,677	6,345	292	5,546	1,409
Perak, ...	...	...	...	3	113	27	3	113	27	1,226	18,727	5,439
Selangor, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	938	233
Siam, West Coast, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	860	20,211	5,431
Sumatra, ...	85	3,907	1,473	...	...	...	85	3,907	1,473	197	4,321	1,275
Between the Settlements:—												
Dindings, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	5,540	1,200
Malacca, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	376	103
Singapore, ...	...	...	...	1	104	12	1	104	12	28	2,187	419
Total ...	629	20,672	8,054	5	263	52	634	20,935	8,106	2,961	58,151	15,591

the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1894.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
1	35	8	3	180	44	2	145	36	1	35	8	3	180	44
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1,134	249	...	...	...	15	1,134	249
...	...	...	3	160	46	3	160	46	...	...	...	3	160	46
32	413	122	324	5,959	1,531	821	21,177	7,741	33	459	135	854	21,636	7,876
183	3,317	953	1,409	22,044	6,392	1,226	18,727	5,439	186	3,430	980	1,412	22,157	6,419
12	257	76	70	1,195	309	58	938	233	12	257	76	70	1,195	309
6	118	31	866	20,329	5,462	860	20,211	5,431	6	118	31	866	20,329	5,462
51	1,441	429	248	5,762	1,704	282	8,228	2,748	51	1,441	429	333	9,669	3,177
2	45	10	290	5,585	1,210	288	5,540	1,200	2	45	10	290	5,585	1,210
...	...	...	7	376	103	7	376	103	...	...	...	7	376	103
...	...	...	28	2,187	419	28	2,187	419	1	104	12	29	2,291	431
287	5,626	1,629	3,248	63,777	17,220	3,590	78,823	23,645	292	5,889	1,681	3,882	84,712	25,326

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died, and Deserted, &c., for the years 1893 and 1894.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	1893.	1894.	Increase.	Decrease.	
																	Shipping fees.				
European,	217	188	...	29	218	200	...	18	4	4	...	...	4	5	1	...	$2,009.97	$1,951.94	...	$58.03	
																	Fees for Certificates of Competency.				
Native,	2,657	2,605	...	52	2,597	2,578	...	19	2	12	10	...	25	27	2	...	$49.00	$3.00	...	$46.00	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping for the years 1893 and 1894.

1893.				1894.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
2,898	1,597,441	2,902	1,592,087	2,768	1,605,300	2,779	1,667,381

Description of Vessels	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.		1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage
Schooners, ...	2	407	2	490	...	83	...	...	2	407	2	490	...	83	...	...
Barques,... ...	8	6,959	11	6,822	3	...	...	137	8	7,458	11	5,996	3	...	...	1,462
Ships, ...	2	2,421	4	5,079	2	2,658	...	...	2	2,436	3	4,440	1	2,004	...	...
Steamers, ...	2,886	1,587,654	2,751	1,592,909	...	5,255	135	...	2,890	1,581,786	2,763	1,656,455	...	74,669	127	...
Total,...	2,898	1,597,441	2,768	1,605,300	5	7,996	135	137	2,902	1,592,087	2,779	1,667,381	4	76,756	127	1,462

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1893 and 1894.

	1893.				1894.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	4,193	92,887	4,200	91,530	3,882	84,712	3,961	87,426

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.		1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	4,193	92,887	3,882	84,712	...	...	311	8,175	4,200	91,530	3,961	87,426	...	...	239	4,104

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners, and Helmsmen, for the years 1893 and 1894.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1893.	1894.	1893.	1894	1893.	1894.	1893.	1894.	
Eurasian, ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	
Native, ...	3	...	1	...	4	...	2	...	
Total. ...	3	...	1	1	4	...	2	...	

Comparative Statement shewing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-goingVessels, for the years 1893 and 1894.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.		1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels, ...	2,049	328,314	1,951	313,698	...	...	98	14,616	2,055	324,442	1,962	312,286	...	...	93	12,156
Foreign-g oing Vessels,	*849	1,269,127	817	1,291,602	...	22,475	32	...	*847	1,267,645	817	1,355,095	...	87,450	30	...
Total, ...	2,898	1,597,441	2,768	1,605,300	...	22,475	130	14,616	2,902	1,592,087	2,779	1,667,381	...	87,450	123	12,156

* Including 20 Men-of-War with an aggregate tonnage of 13,890.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1894.

SHIPPING

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Japan, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,525	70
Johor, ...	29	2,190	495	...	...	...	29	2,190	495	1	46	12
Penang, ...	55	18,995	2,681	3	4,700	418	58	23,695	3,099	50	12,523	1,992
Perak, ...	122	28,654	4,995	1	125	15	123	28,779	5,010	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	250	40,504	8,788	4	1,827	190	254	42,331	8,978	83	22,147	3,056
Singapore, ...	561	104,819	19,842	21	6,077	652	582	110,896	20,494	42	14,419	1,623
Sumatra, ...	7	575	205	...	...	...	7	575	205	1	48	24
Sungei Ujong, ...	130	4,654	3,015	18	1,950	299	148	6,604	3,314	34	8,502	1,056
Total,...	1,154	200,391	40,021	47	14,679	1,574	1,201	215,070	41,595	212	60,210	7,833

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Aden, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,525	70
Johor, ...	30	2,293	502	...	...	...	30	2,293	502	1	46	12
Penang, ...	53	16,640	2,565	2	450	68	55	17,090	2,633	50	12,523	1,992
Perak, ...	124	29,096	5,120	2	275	38	126	29,371	5,158	...	...	...
Selangor, ...	250	40,504	8,788	3	1,700	200	253	42,204	8,988	83	22,147	3,056
Singapore, ...	569	105,805	19,905	19	6,850	811	588	112,655	20,716	41	14,142	1,591
Sumatra, ...	5	477	155	..	...	...	5	477	155	1	48	24
Sungei Ujong, ...	132	4,905	3,202	14	1,725	235	146	6,630	3,437	35	8,779	1,088
Total,...	1,163	199,720	40,237	40	11,600	1,352	1,203	210,720	41,589	212	60,210	7,833

MALACCA.

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1894.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	1	2,525	70	1	2,525	70	...	...	...	1	2,525	70
1	20	12	2	66	24	30	2,236	507	1	20	12	31	2,256	519
...	...	...	50	12,523	1,992	105	31,518	4,673	3	4,700	418	108	36,218	5,091
...	...	...	...	...	...	122	28,654	4,995	1	125	15	123	28,779	5,010
1	15	10	84	22,162	3,066	333	62,651	11,844	5	1,842	200	338	64,493	12,044
3	5,630	460	45	20,049	2,083	603	119,238	21,465	24	11,707	112	627	130,945	22,577
...	...	...	1	48	24	8	623	229	...	...	...	8	623	229
1	15	10	35	8,517	1,066	164	13,156	4,071	19	1,965	309	183	15,121	4,380
6	5,680	492	218	65,890	8,325	1,366	260,601	47,854	53	20,359	2,066	1,419	280,960	49,920

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1894.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
...	...	...	1	2,525	70	1	2,525	70	...	...	...	1	2,525	70
1	20	12	2	66	24	31	2,339	514	1	20	12	32	2,359	526
2	5,600	440	52	18,123	2,432	103	29,163	4,557	4	6,050	508	107	35,213	5,065
...	...	...	...	...	...	124	29,096	5,120	2	275	38	126	29,371	5,158
1	15	10	84	22,162	3,066	333	62,651	11,844	4	1,715	210	337	64,366	12,054
1	30	20	42	14,172	1,611	610	119,947	21,496	20	6,880	813	630	126,827	22,327
...	...	...	1	48	24	6	525	179	...	...	...	6	525	179
1	15	10	36	8,794	1,098	167	13,684	4,290	15	1,740	245	182	15,424	4,535
6	5,680	492	218	65,890	8,325	1,375	259,930	48,070	46	16,680	1,844	1,421	276,610	49,914

SHIPPING

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Steamers of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1894.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	1,154	200,391	40,021	47	14,679	1,574	1,201	215,070	41,595
Chinese, ...	...	...	...	2	5,600	440	2	5,600	440
Dutch, ...	98	26,668	3,136	...	...	...	98	26,668	3,136
German, ...	110	30,890	4,580	...	...	...	110	30,890	4,580
Japanese, ...	1	2,525	70	...	...	...	1	2,525	70
Malay, ...	3	127	47	4	80	52	7	207	99
Total, ...	1,366	260,601	47,854	53	20,359	2,066	1,419	280,960	49,920

Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Steamers of each Nation CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1894.

Nationality of Vessels.	Cleared.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
British, ...	1,163	199,720	40,237	40	11,000	1,352	1,203	210,720	41,589
Chinese, ...	...	...	...	2	5,600	440	2	5,600	440
Dutch, ...	98	26,668	3,136	...	...	...	98	26,668	3,136
German, ...	110	30,890	4,580	...	...	...	110	30,890	4,580
Japanese, ...	1	2,525	70	...	...	...	1	2,525	70
Malay, ...	3	127	47	4	80	52	7	207	99
Total, ...	1,375	259,930	48,070	46	16,680	1,844	1,421	276,610	49,914

MALACCA,—*Continued.*

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1894.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
China, ...	12	648	190	...	...	...	12	648	190
Johor, ...	429	4,706	1,619	433	3,819	1,736	862	8,525	3,365
Penang, ...	2	28	10	...	...	...	2	28	10
Perak, ...	19	469	79	5	96	20	24	565	99
Selangor, ...	51	598	205	7	154	23	58	752	228
Singapore, ...	125	3,617	634	22	923	131	147	4,540	765
Sumatra, ...	508	9,487	1,997	14	419	125	522	9,906	2,122
Sungei Ujong, ...	293	3,765	1,111	22	341	88	315	4,106	1,199
Total, ...	1,439	23,318	5,845	503	5,752	2,123	1,942	29,070	7,968

Statement shewing the Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1894.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.								
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Dindings, ...	3	24	12	...	...	...	3	24	12
Johor, ...	299	3,263	1,091	533	4,831	2,098	832	8,094	3,189
Penang, ...	18	842	246	1	60	17	19	902	263
Perak, ...	26	575	94	3	4	12	29	579	106
Selangor, ...	70	1,687	393	3	9	12	73	1,696	405
Singapore, ...	113	3,434	599	4	183	23	117	3,617	622
Sumatra, ...	542	9,784	2,097	10	281	104	552	10,065	2,201
Sungei Ujong, ...	307	3,922	1,141	9	184	35	316	4,106	1,176
Total, ...	1,378	23,531	5,673	563	5,552	2,301	1,941	29,083	7,974

SHIPPING

Statement shewing the Number of Europeans and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, &c., during the year 1894.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Shipping for the years 1893 and 1894.

	1893.				1894.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
Steamers, ...	1,376	239,898	1,371	240,034	1,419	280,960	1,421	276,610

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.		1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers, ...	1,376	239,898	1,419	280,860	43	41,062	...	...	1,371	240,034	1,421	276,610	50	36,576	...	...

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1893 and 1894.

	1893.				1894.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	1,744	28,120	1,725	27,569	1,942	29,070	1,941	29,083

	Inwards..								Outwards.							
	1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.		1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft, ...	1,744	28,120	1,942	29,070	198	950	...	...	1,725	27,569	1,941	29,083	216	1,514	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1894.

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels ENTERED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore,												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	2,766	2,291,271	131,547	36	48,138	1,316	2,802	2,339,409	132,863	1,546	1,288,967	71,946
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang,												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	2,378	1,283,681	101,329	...	...	...	2,378	1,283,681	101,329	390	321,619	17,039
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca,												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	1,154	200,391	40,021	47	14,679	1,574	1,201	215,070	41,595	212	60,210	7,833
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Square-rigged Vessels, ...	6,298	3,775,343	272,897	83	62,817	2,890	6,381	3,838,160	275,787	2,148	1,670,796	96,818
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	6,298	3,775,343	272,897	83	62,817	2,890	6,381	3,838,160	275,787	2,148	1,670,796	96,818

Total Number, Tonnage, and Crew of Vessels CLEARED at each

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
Singapore,												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	2,548	2,149,532	137,884	122	165,548	5,250	2,670	2,315,080	143,134	1,636	1,244,789	60,970
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang, ...												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	2,382	1,340,368	100,208	7	6,680	265	2,389	1,347,048	100,473	388	317,753	16,975
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca, ...												
Square-rigged Vessels, ...	1,163	199,720	40,237	40	11,000	1,352	1,203	210,720	41,589	212	60,210	7,833
Native Craft, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Square-rigged Vessels, ...	6,093	3,689,620	278,329	169	183,228	6,867	6,262	3,872,848	285,196	2,236	1622,752	85,778
Total Native Craft,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total,...	6,093	3,689,620	278,329	169	183,228	6,867	6,262	3,872,848	285,196	2,236	1,622,752	85,778

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1894.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
32	20,125	756	1,578	1,309,092	72,702	4,312	3,580,238	203,483	68	68,263	2,072	4,380	3,648,501	205,555
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,865	270,459	63,079	282	7,363	2,611	7,147	277,822	65,690
...	...	...	390	321,619	17,039	2,768	1,605,300	118,368	...	...	...	2,768	1,605,300	118,368
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,590	78,823	23,645	292	5,889	1,681	3,882	84,712	25,326
6	5,680	492	218	65,890	8,325	1,366	260,601	47,854	53	20,359	2,066	1,419	280,960	49,920
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,439	23,318	5,845	503	5,752	2,123	1,942	29,070	7,968
38	25,805	1,248	2,186	1,696,601	98,066	8,446	5,446,139	369,705	121	88.622	4,138	8,567	5,534,761	373,843
...	...	..	...	...	...	11,894	372,600	92,569	1,077	19,004	6,415	12,971	391,604	98,984
38	25,805	1,248	2,186	1,696,601	98,066	20,340	5,818,739	462,274	1,198	107,626	10,553	21,538	5,926,365	472,827

Port in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1894.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargo.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crew.
77	87,744	2,733	1,713	1,332,533	63,703	4,184	3,394,321	198,854	199	253,292	7,983	4,383	3,647,615	206,837
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,734	268,805	62,008	399	13,193	3,149	7,133	281,998	65,157
2	2,580	61	390	320,333	17,036	2,770	1,658,121	117,183	9	9,260	326	2,779	1,667,381	117,509
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,041	68,759	21,471	920	18,667	4,835	3,961	87,426	26,306
6	5,680	492	218	65,890	8,325	1,375	259,930	48,070	46	16,680	1,844	1,421	276,610	49,914
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,378	23,531	5,673	563	5,552	2,301	1,941	29,083	7,974
85	96,004	3,286	2,321	1,718,756	89,064	8,329	5,312,372	364,107	254	279,232	10,153	8,583	5,591,604	374,260
...	...	...	...	...	...	11,153	361,095	89,152	1,882	37,412	10,285	13,035	398,507	99,437
85	96,004	3,286	2,321	1,718,756	89,064	19,482	5,673,467	453,259	2,136	316,644	20,438	21,618	5,990,111	473,697

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1894.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are twelve in number, viz.:—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

Singapore Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light (lit with gas) of the third order, visible from a distance of 18 miles. It is elevated 256 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 17′ North, Longitude 103° 51′ East.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-west of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St. John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, shewing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half-a-mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-east point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on the summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

The "Ajax" Light-ship was condemned in May, 1894, and replaced by a temporary vessel shewing two white perpendicular lights ten feet apart visible 9 miles. A light-house is under construction on the Sultan Shoal and the light on the Ajax Shoal will be removed on its completion and replaced by a buoy.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, Stores, &c.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore, ...	1850,	* 48,377 64	1,624 00	412 12	670 10	2,706 22
2. Harbour Light, do., ...	1879,	10 000 00	1,704 00	596 54	...	2,300 54
3. Raffles Light, do., ...	1856,	3,291 00	1,624 00	435 68	664 44	2,724 12
4. Pulau Pisang Light, do., ...	1886,	44,434 12	1,708 00	812 26	735 67	3,255 93
5. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca, ...	1880,	15,423 64	1,644 00	336 76	742 02	2,722 78
6. Harbour Light, do., ...	1861,	772 56	468 00	49 60	...	517 60
7. Cape Rachado Light, ...	1863,	16,454 00	1,644 00	382 91	710 16	2,737 07
8. Screw Pile Light, ...	1874,	55,700 00	1,644 00	183 45	738 28	2,565 73
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang, ...	1884,	4,715 00	900 00	147 62	503 74	1,551 36
10. Harbour Light, Penang, ...	1884,	10,224 01	612 00	186 11	...	798 11
11. Muka Head Light, Penang, ...	1885,	37,929 25	1,476 00	486 85	887 78	2,850 63
12. "Ajax" Light-ship, ...	1881,	50,000 00	1,728 00	465 50	1,963 69	3,257 19
			16,776 00	4,495 40	6,715 88	27,987 28

* The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752.64.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1894.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands, ...	20,500	124,500	145,000	
Penang and Province Wellesley, ...	184,114	82,540	266,654	
Krian District, ...	14,500	30,200	44,700	
Trans-Krian, ...	9,600	1,200	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland, ...	3,500	99,500	103,000	
Do., Islands, ...	...	5,500	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor, ...	500	7,060	7,560	
„ Jerejak, ...	200	686	886	
„ Kindi, ...	...	...	116	
„ Rimau, ...	10	55	65	
„ Kra, North, ...	116	224	340	
„ Kra, South, ...				
„ Betong, ...	...	...	5	
Malacca	139,377	252,503	391,880	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 96	25 to 30	72 to 84	25 to 30	Only day labour.	30 to 40	72 to 84	23 to 30
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 120	...	72 to 120	...	72 to 144	...	60 to 144	..
ESTATE COOLIES.								
(1) Tamil on 3 years' agreement.	...	...	..	8 to 14	...	...	...	...
(2) Chinese on 1, year's agreement.	...	...	New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $36 & food.	...	...	...	...	...
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers,	...	45 to 75	72 to 144	40 to 60	Only day labour.	60 to 80	180 to 300	60 to $1

RETURN OF THE

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.										STOCK. Number of			
Malacca, ...	Nutmegs & Cloves, 170 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves 23 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves 3,430 acres.	Nutmegs, Cloves, Citronella Grass, 8,000 acres.	Nutmegs and Cloves, 2,000 acres.	1,000 acres.	Essence Grasses, Spices, &c.							
Dindings, ...	6,484 acres.	Pepper 6 acres.	Pepper in patches.	Pepper in patches.	Pepper, 15 acres.	3,637 acres. 1,839 acres.	Gambier. Pepper.							
Province Wellesley, ...	200 acres.	20 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption.	In patches.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption 12 acres.	287 acres.	Coffee.							
	32,100 acres.	1,000 acres.	40,150 acres.	7,500 acres.	400 acres.	Nil.	Padi.							
	29,900 acres.	3,000 acres.	38,200 acres.	10,000 acres.	20,000 acres,	10,000 acres.	Fruit trees, Coco-nut, and Gardens.							
Penang, South-West, ...	About 37,000 trees.	Mixed with fruits.	3,500 acres.	Not ascertained.	120,000 trees.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.							
	About 37,000 acres.	About 5 acres in patches.	5,200 acres.	In patches.	In patches.	350 acres.	Tapioca.							
	Only cultivated in patches.	In patches only.	15,650 acres.	In patches.	20 acres in patches.	Only cultivated in patches.	Sugar-cane.							
Penang, North-East, ...	Not ascertained.	Nil.	11,312 acres.	Not ascertained.	500 acres.	803 acres.	Pasture.							
	About 65,000	4,000	96,400	25,500	23,850	20,500	Number of Acres in Crop.							
	About 252,500	About 104,300	59,036	14,700	8,000	124,500	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.							
Singapore, ...	247	1	1,400	140	1,500	2,000	Horses.							
	11,337	40	4,800	600	2,500	4,000	Horned Cattle.							
	150	Nil.	200	Nil.	Imported and killed immediately.	1,400	Sheep.							
	6,687	About 20	2,100	400	500	600	Goats.							

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	9,670 koyans.	21,000,000 gantangs.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Padi.
	Not ascertained.	500,000 coco-nuts.	9,000,000 coco-nuts.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	16,300 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.
	278,148 pikuls.	100 pikuls.	59,500 pikuls.	...	100 pikuls.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Tapioca.
	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	198,750 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Do.	Sugar-cane.
	100 lbs.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.
PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
	Varies from $8 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country $25, within Town Limit, $80 per acre.	$18 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	$9 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	$5 to $8 per 100 gantangs.	$6 to $8 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.	Padi.
	Fruit trees, $40 per acre in Country and $150 p. acre in Town. Garden land, $100 per acre in Town, and $30 per acre in Country.	$20 to $75 per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $50 to $250 per acre. Garden land, $15 to $100 per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $10 to $20 (aver: rents) per acre. Garden land, $3 to $5 (aver: rents) per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $50 to $250 per acre. Garden land, $20 to $80 per acre.	Fruit trees, $10 (aver: rents) per acre. Garden land, $3 in Country to $30 near town.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
	$1.50 to $2 per pikul.	$3 to $4.50 per pikul.	$30 to $100 per acre.	$2-50 to $3 per pikul.	$20 to $50 per acre.	$3 per pikul.	Betel-nut.
	$3.80 to $4 average per pikul.	$1.80 to $2.20 per pikul.	$3 to $3.50 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.	$3 to $5 per pikul.	$4.80 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.00 p. Pikul of 133lbs., Flour.	Tapioca.
	$100 per acre in Town. $30 per acre in Country.	$2 to $3 per 100.	80 cents to $1.50 per 100 canes.	$1 per 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.	$2.50 for 100 canes.	Sugar-cane.
	Nuts, $20 per 1,000. Land, in Town and Seaside, from $100 to $150 per acre; from $50 to $60 in Country.	$15 to $20 per 1,000.	Nuts, $18 to $25 per 1,000. Land, from $20 to $300 per acre.	Nuts, $12 to $22 per 1,000. Land, from $10 to $20 (aver: rents.) per acre.	Nuts, $18 to $24 per 1,000. Land, from $50 to 150 per acre.	Nuts, $24 per 1,000. Land, $100 per acre.	Coco-nuts.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per catty.,... ...	18 to 20 cents.	14 to 16 cents.	0 06	12 to 18 cents.	...	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs., ...	7 00	8 00*	...	...	1 95 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per lb., ...	...	...	...	0 14	18 to 20 cents (per catty.‡)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.,)	4 00	4 00†	...	...	6 00	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf, ...	0 06	0 05	0 05	0 05	3 and 4 cents.	
Horned Cattle, ...	35 00	25 to 80 00	25 to 60 00	25 to 60 00	40 to 60 00	
Horses, ...	200 00	100 to 300 00	No market.	150 to 300 00	150 to 250 00	
Ponies, ...	100 00	80 to 250 00	No market.	100 to 250 00	80 to 160 00	
Sheep, ...	3 75 to 8 00	4 to 6 00	...	...	10 to 12 00	
Goats, ...	2 50 to 5 50	3 to 6 00	3 to 6 00	3 to 8 00	5 to 8 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	11 00	14 to 16 00	16 to 18 00	12 to 14 00	12 to 14 00	
Milk, per quart, ...	0 16	0 16	0 18	0 16	0 24	
Butter, Fresh, per lb., .	0 60	0 60	...	...	...	
Do., Salt, do., ...	0 50	0 70	0 80	0 65	0 70	
Cheese, do., ...	0 40	0 45	...	0 50	0 45	
Beef, per catty, ..	15 to 22 cents.	14 to 18 cents.	...	18 to 22 cents.	23 to 25 cents.	
Mutton, do., ...	18 to 22 cents.	20 to 25 cents.	...	...	...	
Pork, do., ...	18 to 24 cents.	20 to 24 cents.	0 25	22 to 24 cents.	22 to 24 cents,	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs., ...	3 20 to 3 50	0 20 (per gantang.‡)	0 20 (per gantang.‡)	15 to 22 cents. (per gantang.‡)	3 50	
Coffee, do., ...	40 00	35c. (per lb.)	0 40 (per catty.‡)	40 to 60 cents (per lb.)	$45 to $50	
Tea, per lb., ...	0 30	30 to 40 cents.	20 to 32 cts. (per catty.‡)	30 to 40 cents.	30 to 40 cents.	
Sugar, White, per catty, ...	0 11 (per lb.)	8 to 10 cents.	10 to 12 cts.	8 to 10 cents.	0 10	
Salt, per lb., ...	0 01 (per catty.‡)	0 01	0 03 (per catty.‡)	0 1⅓	0 01 (per catty. ‡)	
Wine, per dozen, ...	6 00 to 12 00 (plus duty.)	6 00 to 13 00 (plus duty.)	...	6 00 to 12 00 (plus duty.)	6 00 to 12 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do., ...	7 00 to 15 00 (plus duty.)	7 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	1 50 (per bottle.)	9 00 to 25 00	14 00 to 18 00 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do., ...	2 50 (plus duty.)	2 50 to 3 00	3 00	2 50 to 3 50 (plus duty.)	3 00 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native), ...	20 to 40 cents.	15 to 45 cents.	0 50 (per catty.‡)	35 to 60 cents.	45 to 60 cents.	
Potatoes, per catty, ...	0 05	3 to 6 cents.	0 06	4 to 8 cents.	0 05	
Yams, per pikul, ...	0 06 (per catty.‡)	1 00	3 00	1 00	0 01⅓ (per catty.‡)	
Onions (large,) per catty, ...	0 06	4 to 6 cents.	0 06	0 06	0 06	

* This article is always sold in Bags not in Barrels.
† Sold only in small quantities in Kling shops by the catty.
‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart; Catty=1⅓lb. av.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		
Geese, each, ...	1 to 1 25	1 25	...	1 00	$1 to $1.25	
Turkeys, ,, ...	3 to 4 00	$2.50 to $4.00	None.	None.	$5.00 to $6	
Ducks, ,, ...	35 to 40 cents.	25 to 45 cents.	0 50	30 to 40 cents.	40 to 50 cents.	
Fowls, ,, ...	25 to 35 cents.	23 to 50 cents.	20 to 35 cents.	20 to 40 cents.	0 30	
Capons, ,, ...	75 cents to $1	1 00 to 1 50	1 00	1 00	1 25	
Pigeons, ,, ...	15 to 25 cents.	0 15	...	0 15	0 12	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	15 to 18 cents.	0 18	12 to 18cts.	0 15	0 18	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES,

AND

FISHERIES.

1894.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.					
Tapioca, Seranggong, ...	3	77 Schooners and Steamers.	5,232	77	Granite Quarry at Pulau Ubin.
Coffee, Bukit Timah, ...	1			5,232 tons burthen.	
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road,	1				
Do., in Town, ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay, ...	1				
Do., Kampong Kapor, ...	1				
Do., Seranggong Road,... ...	1				
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Coco-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Do., Bedok, ...	1				
Patent Paint, Bukit Timah Road,	1				
Aerated Water, Robinson Quay,	1				
Do., High Street, ...	1				
Do., Brass Bassa Road,	1				
Do., McCallum Street,	1				
Pineapple, North Bridge Road, ...	1				
Do., High Street, ...	1				
Do., Bencoolen Street, ...	1				
	31				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road,...	1				
Aerated Water, North Bridge Road,	4				No Mines.
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd.,	1				
Sago, in the Suburbs, ...	14				
Soap, in the Town, ...	11				
Coco-nut Oil, ...	2				
Tanneries, ...	25				
Dye-houses, ...	32				
Brick-kilns, ...	11				
Potteries, ...	6				
Melting Tallow, ...	43				
Charcoal, ...	66				
Attap Depôt, ...	14				
Pineapple, Albert Street, ...	3				
Do., North Bridge Road, ..	1				
Do., Tank Road, ...	1				
Do., Beach Road, ...	2				
Do., Sago Street, ...	1				
	238				
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.					
Saw Mill, Kampong Glam Beach,	1				
Do., Tanjong Ru,... ...	3				
Do., Kallang Road, ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road, ...	1				
Do., Kampong Bugis, ...	2				
Do., Kallang, ...	1				
Rice-cleaning, Canal Road, ...	1				
Do., Cheang Hong Lim Lane,	1				
Do., Kallang Road, ...	2				
Do., Havelock Road, ...	3				
Do., Kampong Glam Beach,	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road, ...	1				
Do., North Bridge Road,	1				
Do., Robertson Quay, ...	1				
Do., Syed Alwee Road, ...	1				
Do., Upper Cheang Wan Seng Road, ...	1				
	23				
DISTILLERIES.					
Essential Oil, Gelang.					
Samsu, Havelock Road.					
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North B'dge. Rd.					

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1854, ... 41 vessels, Tons 3,452
" Colonial Shipping Act 1868, ... 11 " " 455
" Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883, 25 " " 1,325

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
Granite.	Granite supplied free to the Municipality. Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1894, $440.07.	Nil.	185 Fishing Boats and 199 Fishing Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices. Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass, and Patchouli.

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND	
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*						
WORKS.						
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru, ...	2					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca, ...	2					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street, ...	1					
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach, ...	1					
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.						
Do. do., 2 at Telok Blanga.						
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.						
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani,	1					
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru,	1					
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru,	1					
PENANG.						
Dye Houses, ...	39	Nil.	...	...	1 Balik Pulau Hills,	
Fish Curing, ...	122				1 Batu Itam,	
Indigo Manufactories, ...	45				1 Pondok Opeh,	5
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	39				1 Relau Hills,	
Rice Mill (worked by steam), ...	1				1 Sungei Rusa and Sungei Pinang Hills,	
Flour Mills (worked by water-power),	2					
Tanneries, ...	6					
Soda Water Manufactories, ...	8				2 Batu Itam,	
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power), ...	80				1 Permatang Pasir,	4
Samsu Distillery, ...	1				1 Relau Hills,	
Brick-kiln, ...	2					
Ice Manufactory, ...	1					
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders,	3					
Dock, ...	1					
Soap Manufactories, ...	9					
Candle do., ...	29					
Total,...	388					
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						
Rum Manufactories, ...	4	Nil.	...	..		
Sugar do. (steam-power),	9					
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes),	4				1 Bukit Minyak,	1
Oil do., ...	94					
Indigo do., ...	60				1 Juru,	
Tapioca do., ...	149				1 Bukit Minyak,	3
Do. do. (worked by steam-power)	2				1 Bukit Mertajam,	
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power),	106				10 Bagan Nior Juru,	
Brick and Lime-kilns, ...	29				2 Bukit Tengah,	
Do., by steam-power,... ...	1				2 Cheroh Toh Koon,	
Potteries, ...	39				2 Bukit Mertajam,	
Samsu Distillery, ...	2				2 Bukit Tambun,	Granite Quarries,
Oil Distilleries, ...	27				1 Bukit Indra Muda,	
Dock, ...	5				1 Bukit Goa Ipoh,	
Dye Works, ...	5				1 Balak Mati,	
Flour Mills (worked by foot-power),	52				1 Pulau Kra,	
	588					

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Government Quarries rented for $720 a year; and Private Quarries, unascertained.					
Earth.	Unascertained.	Nil.	* 2,561	It is supposed that about 40,000 tons of fish of all kinds are taken yearly. No means exist of ascertaining description and quantity.	The exact value cannot be ascertained, but it is probably at least $500,000 within the Municipality of George Town. A very large proportion of salt fish is dried and salted at the different islands round Penang and is brought into the town ready for sale.	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.
Red earth. Granite. Do.,	Private Quarries, unascertained.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal, Blanah, Chencharu, Gelama, Kurau, Parang Parang, Siakap, Tenggiri, Yu Laras, Yu Parang, Prawns,	$123,812. This is probably much below the actual value, but no means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA.					
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.					
By Steam Power.					
Bukit Bruang, ...	1				TIN MINES.
Chin Chin, ...	1				
Durian Tunggal, ...	2				Mine No. 1 at Chin Chin, worked by 8 men, in the employ of the proprietor.
Gading, ...	1				
Jasin, ...	2				
Kemuning, ...	1				
Kessang, ...	1				Mine No. 2 at Ulu Gading, worked by 2 men in the employ of the proprietor.
Machap, ...	2				
Melekek, ...	2	Nil.	...	...	
Nyalas, ...	1				
Pulau Sebang, ...	1				
Parit Melana, ...	1				
Ramuan China Besar, ...	1				
Rembia, ...	1				
Sempang, ...	1				
Serkam, ...	1				
Sungei Baru Ulu, ...	1				TIN WASHING.
Sungei Udang, ...	1				
Taboh (Naning), ...	1				No. 3 at Kuala Linggi, worked by Chinese under contract to Europeans.
	23				
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.					
Ayer Molek, ...	42				
Bukit Katil, ...	1				
Chabau, ...	1				
Kuala Linggi, ...	4				
Kuala Sungei Baru, ...	22				
Ramuan China Besar, ...	3				
Serkam, ...	1				
Sungei Baru Ulu, ...	8				
Sungei Baru Ilir, ...	110				
Sungei Baru Tengah, ...	28				
	220				
By Manual Labour.					
Coco-nut Oil, ...	93				
Soap, ...	2				
	95				
DISTILLERY.					
Samsu, Heeren Street,... ...	1				
	1				
BRICK-KILNS.					
Bachang, ...	3				
Gaja Berang,...	1				
Klebang Kechil, ...	2				
	6				
LIME-KILNS.					
Bunga Raya, ...	1				
Tranquerah, ...	1				
	2				

MINES, AND FISHERIES,—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
		Nil.	1,162	Estimated Number.		
					$	
				Bawal, 63,840	6,020	
				Blanak, 8,950	430	
				Chencharu, 72,100	2,560	
				Gelama, 207,000	6,100	
				Ikan Duri, 9,000	230	
				Ikan Merah, 17,500	2,700	
				Ikan Pari, 11,000	400	
				Kurau, 7,000	830	
				Lida Lida, 2,700	285	
				Parang Parang, 320,000	31,100	
				Siakap, 1,600	475	
				Tenggiri, 80,500	13,000	
				Yu Laras, 1,450	160	
				Yu Parang, 600	120	
				cwt.		
				Prawns, 9,890	1,550	
				Small fishes, 290,000	4,090	
Tin. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	cwt. qr. lbs. 6 0 $22\frac{2}{3}$ valued at $180.35					
Tin Ore. $\frac{1}{10}$ to Govt.	cwt. qr. lbs. 14 3 07 valued at $272.57					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

1894.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE.				*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Singapore Town, * ...	12	22,318 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		a. *r.* *p.*								
Singapore Town, ...	1	4 2 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ang Mo Kio, ...	8	31 0 01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Changi, ...	1	0 0 28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Seletar, ...	26	91 0 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kranji, ...	3	34 2 09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lim Chu Kang, ...	1	18 2 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mandi, ...	1	1 1 05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Middle Seletar, ...	3	27 3 29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Seletar, ...	2	23 0 06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Lebar, ...	2	11 3 24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward, ...	60	244 0 23 and 22,318 sq. ft.	...	...	...		...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1894.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1894.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1894.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
12	22,318 sq. ft.	Lease or Statutory Grant with Premium (except in certain cases mentioned in the next column.)	*4,342 sq. ft. at Telok Ayer sold at $3.01 per sq. ft. 1,754 sq. ft. at Do. sold at $3 per sq. ft. 2,340 sq. ft. at Do. sold at $2.80 per sq. ft. 1,075 sq. ft. at Do. sold at $2.75 per sq. ft. 1,208 sq. ft. at Do. sold at $2.55 per sq. ft. 2,631 sq. ft. at Do. sold at $2.50 per sq. ft. 35,400 sq. ft. at Tanjong Ru, sold at 5 cents per sq. ft. 1 Statutory Grant was issued for 2,168 sq. ft. encroached upon at Rochor—Premium at 10 cents per sq. ft. 4 Statutory Grants were issued for 28,795 sq. ft. encroached upon at Rochor—Premium $225. 4 Leases for 6,800 sq. ft. at Telok Ayer were issued—1,888 Compensation Lots.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			
1	4	2	12			
				1 Lease for 4 2 12 was issued—renewal of expired Lease No. 4,212 for 3 years.		
				a. r. p. 1 Statutory Grant for 10 0 12 was issued without premium, in lieu of Lease No. 740 for 999 years.		
				a. r. p. 1 Statutory Grant for 0 2 06 was issued on a nominal Quit-Rent without premium.		
				Agricultural land—average price $7.47 per acre and 59 cents average Quit-Rent per acre.		
8	31	0	01			
				a. r. p. 1 Statutory Grant for 33 2 10 was issued on enhanced rent without premium.		
1	0	0	28			
26	91	0	11			
3	34	2	09			
1	18	2	18			
1	1	1	05			
3	27	3	29			
2	23	0	06			
2	11	3	24			
60	244 and 22,318 sq. ft.	0	23			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE,—*Cotd.*			*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward, ..	60	244 and 22,318 sq. ft.	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pengkang, ...	3	21	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punggol, ...	2	4	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Ubin, ...	1	1	3	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Tekong, ...	14	86	2	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochor,... ...	4	28,795 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sembawang, ...	3	120	0	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Sempang, ...	1	16	0	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Seranggong, ...	2	6	0	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siglap, ...	1	0	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanglin, ...	1	0	2	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Gul, ...	1	8	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Tanjong Ru, ...	1	35,400 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Tanglin, ...	1	15	3	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Upper Bedok, ...	1	33	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
West Bukit Timah,...	2	20	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	98	579 and 86,513 sq. ft.	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Balik Pulau.												
Telok Bahang, ...	11	53	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Rusa, ...	6	13	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Pinang, ...	7	32	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayan Lepas, ...	44	230	2	20	...	...	...	...	1	637	1	35
Bagan Ayer Itam, ...	2	14	2	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Titi Tras, ...	1	4	2	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	71	348	3	32	...	...	...	....	1	637	1	35

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1894,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1894.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1894.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
60	244 and 22,318 sq. ft.	0	23	Lease or Statutory Grant with Premium (except in certain cases mentioned in the next column.)		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
3	21	0	08					
2	4	0	21					
1	1	3	12					
14	86	2	31					
4	28,795 sq. ft.							
3	1 0	0	22					
1	16	0	18					
2	6	0	07					
1	0	2	22					
1	0	2	06					
1	8	1	10					
1	35,400 sq. ft.							
1	15	3	34					
1	33	2	10					
2	20	0	19					
98	579 and 86 513 sq. ft.	1	03					
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
11	53	1	27		Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium at an average of $1.10 per acre.			
6	13	1	19		Do. do. $1 per acre.			
7	32	1	34		Do. do. $1.10 per acre.			
45	868	0	15		*a. r. p.* 1 lot 7 0 01 { Premium, $1.05 / Rent, $1.50 per acre. 1 lot 2 0 28 { Premium, $16.25. / Rent, 90 cents per acre. 1 lot 637 1 35 { Premium, $2,000. / Rent, 25 cents per acre. 1 lot 1 „ „ { Premium, $10. / Rent, $1 per acre. The rest on payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.50 per acre.			
2	14	2	03		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.40 per acre.			
1	4	2	09		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of 75 cents per acre.			
72	986	1	27					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG,—*Contd.*												
Brought forward,...	71	348	3	32	...	...	...	...	1	637	1	35
Balik Pulau,—*Contd.*												
Pasir Panjang Hills...	2	16	0	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Betong, ...	1	10	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Permatang Pasir, ...	1	0	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Genting Hills, ...	6	13	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Rusa and Sungei Pinang Hills, ...	5	17	2	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Itam, ...	12	66	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pondok Upeh, ...	34	202	1	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Relau Hills, ...	31	274	1	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hills, ...	19	161	1	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Telok Kumbar, ...	6	37	0	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Gemuruh, ...	10	37	3	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pantai Acheh, ...	14	47	2	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-East District....												
Ayer Itam ...	5	31	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Itam Hills, ...	3	19	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Feringgi, ...	52	453	1	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Feringgi and Tanjong Tokong,...	1	7	3	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	273	1,746	2	30	...	...	...	...	1	637	1	35

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1894,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1894.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1894. a.	r.	p.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, staate theAverge Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
72	986	1	27	Lease or Statutory Grant with Premium (except in certain cases mentioned in the next column.)		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
2	16	0	11		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.40 per acre.			
1	10	0	00		Do. do. $1.20 per acre.			
1	0	2	17		Premium, $4.50 Rent, 50 cents per acre.			
6	13	2	30		a. r. p. 1 lot 0 3 02 — Premium, $7.25; Rent, 50 cts. per acre. The rest on payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.50 per acre.			
5	17	2	32		a. r. p. 1 lot 1 1 10 — Premium, $9; Rent, $1 per acre. The rest on payment of enhanced rent at $1.50 per acre.			
12	66	2	00		a. r. p. 1 lot 4 3 10 — Premium, $12; Rent, $1 per acre. The rest on payment of enhanced rent at $1.50 per acre.			
34	202	1	06		Do. do. at $1.50 per acre.			
31	274	1	39		a. r. p. 1 lot 3 0 00 — Premium, $36; Rent, $1 per acre. The rest on payment of enhanced rent at $1.50 per acre.			
19	161	1	25		a. r. p. 1 lot 10 0 08 — Premium, $12; Rent, $1 per acre. 1 lot 5 1 00 — Premium, $18; Rent, $1 per acre. The rest on payment of enhanced rent at $1.50 per acre.			
6	37	0	27		Do. do. $1.50 per acre.			
10	37	3	18		a. r. p. 1 lot 4 0 00 — Premium, $48; Rent, $1 per acre. The rest on payment of enhanced rent at $1.50 per acre.			
14	47	2	02	Statutory Grants with Premium (except in certain cases mentioned in the next column.)	a. r. p. 1 lot 1 2 39 — Premium, $64; Rent, $1 per acre. The rest on payment of enhanced rent at $1.20 per acre.			
5	31	3	15		Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
3	19	1	33		Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
52	453	1	17		1 lot sold for $25 per acre; 3 for $20 per acre; 1 for $15 per acre; 2 for $12 per acre; 2 for $9 per acre; and 43 on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
1	7	3	06		Payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
274	2,384	0	25					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG,—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward, ...	273	1,746	2	30	...	...	...	...	1	637	1	35
North-East District,—*Continued.*												
Paya Terubong, ...	8	39	11	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paya Terubong Hills,	5	31	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town Sub-division X (Brick-kiln Road), ...	8	33,791 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Town Sub-division XIE (Bridge Road,) ...	3	120,200 „			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	297	1,820 and 153,991 sq. ft.	0	35	...	...	...	...	1	637	1	35
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Northern District, ...	53	107	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	11	31	1	36	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Central District, ...	67	108	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., ...	240	985	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do., ...	1	1	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	372	1,233	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA.												
		a.	*r.*	*p.*								
Ayer Panas, ...	5	33	0	39	...	...	...	...	1	536	0	15
Ayer Molek, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	513	2	25
Bukit Katil, ...	...	...	...	...	1	245	0	27	...	...	...	...
Bukit Baru, ...	3	0	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Piatu, ...	7	64	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batu Berendam, ...	3	75	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Singgeh, ...	43	119	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brisu, ...	...	...	...	...	1	260	3	35	...	...	...	...
Batang Malaka, ...	1	4	0	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,...	62	298	1	30	2	506	0	22	2	1,049	3	00

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1894,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1894.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1894. a.	r.	p.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted
274	2,384	0	25	Lease or Statutory Grant with Premium		No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
8	39	11	29		1 lot sold for $35 per acre, and 7 on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
5	31	2	16		1 lot sold for $15 per acre, and 4 on payment of enhanced rent in lieu of premium.			
8	33,791 sq. ft.				Sold for 3 cents per square foot.			
3	120,200 sq. ft.				2 lots sold for 5 cents per square foot, 1 on payment of rent without premium, on surrender of certain old Title Deeds.			
298	2,457	2	30					
53	107	0	23		53 lots sold at an average of $7.24 per acre, and average rent of 68 cents per acre.			
11	31	1	36		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.25 per acre.			
67	108	2	22		69 lots sold at an average of $13.26 per acre, and average rent of 75 cents per acre.			
240	985	1	18		Payment of enhanced rent at an average of $1.18 per acre.			
1	1	1	03		Special Grant to His Highness the Sultan of Kedah.			
372	1,233	3	22					
6	569	1	14		7 S.Grants 2,583 1 03 — Premium, $2 per acre. Rent, 75 cts. ,,			
1	513	2	25		15 ,, 839 1 16 — Premium, $1 ,, Rent, 75 cts. ,,			
1	245	0	27		5 ,, 37 1 15 — Premium, 50 cts. ,, Rent, 75 cents ,,			
3	0	3	04		1 ,, 10 1 05 — Premium, $3.50 ,, Rent, 75 cents ,,			
7	64	3	13		1 ,, 2 0 25 — Premium, $4 ,, Rent, 75 cts. ,,			
3	75	2	36		16 ,, 454 3 02 — Premium, $2 ,, Rent, $1 ,,			
43	119	3	10		7 ,, 237 3 32 — Premium, $1 ,, Rent, $1 ,,			
1	260	3	35		1 ,, 6 2 06 — Premium, $10 ,, Rent, $1 ,,			
1	4	0	08					
66	1,854	1	12					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA,—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward,...	62	298	1	30	2	506	0	22	2	1,049	3	00
Chaban, ...	22	170	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinchin, ...	4	128	1	02	2	473	2	23	2	1,841	3	32
Duyong, ...	2	23	1	23	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Durian Tunggal ...	2	157	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gadek, ...	1	3	2	09	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin, ...	2	4	1	38	1	434	3	15	2	1,466	2	19
Kubu, ...	28	146,462 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kuala Sungei Baru,...	5	35	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kemuning, ...	...	...	...	...	2	587	1	33	...	...	...	...
Merlimau, ..	2	2	2	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melekek, ...	2	30	0	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machap, ...	1	72	1	07	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
Nyalas,... ...	52	274	3	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pondok Kempas, ...	2	15	0	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegoh, ...	6	42	3	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sebang, ...	2	23	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parit Melana, ...	1	84	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Paya Rumput, ...	...	...	...	...	1	148	0	06	. .	...	...	...
Pernu, ...	2	7	0	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rim, ...	17	83	0	23	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rembia, ...	1	3	0	26	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Besar,	1	51	2	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Kechil,	1	12	0	38	1	245	0	00	....	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Tengah,	6	205	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Ulu,...	5	80	1	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Ilir, ...	11	286	1	39	3	579	1	29	...	...	...	...
Serkam ...	1	35	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selandar, ...	1	37	2	15	1	295	2	34	...	...	...	...
Carried forward, ...	242	2,170 and 146,462 sq. ft.	2	35	13	3,265	1	02	6	4,358	1	11

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1894,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1894.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1894.			Whether by Grant, Lease or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acre that remains ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
66	1,854	1	12	Lease or Statutory Grant with Premium (except in certain cases mentioned in the next column.)	*a. r. p.*	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
22	170	1	05		2 S. Grants 553 1 22 { Premium, $3 per acre. Rent, $1 „			
8	2,443	3	17		11 „ 176 3 11 { Premium, at $2 „ Rent, $1.25 „			
2	23	1	23		2 „ 214 1 36 { Premium, 75 cts. „ Rent, 75 cents „			
2	157	3	20		1 „ 24 2 12 { Premium, $1.50 „ Rent, $1 „			
1	3	2	09		1 „ 1 2 13 { Premium, $2 „ Rent, $1.50 „			
5	1,905	3	32		1 „ 58 2 06 { Premium, $5 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
28	146,462 sq. ft.				1 „ 0 0 12 { Premium, $4 for the lot. Rent, $1 „			
5	35	2	20		2 „ 647 1 33 { Premium, $3 per acre. Rent, 75 cents „			
2	587	1	33		1 „ 91 3 22 { Premium, 50 cts. „ Rent, $1 „			
2	2	2	36		2 „ 76 3 16 { Premium, Nil. Rent, Nil.			
2	30	0	37		3 „ 8 2 19 { Premium, $5 per acre. Rent, $1 „			
1	72	1	07		1 „ 12 0 03 { Premium, $2.50 „ Rent, $1 „			
52	274	3	22		3 „ 62 0 22 { Premium, Nil. Rent, 75 cts. per acre.			
2	15	0	14		1 „ 0 2 15 { Premium, $1 for the lot. Rent, 50 cents „			
6	42	3	37		1 „ 14 1 10 { Premium, $1 per acre. Rent, 50 cents „			
2	23	2	33		2 „ 0 0 18 { Premium, $2 per lot. Rent, 50 cents „			
1	84	1	27		2 „ 2,105 2 31 { Premium, $2.50 per acre. Rent, 75 cents „			
1	143	0	06		1 „ 104 2 07 { Premium, $1.25 „ Rent, $1 „			
2	7	0	20		3 „ 719 3 22 { Premium, $1.50 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
17	83	0	23		3 „ 1,022 1 08 { Premium, $2.10 „ Rent, 75 cents „			
1	3	0	26		1 „ 2,483 sq. ft. { Premium $2 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
1	51	2	34		1 „ 1,499 „ { Premium, $2 for the lot. Rent, $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
2	257	0	38		1 „ 9,367 „ { Premium, $8 for the lot. Rent, $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
6	205	1	33		1 „ 1,044 „ { Premium, $2 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
5	80	1	24		1 „ 3,824 „ { Premium, $3 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
14	865	3	28		1 „ 4,064 „ { Premium, $3 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
1	35	0	23		1 „ 1,368 „ { Premium, $6 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
2	333	1	09		1 „ 2,773 „ { Premium, $10 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
261	9,794 and 146,462 sq. ft.	1	08					

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 400 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA,—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Brought forward ...	242	2,170 and 146,462 sq. ft.	2	35	13	3,265	1	02	6	4,358	1	11
Sebatu, ...	1	23	3	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Petei, ...	1	1	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Siput, ...	1	1	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tebong, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	824	2	10
Taboh Naning, ...	2	9	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Kling, ...	1	1	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah, ...	1	0	0	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, ...	249	2,208 and 146,462 sq. ft.	2	26	13	3,265	1	02	7	5,182	3	21

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1894,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases, in 1894.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1894.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the average price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
261	9,794 and 146,462 sq. ft.	1	08	By Statutory Grants and Agreements at annual rents with Premium in the majority of cases (*see* next column.)				
1	23	3	05		1 S. Grant 4,748 sq. ft. { Premium, $4 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft			
1	1	2	13		1 „ 1,706 „ { Premium, $8 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
1	1	1	12		1 „ 3,216 „ { Premium, $8 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
1	824	2	10		1 „ 4,778 „ { Premium, $8 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft			
2	9	1	32		1 „ 1,414 „ { Premium at $2 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
1	1	2	37		1 „ 2,063 „ { Premium, $2 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
1	0	0	12		1 „ 1,667 „ { Premium, $2 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
					1 „ 1,511 „ { Premium, $15 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
					1 „ 10,053 „ { Premium, $15 for the lot. Rent at $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
					1 „ 28,023 „ { Premium, $10 for the lot. Rent, $3 „			
					1 „ 5,639 „ { Premium, $8 „ Rent, $3 „			
					1 „ 4,024 „ { Premium, $25 „ Rent, $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
					1 „ 14,161 „ { Premium, $25 for the lot. Rent, $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
					1 „ 10,774 „ { Premium, $10 for the lot. Rent, $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
					1 „ 3,256 „ { Premium, $2 for the lot. Rent, 50 cts. per 2000 sq. ft.			
					1 „ 8,379 „ { Premium, $30 for the lot. Rent, $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
					1 „ 7,939 „ { Premium, $10 for the lot. Rent, $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
					1 „ 2,279 „ { Premium, $2 for the lot. Rent, $1 „			
					1 „ 3,330 „ { Premium, $4 „ Rent, $1 per 2,000 sq. ft.			
					1 Agreement *a. r. p.* 1 1 12 { Premium, $1 per acre. Rent, 75 cts. „			
					122 „ 486 1 36 { Premium, Nil. Rent, $1 per acre.			
					16 „ 83 0 20 { Premium, Nil. Rent, 75 cts per acre.			
					2 „ 7 0 20 { Premium, $1 per acre. Rent, $1 „			
					2 „ 9 2 02 { Premium, $2 per acre. Rent, 75 cts. „			
					1 Temporary License 1 2 37 { Premium, Nil. Rent, 90 cts. for the lot.			
					1 „ 1,080' sq. ft. { Premium, Nil. Rent, $1 for the lot.			
					a. r. p. 269 10,656 3 09 and 146,462 sq. ft.			
269	10,656 and 146,462 sq. ft.	3	09					

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1894.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1894.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1894.	Number admitted during the year 1894.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1894.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1894.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1894.	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1894.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
SINGAPORE.													days.			
General Hospital, Males,	59	2,114	73.66	7.	3	12	6		1,640	225	121	110	13	14	26	434 days.
General Hospital, Females,	3	140	4.51						81	24	23	9	17	11	29	58 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	549	4,699	534.68	...	Sixty.			...	3,761	129	1	840	23	41	32	365 days.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	13	90	16.25	...	Two.			...	52	...	1	31	35	30	155	365 days.
Prison Hospital, Males,	41	1,127	48.76	..	Nil.			...	989	84	19	46	39	15	61	687 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	1	0.04	...	Nil.			...	1	...	...	...	...	17	...	17 days.
Leper Hospital, Males,	7	81	28.41	...	Six.			...	...	...	48	19	47	125	165	365 days.
Leper Hospital, Females,	21	5	22.46	...	Two.			...	...	...	3	3	185	331	332	365 days.
Lock Hospl., Females,	15	208	17.10	One.		Two.			192	2	2	9	15	28	63	319 days.
Quarantine Hospital, Males,	...	20	1.36	...	Nil.			...	18	...	...	2	11	26	...	136 days.
Quarantine Hospital, Females,	...	2	0.12	...	Nil.			...	2	...	...	...	...	22	...	30 days.
PENANG.																
General Hospital, Males,	28	1,245	32.45	Five.		Seven.		...	970	228	6	39	6	13	8	198 days.
General Hospital, Females,	1	55	1.19	...	...	..	One.	...	29	23	...	2	2	8	4	44 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	352	3,798	364.67	...	...	...	Fifteen.		2,220	822	171	574	19	56	187	10 years.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	22	174	21.55	...	...	...	Two.	...	111	28	11	30	61	65	465	9 years.
Prison Hospital, Males,	3	107	4.19	...	...	4	...	...	90	13	...	4	21	15	43	64 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	5	0.18	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	13	..	39 days.
Lock Hospl., Females,	33	78	12.92	...	One.	...	...	...	72	13	3	14	43	53	90	530 days.
Balik Pulau Hospital, Males,	34	394	37.28	...	..	5	Four.		303	58	5	29	20	36	64	346 days
Balik Pulau Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lumut Hospital, the Dindings, Males,	6	263	5.72	...	...	2	One.		256	1	...	5	9	8	4	80 days.
Lumut Hospital, the Dindings, Females,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Camp, Males,	...	39	2.03	...	...	4	...	...	34	...	...	5	4	21	...	62 days.
Quarantine Camp, Females,	...	3	0.13	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	23	...	30 days.
European Small-pox Hospital, Males,	...	1	0.11	...	...	...	One.		1	...	...	...	...	38	...	38 days.
European Small-pox Hospital, Females,	...	1	0.02	...	...	...	One.		...	...	...	1	10	...	...	10 days.
Province Wellesley.																
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerejak, Males,	321	171	311.18	...	Eighteen lepers. Ten non-lepers.				...	...	...	129	769	...	785	11¾ yrs.
Butterworth Hospital, Males,	35	585	35.95	...	...	1	4	4	365	82	13	96	15	23	27	827 days
Butterworth Hospital, Females,	6	78	4.22	...	...	1	1	1	53	10	...	16	16	17	47	165 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Males,	35	463	36.24	2	...	3	1	...	389	15	5	54	32	17	59	378 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Females,	9	64	6.16	1	...	...	...	...	48	4	2	10	19	26	41	431 days.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Males,	27	608	35.49	...	...	...	2	...	387	96	20	63	26	30	100	1,088 days.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Females,	2	21	1.60	...	...	...	1	...	14	3	...	2	1	52	97	186 days.
MALACCA.																
General Hospital, Males,	2	202	5.94	...	Two.		...	...	193	...	1	8	10	22	3	81 days.
General Hospital, Females,	1	2	0.09	...	Two.		...	...	2	1	...	...	...	24	...	47 days.
Pauper Hospital, Males,	221	1,855	204.46	..	Twelve.		...	...	1,591	71	14	163	22	38	67	1,019 days.
Pauper Hospital, Females,	...	9	0.12						7	1	...	1	13	6	...	13 days.
Prison Hospital, Males,	...	4	0.32	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	..	...	...	79 days.
Prison Hospital, Females,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital, Males,	21	826	39.36	...	...	2	...	...	482	248	19	12	13	18	10	219 days.
Alor Gajah Hospital, Females,	...	5	0.16	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	11	...	31 days
Jasin Hospital, Males,	26	824	42.91	..	Two.		...	...	757	45	...	9	5	15	21	106
Jasin Hospital, Females,	...	16	0.36						15	1	...	...	...	6	...	days.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question 11.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
SINGAPORE.	Each.				Superficial Area.		Each.						
General Hospital, 1 to 7	26.3	14.6	...	14	383.9	11	4 doors.		No.	No.	No.	No	Officers' Wards.
1	54.3	26.3	...	16	142.8	...	10 doors. 8 windows.		...	...	...	...	Seamen's Ward.
2	54.3	26.3	...	16	142.8	32	10 doors. 8 windows.		...	...	..	...	Do.
Special room. 1	12	11.9	...	1	141.8	...	2 doors.		...	...		...	Do.
2	12	11.9	...	1	141.8	...	2 doors.		...	...	...	..	Do.
1	26	24	...	6	263.60	10	6 doors.		...	...	...	...	Native Female Wd.
1	12	10.6	...	1	127.2	5	2 doors. 1 window.		...	...	...	...	European do. do.
2	12	10.6	...	1			2 doors.		...	...	...	...	Do.
3	24	15.6	...	2	187.2		3 doors.		...	...	...	...	Do.
4	24	15.6	...	2		...	...		...	...	...	...	Do.
1	144.6	50.9	...	32		32	6 doors 12 windows.		...	...	...	...	Native Male Wards.
2	144.6	50.9	...	32		32	6 doors. 12 windows.		...	...	...	...	
Lock-up. Cells 1	13.9	10	...	1		6	4 windows.		...	...	...	...	Prisoners' Ward.
2	13.9	12	...	1		1	1 door.		...	...	...	...	Lunatics under observation.
3	50	25	...	4	356.16	1	1 door. 1 window.		...	...	...	...	
Special rooms 1	14	12	...	1		1	2 doors. 2 windows.		...	...	...	...	Persons under observation.
2	22.6	21.6	...	1		1	Ditto.		...	...	...	...	
3	36.3	25	...	3		2	1 door. 2 windows.		...	...	...	...	
Pauper Hospital, 1	112	22	20	30	Cubic space 1,540	32	1,115	620	No.	No.	No.	No.	
2	142	22	20	30	2,082	30	1,302	744					
3	117	22	20	24	2,145	24	1,117	628					
4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
7	74	21	14	20	1,088	20	609	294					
8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
10	120	20	13	28	1,115	28	1,073	863					
11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
12	151	21	15	44	1,081	44	1,070	510					
13	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
15	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
16	85	23	16	24	1,220	24	1,868	304					
17	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
Prison Hospital, 1	30	16.6	16.6	8	Superficial area. ...	2	...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	For Europeans.
2	80	20	18.6	20	80	20	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
3	80	20	18.6	20	80	20	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
4	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
5	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	..	
6	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	...	4	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious Wd.
7	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77.74	6	...	...	..	,,	...	...	Special Ward for Natives.
8	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77.74	6	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
9	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	2 Cells each, used from 17th January.
10	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	..	
11	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	..	,,	...	...	
12	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
Lock Hospital,	80	16	12.4	12	Cubic space 3,112	12	92.4	92.4	No.	Yes	No.	Yes.	European and Japanese Ward.
1	30.6	20.10	13	8	2,017	8	71.6	71.6	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	Native Wards.
2	52	20.10	13	10	2,224	10	71.6	71.6	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped.	Remarks.
PENANG.													
General Hospital,	73	31.3	15	10	3,421	7	308						G'ral Wd. for Eup. Officers' Ward.
1	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
2	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
3	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
4	16	15	15	1	3,600	1	56						do.
5	18.3	12	15	1	3,285	1	96						do.
	33.9	30.8	14	3	4,544	3	349		No.	No.	No.	No.	Eur. Female Wd.
	36	24	13	10	1,123	3	216						Native Female Wd.
1	56	24	16	14	1,536	14	220						Native Ward.
2	15	24	16	4	1,440	3	84						do.
3	24	24	16	6	1,536	12	76						do.
4	56	24	17	14	1,632	14	220						do.
5	56	24	17	14	1,632	14	220						do.
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 1	154	22	12	34	1,232	39	1,454	1,454					Medical cases.
" 2	150	22	12	34	1,131	42	1,450	1,450					Surgical cases.
" 3	116	22	12	27	1,331	35	868	868					Medical cases.
" 4	145	22	12	46	910	50	1,813	1,813					Venereal cases.
" 5	121	22	12	34	1,064	38	464	464					Beri-Beri cases.
" 6	121	22	12	34	1,140	35	1,511	1,511					Beri-Beri cases.
" 7	145	22	12	46	911	50	1,813	1,813					Kling Ward.
" 8	80	22	19	12	3,344	16	1,295	1,295	They are detached.				Bad Ulcer cases.
" 9	151	22	19	46	1,434	49	1,407	1,407					For decrepit and indigent paupers.
" 10	151	22	19	46	1,618	48	1,407	1,407					
Female Ward,	75	24	13	20	1,051	27	280	280					
Leper Ward,	90	22	19	16	9,405	5	663	663					
Observation Ward, ...	50	20	12	12	10,611	2	535	535					
Balik Pulau Hospital. General Ward 1	124	20	10	32	1,033	32	560	560					
General Ward 2	80	20	10	20	1,000	20	350	350	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Contagious Ward, ...	30	18	10	6	900	6	148	148					
Police Ward, Prisoners' Wd., ...	20	15	10	4	791	2 2	59	59	No.	No.	No.	No.	
European Wd., 1	13	13	10	1	1,690	...	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	
European Wd., 2	14	13	10	1	1,820	...	56	56	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, 1	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246					
2	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246					
3	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246					
4	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246					
5	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246	No.	No.	No.	No.	Brick latrines are near the ward.
6	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	246	246					
7	180	21	14	40	1,230	49	...	...					
8	180	21	14	40	1,125	50	190	...					
9	190	21	14	48	1,140	53	...	...					
Prison Hospital. Ward No. 1	21	29	17	6	Practically unlimited as no one Ward was full.	7	190	...					
2	26	29	17	7		7	212	...					
Cont'gs Disease Ward, 3	19	29	12	5		6	148	...					
1	20	11	12	2		1	90	...	Yes.	No.	No.	No.	
2	28	20	12	5		...	178	...					
European Ward, ...	21	20	13	4	...	...	133	...					
Lock Hospital, 1	91	24	15	...	Not used	...	364	...					For Natives.
2	91	24	15	...		...	364	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
3	91	24	15	...	1,365	8	364	...					
4	71	24	15	...	1,278	6	356	...					Europeans & Japanese.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II,—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG,—*Continued.*													
Quarantine Camp. Jelotong, Main Wd.,	80	20	89	24	Practically unlimited as the Ward has not been full during the year.	...	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Hut I	17	17	86	6		...	68	32½					
,, II	17	17	86	6		2	68	32½					
,, III	17	17	86	6		2	68	32½					
,, IV	17	17	86	6		2	68	32½					
,, V	17	17	86	6		2	68	32½					
,, VI	17	17	86	6		2	68	32½					
European small-pox Ward. ...	30	20	12	4		2	1,007	578	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Butterworth Hospital, 1	44	24	10	16	660	19	206	106	No.	No.	No.	No.	Immigrant Wd.
2	39.4	19.8	10	12	644	8	204	204	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
3	30	17	10	10	510	12	83	83	No.	No.	No.	No.	Casualty Ward.
4	72.6	21.9	10	24	657	20	292	292	No.	No.	No.	No.	Pauper Ward.
5	40	30	12	18	800	1	274	274	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	C. D. Ward.
1	56	24	14	2	9,408	1	280	280	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
Sungei Bakap Hospital,	33	24	20	...	...	...	896	896	...	Some distance off connected by covered pathway.	...	...	Office & S'gery
	98	22	20	28	1,010	34	1,878	1,878	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward.
	24	22	20	7	880	10	598	598	No.		No.	No.	Female Ward.
	22	20	20	4	1,100	8	506	506	No.		No.	No.	Special Ward.
	15	10	10	1	1,500	2	34	34	No.		No.	No.	Lock-up.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, 1	120	20	13.6	38	900	36	800	800	No.	No.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
2	20	14	13.6	4	945	4	800	800	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
3	31	16	14	8	868	8	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	C. D. Ward.
4	30	18	13½	4	1,755	4	170	170	No.	No.	No.	No.	Special Ward.
1	18.6	17.6	9.10	1	3,183	1	182	146	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
2	18.6	12.6	9.10	1	2,273	1	182	146	No.	No.	No.	No.	Do.
Lumut Hospital,	50	20	12	12	2,097	12	445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Ward.
	20	20	10½	4	4,320	1	192	192	No.	No.	No.	No.	Infectious Wd.
MALACCA.					Superficial Area.								
General H'pital. European	43	29	12	6	207	4	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Large Ward.
	16	12·6	12	2	100	1	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	Small Ward.
Female,..	55	21	12	8	144	4	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Police, 1	28	22	12	8	77	10	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
2	28	22	12	8	77	6	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Lock-up. Wd.,	20	13	12	3	86	3	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 1	130	23	12	36	83	36	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
,, 2	130	23	12	36	83	36	...	...					
,, 3	130	23	12	36	83	36	...	...					
,, 4	130	23	12	36	83	36	...	...					
,, 5	66	22	12	18	80	18	...	...					
Leper Wd.,	30	18	14	6	90	4	...	...					
S.-pox Wd.,	30	18	14	6	90	4	...	...					
Attap Ward, 1	100	20	10	32	63	32	...	...					
,, 2	100	20	10	32	63	32	...	...					
,, 3	100	20	10	30	68	30	...	...					
,, 4	50	20	10	20	50	20	...	...					
,, 5	50	20	10	20	50	20	...	...					
C. D. Ward, ...	60	20	...	24	50	...	...	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Prison Hospital,	23	15	11	5	69	2	122	...	No.	Yes.	Nil.	No.	
Alor Gajah do.	130	20.3	17.3	46	57.21	59	...	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	24	16	16	6	64	1	...	...	No.	Yes.	No	No.	C. D. Ward..
Jasin do.	120	20	16	42	57.14	60	1,004	294	No.	Detached.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
	10	20	16	4	50	4	126	56	No.		No.	No.	Female Ward.
	24	16	16	6	64	1	88	56	No.		No.	No.	C. D. Ward.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1894.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1; Col. Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 20.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 26.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Col. Secretary, 4.	P. C. M. O., 10.	Twelve.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor and Col. Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 12.	Twelve.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 14.	Nil.
Quarantine Station:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 14.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 3.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Five.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Frequently by the Visiting Justices and others.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	Nil.	
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	Colonial Surgeon, 47.	Nil.
The Dindings:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1; Col. Secretary, 1.	Col. Engr., 1; Col. Surg., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
European Small-pox Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Sungei Bakap Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2; Col. Engr., 1; Deputy Col. Engr., 1; 2nd. Col. Surgeon, 190; Prot. of Chinese 2; I. I. Agent, 2; Senior District Officer, 4; District Officer, Nibong Tebal, 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.		Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Leper Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III,—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1894,—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 2.	P. C. M O., 2; Col. Engr., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—.			
By appointment, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 2; Col. Engr., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 2; Col. Engr., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Governor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 2; Col. Engr., 1; District Officer, 2; Col. Surg., 4.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Resident Councillor, 3.	Col. Surg., 23; District Officer, 22; Supt. of Works and Surveys, 2.	Nil.
Jasin Hospital:—			
By appointment, ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise, ...	Govr., 1; Resdt. Councillor, 2.	Col. Engr., 1; Collector of Land Revenue, 2; Supt. of Works and Surveys, 1; Col. Chaplain, 1; Col. Surg., 29; District Officer, 18.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III,—*Continued.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were only examined on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	
(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations.
What is the source of the water supply?	Insufficient at Sungei Bakap, supplemented by supply from private well. At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Dindings from hill springs. At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau water is conveyed in pipes from the hills. At Pulau Jerejak, from a hill stream flowing into a large reservoir. At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams. At Bukit Mertajam by pipes from hill streams. At Malacca from the new Water Works and also from wells.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations. At Butterworth bad.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	The General Hospitals at Singapore and Penang have bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients use well water for bathing purposes. Enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes, have been provided and are occasionally used. At the Prison Hospital, Singapore, there is a small bath-room adjoining it, where hot and cold baths are available. Bath-rooms are provided at the Lock Hospital. At the Dindings the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital. At Butterworth the patients bathe at an enclosed well.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations the night soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated.	Singapore.		Penang and the Dindings.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.								
	Group A, ...	2,848	344	2,403	213	395	52	1,461	56
	„ B, ...	23	...	7	1	1	...	2	...
	„ C, ...	301	112	340	105	152	47	221	25
	„ D, ...	1,424	248	913	162	708	156	264	16
	II.—Local Diseases. Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System, ...	307	45	286	26	30	6	18	3
2	Eye, ...	194	...	137	...	42	1	19	...
3	Ear, ...	6	...	5	...	4	...	2	...
4	Nose, ...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Circulatory System, ...	100	41	22	12	21	5	11	8
6	Respiratory System, ...	307	49	131	28	98	21	106	33
7	Digestive System, ...	741	176	463	106	222	66	124	37
8	Lymphatic System, ...	76	...	71	1	27	1	62	1
9	Thyroid Body, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Supra Renal Capsules, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Urinary System, ...	56	20	87	38	11	4	12	4
12	Generative System, ...	133	2	68	...	64	...	53	2
13	Female Breast, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
14	Male Breast, ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
15	Organs of Locomotion, ...	86	1	59	2	12	...	25	1
16	Connective Tissue, ...	243	5	67	...	44	3	63	...
17	Skin, ...	1,135	3	946	...	262	1	1,351	...
	III.—Poisons, ...	81	4	74	2	10	2	5	...
	IV.—Injuries, ...	1,006	18	413	7	228	5	116	7
	V.—Surgical Operations,	29	...	71	1	25	...	11	...
	Under Observation, ...	44	...	77	...	69	...	30	...
	Human Parasite, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tumours and Malformations,	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	No Appreciable Disease, ...	47	...	...	...	...	...	61	...
	Labour, ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total,...	9,195	1,069	6,642	704	2,425	370	4,017	193

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.					Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plague, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cholera, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Typhus, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Small-pox, ...	86	1	Three days.	Beri-Beri.	12	...	...	...	...
Scarlatina, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever,	8	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Erysipelas, ...	11	1	One yr. 10 mos.	Leprosy.	2	...	...	...	...
Pæymia, ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1894.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1894.	Daily Average Number during 1894.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1894.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1894.	Average Stay of those. Discharged in 1894.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1894.
Male, ...	169	244	22	12	1	2	69	23	5	73	11 months and 6 days.	5 ms. & 8 ds.	2 yr. 8 ms. & 7 ds.
Female, ...	29	52	3	1	...	...	11	4	3	16	1 yr. 6 ms. and 19 days.	6 ms. & 8 ds.	3 yrs. 6 ms. & 27 ds.
Total,...	198	296	25	13	1	2	80	27	8	89			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
141	35	Male.		Chronic Mania.	11th Nov., 1884.	Double Pleurisy.	No.	Yes.
149	36	,,	Fair.	Chronic Dementia.	23rd Oct., 1888.	Acute Dysentery.	Yes. *	,,
22	21	,,	do.	Epilepsy.	1st Feb., 1889.	Epileptic Convulsions.	No.	,,
121	33	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	4th June, 1890.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
137	43	Female.	Fair.	do.	19th June, 1890.	General Debility.	,,	,,
164	42	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	6th Aug., 1890.	Beri-Beri.	,,	No.
50	28	Male.	do.	Acute Mania.	10th April, 1891.	Double Pleurisy and Phthisis.	,,	Yes.
82	27	Female.	do.	do.	6th June, 1891.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
157	49	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	20th Oct., 1891.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
42	23	Male.	Fair.	do.	21st Mar., 1892.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
49	27	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	11th April, 1892.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
58	32	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	9th May, 1892.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
88	34	,,	do.	Chronic Melancholia.	11th May, 1892.	Chronic Brain and Heart Disease.	,,	,,
134	37	,,	Greatly impaired.	Chronic Mania.	6th Oct., 1892.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
143	28	,,	Good.	Acute Melancholia.	4th Nov., 1892.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
147	27	Female.	Greatly impaired.	Acute Mania.	do.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
152	58	,,	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	17th Nov., 1892.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
154	29	Male.	Greatly impaired.	Chronic Mania.	do.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
19	36	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Melancholia.	13th Feb., 1893.	Anæmia.	,,	,,
38	26	Female.	Good.	Acute Mania.	10th Mar., 1893.	Beri-Beri.	,,	,,
59	31	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	16th April, 1893.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
60	31	,,	do.	do.	do.	Serous Apoplexy.	,,	,,
80	31	,,	do.	do.	18th April, 1893.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
83	27	Male.	do.	Acute Melancholia.	18th May, 1893.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,

* Natural Causes.

OBITUARY TABLE,—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
86	35	Male.	Greatly impaired.	Acute Mania.	29th May, 1893.	Chronic Dysentery.	No.	Yes.
106	32	,,	Good.	Chronic Mania.	30th June, 1893.	Chronic Brain Disease and Dysentery.	,,	,,
118	32	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	18th July, 1893.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
121	35	,,	do.	do.	20th July, 1893.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
129	31	,,	Fair.	do.	7th Aug., 1893.	Suicidal Hanging.	Yes. *	No.
130	40	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	9th Aug., 1893.	Anæmia & Dysentery.	No.	,,
133	32	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	19th Aug., 1893.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
136	32	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	25th Aug., 1893.	do.	,,	,,
138	36	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	1st Sept., 1893.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
145	26	Male.	Fair.	do.	15th Sept., 1893.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
152	27	,,	do.	do.	5th Oct., 1893.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
154	36	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	do.	Chronic Brain Disease & Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
155	28	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	do.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
159	26	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	14th Oct., 1893.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
161	51	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	20th Oct., 1893	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
164	34	,,	Fair.	do.	do.	Bright's Disease.	,,	,,
168	51	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Melancholia.	23rd Oct., 1893.	Exhaustion from Diarrhœa and Heart Disease.	,,	,,
170	36	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	do.	Pneumonia.	,,	,,
173	56	,,	do.	do.	25th Oct., 1893.	Chronic Brain Disease	,,	,,
180	50	Female.	Greatly impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	20th Nov., 1893.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
181	61	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	21st Nov., 1893.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
183	21	,,	Fair.	do.	do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	No.
189	40	,,	Impaired.	do.	30th Nov., 1893.	do.	,,	Yes.
197	32	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	2nd Dec., 1893.	do.	,,	,,
198	45	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	4th Dec., 1893.	Dysentery & Pneumonia.	,,	,,
206	36	,,	do.	do.	16th Dec., 1893.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
210	30	,,	do.	Chronic Dementia.	22nd Dec., 1893.	Anæmia.	,,	,,
211	55	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	29th Dec., 1893.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
213	25	,,	Fair.	do.	30th Dec., 1893.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
6	50	,,	Greatly impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	12th Jan., 1894.	do.	,,	,,
11	40	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	20th Jan., 1894.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
20	40	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	26th Jan., 1894.	do.	,,	,,
23	44	,,	Impaired.	do.	29th Jan., 1894.	do.	,,	No.
34	45	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	23rd Feb., 1894.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	Yes.
43	35	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	9th Mar., 1894.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
45	35	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	do.	Syncope from Heart Disease.	,,	,,
51	19	,,	Fair.	do.	21st Mar., 1894.	Purulent Pericarditis.	,,	,,
52	35	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	Yes. †	,,
61	40	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	19th Apr., 1894.	Syncope from Heart Disease.	No.	,,
62	20	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	do.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	No.
63	30	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	24th Apr., 1894.	do.	,,	Yes.

* Suicidal Hanging.
† Natural Causes.

OBITUARY TABLE,—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
64	30	Female.	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia	24th April, 1894.	Suicidal Hanging.	Yes. *	No.
69	35	Male.	do.	Acute Mania.	12th May, 1894.	Chronic Brain Disease.	No.	Yes.
70	30	,,	Fair.	do.	17th May, 1894.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
71	32	,,	do.	Acute Melancholia.	do.	Heart Disease.	,,	,,
72	22	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
81	40	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	30th May, 1894.	Hemiplegia.	Yes. †	,,
84	38	,,	do.	Chronic Mania.	21st June, 1894.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,, †	,,
87	35	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	27th June, 1894.	Anæmia & Diarrhœa.	No.	,,
89	40	Male.	Greatly impaired.	do.	do.	Debility after Chronic Diarrhœa.	,,	,,
92	33	,,	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	do.	Syncope from Heart Disease.	,,	,,
94	47	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	2rd July, 1894.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
96	43	,,	Greatly impaired.	Chronic Mania.	4.. July, 1894.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Yes. †	No.
102	50	Female.	Fair.	Senile Mania.	24th July, 1894.	Chronic Brain Disease.	No.	Yes.
104	35	Male.	Greatly impaired.	Acute Mania.	25th July, 1894.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
111	35	,,	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	9th Aug., 1894.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
122	33	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	23rd Aug., 1894.	do.	,,	,,
126	28	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	28th Aug., 1894.	do.	,,	,,
135	31	,,	Impaired.	Epilepsy.	12th Sept., 1894.	do.	,,	,,
141	43	,,	do.	Acute Mania.	4th Oct., 1894.	do.	,,	,,
146	35	,,	Greatly impaired.	do.	8th Oct., 1894.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
150	35	,,	do.	do.	18th Oct., 1894.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
152	40	,,	Impaired.	do.	do.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
173	36	,,	Fair.	Chronic Mania.	22nd Nov., 1894.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
174	60	,,	Greatly impaired.	Senile Dementia.	24th Nov., 1894.	Old Age and General Debility.	,,	No.

* Suicidal Hanging.
† Natural Causes.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to, ...	81 times.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to, ...	55.	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance, ...	3 days.	...	...

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... None.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i)—By themselves? Five—all trifling with the exception of two cases of suicide by hanging.

(ii)—By other Patients? Eighteen—one fracture of right radius, one fracture of metacarpal bone of left ring finger; the rest trifling.

(iii)—By Attendants? None.

(iv)—By accidents? Thirty—all trifling.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	a.	r.	p.	
I.—The airing courts, ...	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds, ...	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. .. Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books and papers, tennis and an occasional entertainment.

How many religious services were held in 1894? Two by a Roman Catholic Priest.

What was the average attendance? ... One.

In what building, and how many could it contain? ... ... Male European Cottage—Four.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1894.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male, ...	103	41	11
Female, ...	5	12	11

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.	
					Winter.	Summer.
Association Wards,... ..	3	103,682	8,969	829	...	...
Cells, ...	130	149,760	12,480	1,152	...	...
Refractory Wards, ...	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages, ...	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...
Hospitals, ...	2	20,162	1,563	1,008	...	...
Sheds,...	5	174,973	10,624	2,916	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; good; generally unlimited.

What is the number of (I)—Lavatories? ... Four.
(II)—Baths? ... Fourteen.
(III)—Latrines? ... Eight.

What is the system of Sewerage? ... By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

	Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
		lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef, ...	...	12	3 times a week.	Rice, ...	1	8	Daily.
	1 Chicken, ...	1	8	Twice do.	Fresh Meat—Pork, Beef, or Fresh Fish,	0	7	Every day.
	Bread, ...	1	...	Daily.	Salt Fish, ...	0	4	Twice a week.
	Potatoes, ...	...	8	„	Vegetables of sorts, ...	0	6	Daily.
	Tea, ...	...	0½	„	Salt, ...	0	0½	„
	Sugar, ...	...	1½	„	Curry-stuff, ...	0	1	„
	Milk, ...	...	6	„	Coco-nut Oil, ...	0	0½	„
	Butter, ...	...	1	„	Firewood, ...	3	0	„
	Onions, ...	...	0½	„	Dholl, ...	0	0½	„
	Barley, ...	...	0¼	„	Onions, ...		0½	„
	Wheat Flour, ...	...	0½	„	Garlic, ...		0⅛	„
	Salt, ...	...	1⅛	„	Lard, ...		0½	„
	Pepper, ...	...	0⅛ dr.	„				
	Firewood, ...	4	...	„				
	Mutton, ...		12 oz.	Twice a week.				

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.	
(I)—Maniacal and Dangerous, ...	31	3	(a) Acute Mania + 10% of Chronic Mania.
(II)—Quiet Chronic, ...	141	35	(b) Chronic Mania and Chronic Dementia — 10% [(a).
(III)—Melancholy and Suicidal, ...	46	8	(c) Melancholia, Acute and Chronic.
(IV)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic,	12	2	(d) Idiotcy, General Paralysis of the Insane, Epilepsy and Imbecility.
(V)—Not Insane, ...	9	0	(e) Convalescent or well.
	239	48	

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1894.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections, ...	1	...	1	3	5	2	...	...
2. Partial Inspections, ...	...	1	...	12	7 *	...	...	...

* To discharge patients only.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I)—Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Bills made against paying patients.
(II)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual.
(III)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1894.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1894.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1894.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1894.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1894.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison, ...	2,882	56	2,126	640	15	22	30	...	3	4	633	51	15	...	†2
(2) Criminal Prison,	2,979	...	...	...	318	139	344	73	212	286	2,408	816	1,128	48.07	45
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison, ...	1,561	19	1,542	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	31.41	...	...	‡2
(4) Criminal Prison,	§3,124	...	...	3,124	472	193	287	42	73	460	2,529	290.09	112	4.37	¶4
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison, ...	124	6	113	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3.95	...	...	...
(6) Criminal Prison,	172	...	...	172	28	9	7	3	8	24	137	18.63	4	0.32	..

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† 1 natural causes, 1 executed.

‡ 1 executed.

§ Including 20 long sentence prisoners transferred from Singapore.

¶ 1 committed suicide.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1894.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The Prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No separation. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by day and by night. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On the separate system. Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Prison Officers, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— 954 cells. The sick are in association. There are 73 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—9 solitary cells, 3 condemned cells, 12 associated wards, and 4 separate cells for females. *Penang (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 296 cells, 1 female ward, and Hospital ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—4 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 3 association wards, and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 2 punishment cells, 4 associated wards, and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards, 2 condemned cells, and 3 separate cells for lunatics. The Civil Prison is made use of as a temporary asylum for lunatics until an opportunity offers for their transfer to the Lunatic Asylum at Singapore.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell, ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate), ... 949 „ Do. (ordinary), ... 759 „ Punishment cell ... ... 885 „ *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 2,169 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore about 645, Penang 840, Malacca 2,700 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal* :— Short sentence prisoners. Revenue grade prisoners. Long sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1894,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil:— Simple imprisonment. Debtors. Safe custody, (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). Comdemned to death.
VI. Is Penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, shot-drill and crank. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill has been re-introduced, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners and crank for refractory prisoners only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily to lower grade and short sentence prisoners. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentence prisoners in the lower grade, and short sentence prisoners do tread-wheel or shot-drill for two hours a day if passed fit by the Medical Officer. Length of spells on the wheel 15 minutes, with 10 minutes interval. Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 12,500; weight of pressure 14 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is no tread-mill, and shot-drill has been re-introduced. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentence and lower grade prisoners, one hour shot drill in the morning and afternoon; crank labour for refractory prisoners; no tread-mill.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners have been employed during the past year in the usual Prison work as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, shoemakers, printers, dhobies, &c. &c. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentry, tailoring, masonry, painting, white and colour-washing. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coco-nut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, &c., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Short sentence prisoners are employed in cleaning drains, &c. round the Prison and Warders' quarters, and the grounds at the General Hospital. A party of short sentence prisoners are employed daily in carting stone to the Prison. *Penang,* (*Criminal*).—A few of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the gaol. A gang is also detailed to work on the grounds of the new Residency. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Revenue grade prisoners are employed in removing night soil and rubbish from the Prison. *Singapore, Penang Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders, and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders, Sikh and Malay Constables. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1892, none; in 1893, none; and in 1894, none. *Penang,* (*Criminal*).—In 1892, there were 2 escapes from within the Gaol—1 was recaptured after 6 months but the other was never recaptured. None in 1893. 2 Escapes in 1894—1 prisoner only was re-arrested. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1894,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Criminal).*—The Prison manufactures, &c. are sold, and the proceeds paid into the Treasury.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—$78,980.99. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—$29,833.29. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*— $4,775.65.
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—$3,641.23 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c., and paid into the Treasury. Articles worth $80.10 were issued free to Government Departments during the year and articles valued at $1,984.76 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
	Estimated cost of printing forms, binding books, &c. for the Prisons at Singapore, Penang and Malacca, ...	608 15
10,944	prisoners pumping water for the Prison and Lunatic Asylum at 20 cents per diem, ...	2,188 80
15,024	prisoners carting stone from the Municipal yard to the Prison at 20 cents per diem, ...	3,004 80
1,384	masons at 50 cents per diem, ...	692 00
2,504	blacksmiths at 50 cents per diem, ...	1,252 00
1,252	tinsmiths at 30 cents per diem, ...	375 60
1,255	shoemakers at 25 cents per diem, ...	376 50
7,846	tailors at 25 cents per diem, ...	1,961 50
1,918	white-washers at 25 cents per diem, ...	479 50
4,695	dhobies at 20 cents per diem, ...	939 00
6,155	cooks at 20 cents per diem, ...	1,231 00
281	cutting and marking cloth at 20 cents per diem, ...	56 20
6,572	cubic yards of granite at $1.00 per cubic yard, in addition to 20 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality, ...	6,572 00
		$19,737 05

Penang. (Criminal).—$663.32 was realised by sale of manufactures, &c. and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $191.20 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
1,203	dhobies at 20 cents per diem, ...	240 60
3,400	cooks at 20 cents per diem, ...	680 00
2,023	tailors at 25 cents per diem, ...	505 75
4,485	prisoners employed at the Residency at 20 cents per diem, ...	897 00
6,208	cubic yards of granite at $1.00 per cubic yard, in addition to 20 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality, ...	6,208 00
		$8,531 35

Malacca. (Criminal).—$18.97 was realised by the sale of manufactures, &c. and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour was $274.20.

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Two European Warders are on duty all night, with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night. *Penang. (Criminal).*—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1894,—*Cotinnued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—From 6 P.M. till 5.30 A.M., thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—The corridors are lighted with kerosine oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night, and the Native Warders on night duty go round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal :—*

	S.	P.	M.
Caned, ...	121	59	...
Caned and cells, ...	...	...	2
Cells, ...	1,427	539	20
Crank, ...	510	28	...
Crank and cells, ...	7	1	...
Crank and reduced to lower grade,	...	...	..
Deprived of marks, ...	90	3	...
Do. and cells, ...	123	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade, ...	3	1	...
Deprived of marks and crank, ...	3	...	...
Reduced to lower grade, ...	71	1	...
Reduced to middle grade, ...	6	...	...
Reduced to lower grade and cells, ...	4	...	...
Warned, ...	243	136	10
Remanded for Observation, ...	13	...	...
Discharged, ...	101	...	...
To white-wash cells after 4.30 p.m.,	4	...	...
To pick oakum in cells, ...	1	...	...
Labour changed, ...	1	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate, ...	7	...	...

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held every Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Sunday, Priests of the Roman Catholic Church with their Native Catechists, and Missionaries of other denominations visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners— Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Religious services are performed when there are European or Christian prisoners.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1894,—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes, out of working hours. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. In Singapore, Penang and Malacca they are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a school for the European and Eurasian prisoners (who are instructed by the Revd. W. H. GOMES, B.D.) There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—None. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Prisoners have earned remission of their sentences under the mark system in accordance with section 90 of the Prison Rules framed under Ordinance XIV of 1872. *Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Civil).*—When prisoners volunteer to labour under section 119 of the Prison Rules and Regulations.
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Yes—in 45 cases "death from natural causes." *Singapore. (Civil).*—Yes—1 death from natural causes, and 1 executed. *Penang. (Criminal).*—Yes. Inquests have been held on 4 occasions. Verdicts, 3 "died from natural causes," and 1 'suicide." *Penang. (Civil).*—Yes—1 from natural causes and 1 death by "administration of justice." *Malacca. (Criminal).*—There were no deaths. *Malacca. (Civil).*—There were no deaths.
XX. (1) What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1894?	*Singapore. (Civil & Criminal).*—Good. *Penang. (Civil & Criminal).*—Very good. *Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—Highly satisfactory.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).*—Dysentery, diarrhœa, debility, ulcer and phthisis. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—Debility, diarrhœa, dysentery and syphilis. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—Debility and intermittent fever.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang, and Malacca. (Civil & Criminal).*—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Congee at 5.30 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

Articles of Diet.	*A* Ordinary Diet.	*B* * Penal Diet.	*C* † Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Rice, ...	19	20	18	Including 6 oz. for Congee at 5 A.M.
Fresh Meat (*including bone*), ...	6	...	...	Goat for Indians; Beef for Malays; Beef and Pork alternately for Chinese.
Salt Fish (*ditto*),	4	...	...	
Vegetables	7	4	...	
Beans, ...	...	5	6	
Dhal, ...	2	...	...	
Coco-nut Oil, ...	1	...	...	For Chinese, Indians and Malays.
Curry Stuff, ...	1	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	$0\frac{3}{8}$	1	
Pepper, ...	...	$0\frac{3}{8}$	...	
Wheat Flour, ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	$4\frac{1}{2}$	

EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

Articles of Diet.	*D* Ordinary Diet.	*E* Punishment Diet.	Remarks.
	ounces, daily.	ounces, daily.	
Bread, ...	16	32	
Beef (*including bone*), ...	8	...	
Rice, ...	8	...	
Vegetables, ...	10	...	
Lard, ...	1	...	
Tea, ...	$0\frac{3}{16}$	...	
Sugar, ...	1	...	
Salt, ...	1	...	
Curry Stuff, ...	1	...	

* This scale of diet is to be adopted for all Native Prisoners sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for periods of three months and under; it is also to be adopted for three days in each week (Monday, Wednesday and Friday) during the first six months of their sentence—(*a*) for all short sentence prisoners with sentences of more than three months; (*b*) for all revenue grade prisoners with sentences of more than three months; and (*c*) for all lower grade prisoners.

† This scale is the punishment diet referred to in No. 115 of the Prison Rules.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1894.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Victoria Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Seranggong Road, ...	Pauper Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's,	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	...	Lunatic Asylum, ...	...
Kandang Kerbau, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Stamford Road, ...	...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street), ...	Maternity Hospital, ...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 78.19	By Government.	The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $5.00 per diem. Officer's ward single bed, ... 3.00 do. Seaman's ward, ... 1.50 do. Female ward 1st class, ... 2.50 do. do 2nd class, 1.00 do. Natives, ... 0.20 do. Police Constables, ... 0.06 do. Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. A Leper Asylum, situated in a neighbouring compound, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— Males, ... 28.41 Females. .. 22.46
..	60.91	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.)	
...	Males, 534.68 Females, 16.25	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	
...	296	By Government.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— EUROPEAN WARDS. Class I (Male or Female), ... $2.50 per diem. Class II (Do.), ... $1.50 „ NATIVE WARDS. Patients from the Straits Settlements, ... $0.20 per diem. Do. Native States, $0.30 „
...	17.1	Do.	
Raffles Library and Museum,	No record of visitors is kept.	Annual Grant by Government, and by Subscriptions.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $10 and $4 per annum, respectively, for 1st and 2nd class subscriptions.
...	2.35	By Government.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— CLASS I. *General Public.*—The rate to be charged to be either $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer. Private patients, $4 per diem. CLASS II. *Government Servants.*—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at 15 days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess. For the case. / For each extra day. Under $10 salary per mensem, *Free.* From $10 to $ 20 „ ... $ 3 — 15 cents. Above $20 to $ 30 „ ... $ 5 — 30 „ „ $30 to $ 40 „ ... $ 8 — 50 „ „ $40 to $ 50 „ ... $12 — 75 „ „ $50 to $ 70 „ ... $15 — $1.00 „ „ $70 to $100 „ ... $25 — $1.50 „ CLASS III. *Government Servants over $100 per mensem,* ... $40 — $2.50 „ CLASS IV. *Asiatics and the Poorest Class of Europeans and Eurasians,* $3 — 15 „ CLASS V. *Military.*—Privates, ... $10 — 50 „ Non-Commissioned Officers, $15 — $1.00 „

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Chaurasta, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals, ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines, ...	Lock Hospital, ...	...	...
Balik Pulau, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Light Street, ...	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Pulau Jerejak, ...	Leper Hospital, ...	...	...
Butterworth, ...	General Hospital, ...	...	...
Sungei Bakap, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam, ...	District Hospital, * ...	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun, ...	General Hospital † Native,...	...	...
	Do., European,	...	...
Do., ...	Pauper Hospital,	...	...
Church Street, ...	Out-door Dispensary,...	...	..
Alor Gajah, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Jasin, ...	District Hospital, ...	...	...
Banda Ilir, Town, ...	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	33.64	By Government.	The same fees are charged as at Singapore.
...	...	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay to cover cost of medicines.	
...	Pauper, 386.22 Small-pox, 0.13	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	12.92	By Government.	
...	37.28	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables.
Penang Library, ...	About 25,000 visitors annually.	About $\frac{3}{5}$ths by Government and $\frac{2}{5}$ths by Subscriptions	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter.
..	311.18	By Government.	
...	40.17	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 12 cents per diem for everything.
...	42.40	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	37.09	Do.	This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	5.53	Do.	* In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
...	0.50		† The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives, 20 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free.
...	204.58	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	Accommodation for Europeans, 4 beds. Officers, $3. General cases, $1.50. Government Officers, according to General Order, section IV.
...	3.22	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by each attendant to cover cost of medicines.	
...	39.52		
...	43.27		
Malacca Library.‡	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by Subscriptions.	‡ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1894.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at the Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1°17′ N., and Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1894. Height of Bar: Cistern, 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F	°F	°F	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.843	29.742	29.813	29.799	79.6	82.6	75.8	77.2	85.3	70.9	14.4	144.0	68.0	N W.& N E.	166	75.9	76.3	74.5	75.5	.845	.807	.848	.833	84	75	95	85	8.73	6	7	6
February,...	.899	.783	.865	.849	81.6	85.3	76.7	79.1	88.3	72.6	15.7	155.2	68.2	N E. & N W.	213	75.9	76.2	74.6	75.6	.817	.791	.828	.812	76	66	89	77	0.88	4	5	3
March, ...	.876	.768	.843	.829	82.8	84.9	77.0	79.4	88.0	72.7	15.3	150.7	68.6	N E. & N W.	155	77.5	77.7	75.2	77.8	.869	.847	.849	.856	77	72	90	80	14.04	4	5	5
April, ...	.846	.749	.793	.796	83.8	84.1	77.6	79.8	88.0	73.7	14.3	150.4	71.6	N W.	100	78.4	78.0	76.8	77.7	.892	.885	.878	.885	78	76	83	82	5.28	4	6	4
May, ...	.813	.726	.775	.771	85.1	84.3	79.1	81.0	88.8	74.5	14.3	151.9	72.2	W. & S W.	100	78.8	78.4	76.7	77.9	.904	.773	.890	.856	74	71	89	78	3.90	4	6	4
June, ...	.873	.775	.838	.829	82.7	83.4	78.5	79.8	86.0	74.6	11.4	144.3	72.4	S W.	109	77.8	77.3	76.7	77.3	.885	.859	.890	.878	79	75	90	81	7.68	5	8	5
July, ...	.894	.807	.862	.854	82.2	83.9	79.3	78.6	86.5	73.8	12.7	149.5	72.1	S W.	108	77.2	77.2	76.0	76.8	.872	.847	.869	.863	80	74	88	81	5.47	5	6	5
August, ...	.885	.812	.858	.852	80.8	82.8	78.7	79.1	84.9	74.2	10.7	143.9	72.5	S W. & S E.	145	76.7	76.8	75.8	76.4	.847	.846	.858	.847	82	76	88	82	11.52	6	7	6
September,	.899	.805	.857	.854	80.6	84.2	79.2	79.5	86.6	73.8	12.8	148.9	71.7	S E.	145	77.0	77.2	77.1	77.1	.868	.843	.894	.868	80	72	89	80	5.13	5	7	4
October, ...	.908	.792	.869	.857	81.5	83.8	77.9	79.2	86.2	73.7	12.5	150.3	71.6	S. &SE.	144	77.2	76.9	75.5	76.5	.871	.839	.858	.856	79	73	92	81	3.75	5	7	4
November,	.932	.820	.893	.882	81.1	82.9	77.1	78.4	86.5	72.6	13.9	152.3	70.7	N E.	164	75.9	76.2	75.2	75.8	.818	.811	.847	.825	78	71	91	80	8.94	5	7	5
December,	.923	.829	.875	.876	79.9	82.3	76.2	77.7	85.3	72.3	13.0	147.6	70.6	N E.	155	75.8	76.0	74.5	75.4	.834	.818	.832	.828	82	74	92	83	6.17	6	7	6
Mean, ...	29.883	29.784	29.845	29.837	82.3	83.7	77.1	79.1	86.7	73.3	13.4	148.5	70.8	...	142	77.1	77.0	75.8	76.6	.860	.830	.862	.851	79	73	89	80	Total, 81.49	4	6	4

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., and Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1894.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.867	29.782	29.848	29.854	80.2	85.3	78.7	79.4	89.6	73.4	16.2	147.2	70.0	N W.	117	75.2	74.8	75.0	74.3	.840	.865	.829	.828	79	71	79	80	0.80	2	3	3
February, ...	.872	.779	.856	.835	80.7	83.5	79.0	79.2	91.5	73.6	17.7	148.7	71.8	N W.	119	74.1	78.1	74.2	74.7	.787	.839	.781	.799	75	64	78	77	1.31	2	3	3
March, ...	.859	.817	.884	.853	82.3	86.5	81.1	81.1	92.5	74.5	17.9	148.7	72.7	N W.	95	76.0	78.3	75.8	76.0	.823	.857	.825	.831	73	67	78	71	3.27	2	2	2
April, ...	.851	.789	.832	.824	84.1	87.2	80.8	81.9	90.8	75.5	15.3	147.2	73.5	N W.	73	78.1	80.4	76.6	77.4	.820	.943	.861	.867	75	72	82	81	7.81	2	2	2
May, ...	.858	.782	.840	.826	83.6	86.1	80.3	81.2	89.5	75.0	14.5	147.9	72.4	N W.	103	78.1	79.3	75.9	76.7	.816	.914	.824	.843	75	73	80	80	2.63	2	2	2
June, ...	.849	.750	.829	.809	81.7	85.0	79.5	83.4	88.4	74.3	14.1	143.9	72.5	N W.	91	77.3	79.3	75.0	76.1	.867	.927	.835	.849	81	77	83	82	11.99	1	2	2
July, ...	.841	.790	.828	.819	81.5	84.4	79.2	79.1	84.5	74.1	13.4	147.5	72.7	N W.	79	77.1	78.9	76.6	76.2	.870	.919	.839	.850	81	77	84	83	7.53	2	2	2
August, ...	.839	.776	.839	.818	82.5	84.6	79.4	80.2	88.0	74.3	13.6	146.8	71.7	S E.	70	77.6	78.9	75.5	76.0	.884	.915	.832	.846	80	78	83	82	7.55	4	4	4
September, ...	.862	.784	.833	.826	81.8	85.0	79.7	80.2	87.2	74.3	12.9	144.3	71.1	N W.	74	78.3	79.6	77.1	76.8	.919	.938	.904	.884	85	77	90	86	6.57	6	5	6
October, ...	.877	.776	.846	.834	80.4	83.1	79.6	79.2	85.6	73.8	11.8	144.0	70.7	N W.	58	77.1	78.3	77.0	76.3	.837	.902	.920	.870	85	80	91	87	7.94	6	6	8
November, ...	.922	.832	.902	.885	80.9	84.1	79.3	79.4	87.0	73.3	13.7	142.3	70.0	N W.	80	76.1	78.0	76.0	75.2	.832	.881	.850	.824	79	76	85	82	2.88	4	6	4
December, ...	.906	.844	.885	.875	80.0	83.9	79.3	78.8	89.2	72.0	17.2	138.7	69.8	N W.	100	75.6	79.1	76.4	75.4	.829	.932	.873	.839	81	80	87	85	2.83	3	5	2
Mean, ...	29.867	29.783	29.852	29.838	81.6	84.9	79.6	79.8	88.6	74.0	14.6	145.7	71.5	...	88	76.7	78.6	75.9	75.9	.848	.903	.848	.844	79	74	83	81	Total 63.11	3	3	3

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 21′ N., and Long. 100° 28′ E., for the year 1894.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 65 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings, corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.			°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.855	29.798	29.815	29.822	83.9	87.8	79.6	80.5	94.1	70.7	23.4		69.1			74.7	76.8	72.1	74.3	.713	.792	.692	.732	62	64	68	64	2.91	2	4	4
February, ...	.885	.782	.830	.832	84.5	89.8	81.3	81.8	95.8	71.7	24.1		70.3			76.8	79.3	74.1	76.7	.798	.857	.753	.802	68	61	71	66	4.44	2	3	4
March, ...	.808	.759	.812	.793	85.9	89.8	82.1	82.7	94.4	73.3	21.1		72.2			78.2	80.7	76.3	78.4	.875	.920	.840	.878	70	66	77	71	9.62	2	4	6
April, ...	.848	.762	.823	.810	79.8	88.7	79.2	80.5	95.5	74.4	21.1		73.5			79.4	80.1	77.5	79.0	.993	.910	.914	.939	83	68	93	81	15.04	4	6	8
May, ...	.871	.782	.835	.829	86.8	90.3	80.3	82.8	95.1	74.1	21.0		73.0			79.4	79.9	77.2	78.8	.907	.883	.889	.893	71	62	87	73	0.89	2	3	5
June, ...	.874	.799	.848	.840	84.4	89.7	78.9	81.7	94.5	73.8	20.7		72.7			78.2	79.9	76.0	78.0	.884	.866	.811	.853	71	66	73	70	5.55	3	4	6
July, ...	.879	.808	.852	.846	85.0	88.8	79.7	81.8	94.4	73.7	20.7		72.4			78.4	79.2	76.1	77.9	.888	.864	.852	.868	74	64	85	74	4.36	4	4	6
August, ...	.872	.781	.843	.832	84.3	88.3	79.9	81.5	92.8	73.6	19.2		72.5			78.2	79.0	76.0	77.7	.895	.871	.852	.872	75	66	85	75	3.58	3	5	6
September,	.870	.784	.853	.835	85.2	88.4	79.8	81.8	93.1	74.1	19.0		72.4			78.5	79.6	76.7	78.2	.872	.907	.873	.884	71	70	87	76	7.76	3	5	5
October, ...	.875	.800	.855	.843	83.4	84.1	77.4	79.5	90.8	73.2	17.6		71.7			77.9	78.5	75.3	77.2	.890	.902	.843	.911	77	77	91	81	14.07	4	6	8
November,...	.891	.788	.856	.845	83.6	87.2	78.2	80.2	91.3	72.1	18.2		70.6			77.0	78.7	75.5	77.0	.841	.861	.852	.851	73	67	89	76	4.50	2	4	6
December,...	.862	.786	.823	.823	82.8	87.6	78.3	80.2	92.0	73.3	19.7		70.5			76.5	79.5	76.0	77.4	.826	.907	.865	.866	73	70	89	74	4.49	2	5	5
Mean,...	29.865	29.785	29.837	29.829	84.1	88.3	79.5	81.2	93.5	73.0	20.5	...	71.7	...	...	77.7	78.9	75.7	77.4	.841	.880	.822	.847	73	63	82	72	Total 77.21	2	4	5

Not observed. Not observed. Not observed.

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9. H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 14′ N., and Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1894.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds. 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	* Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January, ...	29.863	29.891	29.887	29.880	80.4	83.7	79.7	78.2	89.0	69.0	20.0	160.5	61.2	NNE.	194	79.0	81.9	78.7	79.8	.972	1.060	.966	.999	93	91	95	93	2.91	0	1	2
February, ...	.849	.789	.825	.821	82.1	86.8	80.4	79.6	91.0	69.8	21.2	166.2	61.4	NNE	201	79.6	83.0	79.2	80.6	.979	1.092	.982	1.017	89	87	94	90	1.50	0	0	3
March, ...	.815	.785	.805	.802	82.2	84.6	80.0	79.0	90.0	69.5	20.5	165.6	62.6	NE.	187	80.4	82.7	78.9	80.7	1.017	1.098	.973	1.029	92	92	94	92	7.06	0	1	4
April, ...	.877	.811	.850	.846	82.8	85.1	80.5	79.2	89.8	68.7	21.1	167.7	63.6	SE.	173	81.0	82.9	79.3	81.0	1.035	1.099	.988	1.040	92	90	94	92	6.51	2	2	5
May, ..	.830	.802	.815	.816	83.2	85.7	80.6	79.6	89.7	68.9	20.8	168.2	64.2	SSE.	158	81.2	83.2	79.5	81.3	1.043	1.106	.995	1.048	91	89	95	91	2.30	2	2	6
June,	.813	.789	.809	.804	82.5	85.0	80.3	79.0	88.5	68.3	20.2	166.3	63.4	SW.	188	80.7	82.6	79.1	80.8	1.025	1.082	.985	1.030	92	89	92	92	11.96	3	5	8
July, ...	.827	.801	.817	.816	82.0	85.0	80.8	79.2	88.1	69.2	18.9	163.1	63.0	SSE.	209	80.6	82.8	79.7	81.0	1.029	1.093	1.000	1.040	93	90	94	92	6.19	3	4	6
August, ...	.834	.804	.809	.815	81.3	84.5	80.0	78.4	87.8	67.8	20.0	160.6	63.3	SE.	248	79.8	82.7	79.0	81.5	.938	1.098	1.045	1.027	93	92	95	93	11.49	4	4	8
September, ...	.848	.822	.846	.838	81.7	85.3	80.3	79.0	89.2	69.3	19.9	163.9	62.2	W.	211	80.0	82.9	79.1	80.7	1.010	1.100	.982	1.030	92	90	95	92	8.06	3	3	6
October, ...	.852	.818	.811	.837	81.1	84.0	79.9	78.4	88.9	68.7	20.2	158.9	60.9	W.	261	79.4	82.1	78.9	80.2	1.013	1.045	.977	1.011	92	91	95	92	9.91	5	4	5
November, ...	.844	.801	.837	.827	81.5	84.2	80.3	78.7	88.8	69.3	19.5	160.9	60.8	NNE.	247	79.8	82.4	79.3	80.5	.994	1.085	.987	1.022	92	91	95	92	6.84	3	4	5
December, ...	.837	.821	.848	.835	82.0	84.5	80.0	79.0	88.9	69.8	19.1	161.4	60.6	NE.	216	80.0	82.5	79.0	80.5	1.005	1.036	.978	1.023	92	91	95	92	4.89	4	2	4
Mean,...	29.840	29.814	29.829	29.828	81.9	84.8	80.2	78.9	89.1	69.0	20.1	163.6	62.2	...	208	80.2	82.6	79.1	80.6	1.988	1.087	.988	1.021	92	90	94	92	Total 79.68	2	2	5

* The mean Temperature is computed from the results of the Observations at 9 H. 15 H. 21 H. and Minimum Temperature.

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1894.

Months.	SINGAPORE.										PENANG.					DINDINGS.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	PauperHospital,Sarang-gong Road.	Water-works Reservoir, Thompson Road.	Killiney Estate, Tanglin.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	50-1 Grange Road.	Lady Hill.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours	Lumut.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
January, ...	8.95	8.73	8.33	11.90	7.11	7.30	7.27	6.30	7.26	3.06	2.50	0.80	4.10	2.09	1.45	3.56	6.30	3.56	1.94
February, ...	0.85	0.88	0.60	1.60	0.84	1.70	0.64	0.94	0.72	1.00	3.27	1.31	2.25	1.96	1.45	7.99	5.56	6.00	3.70
March, ...	11.42	14.04	13.22	13.78	14.66	7.36	17.53	13.12	14.24	6.67	3.82	3.27	6.49	5.21	2.07	5.12	4.99	4.23	2.40
April, ...	6.63	5.28	3.88	5.24	4.94	4.68	7.50	5.77	6.63	3.50	7.90	7.81	8.15	9.33	3.69	2.72	2.09	4.27	1.72
May, ...	3.19	3.90	3.75	6.29	5.00	6.69	4.85	4.34	5.65	2.46	1.51	2.63	9.10	4.99	2.83	3.21	3.53	3.57	1.60
June, ...	9.85	7.68	6.19	5.58	8.81	5.19	7.39	8.62	7.37	2.98	1.81	11.99	18.06	14.63	3.73	5.45	5.62	7.17	5.29
July, ...	7.46	5.47	5.26	6.10	9.47	4.71	7.35	5.99	6.72	4.85	10.55	7.53	9.88	7.91	2.10	6.88	9.53	9.48	7.01
August, ...	10.68	11.52	10.41	8.47	10.32	11.16	10.80	7.08	9.42	4.18	8.46	7.55	5.95	7.55	2.31	3.50	9.33	6.04	3.86
September, ...	5.73	5.13	6.13	5.00	5.60	8.32	4.36	4.67	3.89	1.60	7.89	6.57	9.84	8.01	2.25	6.02	4.77	10.19	3.20
October, ...	5.65	3.75	2.86	4.04	4.30	6.42	4.63	4.31	3.81	1.85	12.50	7.94	20.93	12.33	5.63	8.51	6.90	7.42	2.60
November, ...	10.09	8.94	7.37	8.33	10.71	4.93	9.80	8.79	9.03	4.29	3.19	2.89	3.77	6.15	3.53	8.02	6.90	6.84	1.47
December, ...	5.70	6.17	5.14	5.53	6.04	4.87	7.76	Not registered	8.34	2.36	3.54	2.83	6.88	5.54	1.86	10.00	9.03	6.01	2.90
Total,...	86.20	81.49	73.14	81.92	87.80	73.33	89.88	69.93	83.08		66.94	63.11	105.22	85.70		70.98	74.55	79.73	
Mean, ...	81.24										80.24					75.09			

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1894,—*Continued.*

Months.	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.						MALACCA.																							
	Butterworth.	Bertam.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungei Bakap.	Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungei Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Kuala Linggi.	Bandar Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbai.	Merlimau.	Sungei Rambai.	Jelotong.	Alor Gajah Hospital.	Brisu.	Lubok China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun Hospital.	Bukit Sabukor.	Bukit Bruang.	Durian Tunggal.	Nyalas.	Kesang.	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh (water-works).	Batu Berendum.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January, ...	1.75	3.25	2.91	5.54	1.60	1.90	6.05	3.15	3.60	2.35	1.55	5.70	2.10	3.53	3.11	2.44	6.20	5.85	1.82	5.70	1.85	3.65	2.94	2.73	2.24	2.59	2.65	8.25	4.87	2.23	2.35	2.60	3.20
February,	1.90	5.63	4.44	5.05	2.92	2.80	1.30	1.30	0.65	0.55	0.05	0.00	1.60	1.40	0.89	1.25	0.90	0.60	2.34	0.25	0.00	0.80	1.50	0.85		0.60	0.30	0.56	0.45	0.56	1.70	0.65	0.83
March, ...	5.70	4.32	9.62	5.23	3.21	2.68	5.92	6.47	9.65	4.40	8.70	13.20	5.10	4.25	4.69	6.24	9.10	10.30	13.63	8.65	9.10	12.55	7.06	9.21		8.45	9.00	34.42	16.55	9.20	12.81	5.60	7.50
April, ...	9.10	10.43	15.04	11.62	5.70	4.00	4.41	5.70	8.20	2.30	1.55	28.76	6.10	5.28	10.89	6.65	9.10	7.75	12.18	6.60	14.10	7.25	6.54	6.61		3.70	5.68	22.48	11.10	7.01	4.50	3.21	10.40
May, ...	1.53	2.43	0.89	2.08	3.62	1.00	1.02	1.15	2.10	3.20	2.90	7.76	1.70	3.16	1.54	3.74	6.90	0.80	3.80	3.85	2.20	8.15	2.30	0.00		2.91	4.90	9.60	4.75	1.85	2.92	0.95	6.50
June, ...	11.25	10.87	5.55	7.05	7.08	3.10	6.42	10.70	15.85	9.00	8.10	10.30	10.40	11.78	10.92	16.04	15.30	6.10	14.50	6.35	4.70	5.79	11.96	9.61		3.65	7.70	19.10	9.08	7.79	7.96	4.20	5.09
July, ...	6.96	4.80	4.36	7.05	6.49	3.80	4.57	8.65	13.65	8.40	7.80	8.50	8.60	9.07	7.79	7.85	12.55	6.20	6.25	11.55	3.64	7.15	6.19	5.09		3.30	6.40	13.27	7.17	3.63	5.43	2.68	5.20
August, ...	8.56	7.45	3.58	5.99	10.36	4.18	10.91	7.55	13.94	14.70	12.40	21.80	13.30	10.56	8.72	9.77	15.39	14.62	10.47	5.47	10.10	5.70	11.49	10.31		8.09	5.11	27.02	8.40	24.00	15.24	6.76	10.10
September,	6.21	6.58	7.76	4.29	7.52	2.10	4.67	5.30	9.70	8.90	12.40	28.12	5.20	5.58	4.41	5.75	9.49	10.63	9.54	9.35	10.60	5.75	8.06	7.33		7.45	2.40	12.98	7.63	14.54	8.97	2.38	10.04
October, ...	13.54	16.86	14.07	10.80	9.50	3.10	7.29	12.40	14.05	13.70	13.30	21.40	9.00	10.09	16.31	9.71		9.76	7.60	6.85	13.30	9.44	9.91	7.54		6.35		17.59	10.49	26.40	9.00		6.30
November,	2.99	4.77	4.50	8.42	2.84	3.80	4.14	6.60	2.50	4.30	6.70	11.55	4.70	6.36	4.77	6.65		6.35	7.81	2.38	29.00	6.75	6.84	6.33		7.60		17.85	10.71	7.07	7.53		4.50
December,	3.95	2.96	4.49	9.09	4.10	2.30	2.20	4.90	3.80	2.40	1.90	20.20	4.30	4.28	4.30	3.95		5.30	6.70	0.85	6.20	3.20	4.89			3.50 8.45		13.30	4.62	5.10	3.32		6.50
Total, ...	73.44	80.35	77.21	82.21	64.94		58.90	73.87	97.70	74.20	77.35	177.29	72.10	75.34	78.34	80.04	84.93	84.26	96.64	67.85	104.79	76.68	79.18	65.01	2.24	58.19	44.14	196.42	95.82	109.38	81.75	29.03	
Mean,	75.63						91.24																										

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1894.

Return shewing the approximate Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, Patterns and Parcels, received and despatched, during the years 1893 and 1894.

RECEIVED.

Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
1893,	1,694,400	28,400	647,500	127,200	19,800	15,290	2,532,590
1894,	1,908,000	32,000	655,000	130,000	20,000	15,420	2,760,420
Increase,	213,600	3,600	7,500	2,800	200	130	227,830
Decrease,	...	...	...	...	..	...	...

DESPATCHED.

Years.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Newspapers.	Books.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
1893,	2,089,500	67,900	496,500	93,600	13,700	19,550	2,780,750
1894,	2,059,500	67,000	513,000	106,000	13,000	20,460	2,778,960
Increase,	...	...	16,500	12,400	...	910	...
Decrease,	30,000	900	...	...	700	...	1,790

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department, for the years 1893 and 1894.

REVENUE.

Years.	Sale of Stamps.	Post Cards.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission.	Foreign Postage.	Total Revenue.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1893,	105,347 97	1,113 00	20,387 97	6,689 11	3,211 20	1,573 02	138,322 27
1894,	146,427 26	1,106 73	29,835 46	6,802 92	2,890 15	2,727 01	189,789 53
Increase,	41,079 29	...	9,447 49	113 81	...	1,153 99	51,467 26
Decrease,	...	6 27	...	...	321 05	...	...

EXPENDITURE.

Years.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Allowances.	Postal Services.	Salaries.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1893,	52,583 21	9,127 16	2,069 86	24,147 00	49,804 85	137,732 08
1894,	63,917 10	4,186 14	5,143 90	25,254 19	50,996 44	149,497 77
Increase,	11,333 89	...	3,074 04	1,107 19	1,191 59	11,765 69
Decrease,	...	4,941 02	...	...	...	...

Statement of Money Order and Postal Order Business.

UNITED KINGDOM.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1893	4,278 18 7	891 11 6
1894	3,404 15 2	1,371 0 7
Increase,	...	479 9 1
Decrease,	874 3 5	...

LOCAL.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.
1893	21,809 46	20,224 13
1894	23,304 04	22,925 96
Increase,	1,494 58	2,701 83
Decrease,	...	...

CHINA.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.
1893	5,002 96	1,805 93
1894	11,771 33	1,158 40
Increase,	6,768 37	...
Decrease,	...	647 53

NATIVE STATES.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.
1893	4,805 72	74,744 74
1894	8,239 38	88,920 61
Increase,	3,433 66	14,175 87
Decrease,	...	...

CEYLON.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.
1893	121,219 00	600 00
1894	136,027 50	1,151 06
Increase,	14,808 50	551 06
Decrease,	...	...

INDIA.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	Rs. a.	Rs a.
1893	555,517 03	25,678 12
1894	610,225 02	23,755 08
Increase,	54,707 15	...
Decrease,	...	1,923 04

JOHOR.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.
1893,	1,047 99	6,942 43
1894,	1,502 94	6,701 06
Increase,	454 95	...
Decrease,	...	241 37

NORTH BORNEO.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.
1893	384 81	1,543 72
1894	450 67	1,343 40
Increase,	65 86	...
Decrease,	...	200 32

AUSTRALIAN COLONIES.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1893	368 11 6	572 18 2
1894	232 16 5	308 18 11
Increase,	...	...
Decrease,	135 15 1	263 19 3

SARAWAK.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.
1893,	400 25	312 45
1894,	174 37	355 02
Increase,	...	47 57
Decrease,	225 88	...

BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	$ c.
1893	3,221 11 6	
1894	2,718 13 10	...
Increase,	...	...
Decrease,	502 17 8	...

LOCAL POSTAL ORDERS.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$
1893,	4,114 00	4,725
1894,	5,063 00	6,177
Increase,	949 00	1,452
Decrease,	...	...

SIAM.

Years.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.
1893	579 45	1,181 62
1894	827 76	1,370 10
Increase,	248 31	188 48
Decrease,	...	...

TABLE SHEWING THE REVENUE OF THE THREE SETTLEMENTS SEPARATELY.

	1894.					1893.
	Stamps.	Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Foreign Postage.	Total.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore, ...	103,532.12	17,715.69	7,465.65	2,727.01	131,440.47	96,352.34
Penang, ...	40,928.54	11,576.14	2,200.22	Nil.	54,704.90	39,116.11
Malacca, ...	3,073.33	543.63	27.20	Nil.	3,644.16	2,853.82
Grand Total, ...	147,533.99	29,835.46	9,693.07	2,727.01	189,789.53	138,322.27

SUMMARY OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS.

	1893.		1894.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		$ c.		$ c.		$ c.		
Singapore, ...	17,856	311,824.00	19,368	372,923.00	1,512	61,099.00	...	...
Penang, ...	12,879	232,354.00	14,587	265,728.00	1,708	33,374.00	...	...
Malacca, ...	2,165	28,613.00	2,357	32,580.00	192	3,967.00	...	...
Total,...	32,900	572,791.00	36,312	671,231.00	3,412	98,440.00	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1894.

I.—Return of Criminal Cases tried in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Courts of two Magistrates, during the year 1894.

	SINGAPORE.									PENANG.									MALACCA.								
			Sentence.				Not Tried.					Sentence.				Not Tried.					Sentence.				Not Tried.		
	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Death.	Rigorous Imprisonment.	Simple Imprisonment.	Fine.	Nolle Prosequi.	Postponed.	Total.
1. Culpable Homicide, ...	3	...	*a*3	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	1	...	...	...	...		2	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	1
2. Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder, .	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Attempt to Murder, ...	1	*b*2	...	1	...	...	1	...	4	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Voluntarily Causing Grievous Hurt, ...	9	3	...	9	...	...	...	...	12	10	3	...	10	...	...	...	...	13	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
5. Unnatural Offences, ...	2	1	...	2	...	...	..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Other Offences against the Person,.	16	36	...	*c*7	7	2	1	...	53	*g*20	12	...	13	6	1	3	...	35	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3
7. Gang Robbery, ...	2	4	...	2	...	...	6	...	12	11	6	...	*f*11	...	...	4	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Theft, Housebreaking, &c.,	*e*186	95	...	*d*185	1	...	1	...	282	107	*h*56	...	106	...	1	6	2	171	6	2	...	5	1	...	...	...	8
9. Other Offences against Property,* ...	45	53	...	*c*43	1	1	4	...	102	42	41	..	39	...	3	3	1	87	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	5
10. Miscellaneous Offences, ...	33	19	...	24	1	8	...	...	52	39	26	...	34	...	5	18	.	83	4	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	5
Total, ...	298	214	3	274	10	11	13	...	525	231	147	1	214	6	10	34	3	415	16	7	...	14	2	...	1	...	24

N. B.—Each Prisoner counted as a separate case.

* Includes both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

a.—Sentence commuted in favour of 2 prisoners.
b.—Including 1 prisoner who was found to be of unsound mind when he committed the act.
c.—1 prisoner fined in addition to sentence.
d.—29 prisoners were sentenced to be flogged in addition to imprisonment.
e.—1 sentenced to flogging only (juvenile.)
f.—Including 5 prisoners who were sentenced to penal servitude for life.
g.—Including 1 case in which the prisoner was found guilty by the Jury, but discharged by the Judge after due admonition.
h.—Including 1 case in which the Judge held that the verdict of the Jury amounted to one of "not guilty" and discharged the prisoner.

II.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Courts of two Magistrates, during the year 1894.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended. (Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)	Total.	SINGAPORE.																		PENANG.																		MALACCA.																	
		Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.														Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.														Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.													
						Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.					Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.					Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown, ...	298	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	25	2	13	[a]3	55	40	33	231	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	29	1	15	81	[b]	26	37	[c]37	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Judgment for the Prisoner, ...	213	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	5	43	41	17	46	19	147	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	13	...	8	34	21	40	26	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prisoner found Insane, ...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General, ...	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	7	1	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	5	1	3	18	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	525	3	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	65	10	63	[d]5	72	86	52	415	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	44	1	27	[e]20	4	48	80	81	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a.—Including 1 case in which 6 prisoners were tried together and discharged, and 2 cases in each of which 5 prisoners were tried together, of whom, 1 prisoner was convicted and 4 discharged.

b.—8 prisoners were tried together for gang robbery, of whom, 5 were convicted.

c.—10 prisoners were tried together for rioting and convicted.

III.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1894.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1893.	Actions commenced in 1894.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1894.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
				$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore,*	188	320*a*	508 *b & c*	1,062,806.70	17	131	30	1	...	1	341,827.86	193*d*
	162	771*e*	933	167,761.21	62	386	34	3	...	20	67,194.71	162*f*
Penang,* ...	263	285*g*	548	1,216,407.27*h*	6	121	14	...	...	203	349,815.06	204
	198	589*i*	787	132,114.37	1	267	19	2	...	39	67,970.46	200*j*
Malacca,* ...	6	14	20	18,200.00	5	6	1	3	...	...	3,044.40	5
	5*k*	73*l*	78	14,885.23	13	56	1	2	...	...	8,199.07	6

*The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a.—Including 2 Interpleaders, 2 Crown Suits, 10 full Court of Appeal cases and 21 Originating Summonses.
b.—There were besides, 14 Magistrate's Appeals, 112 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 14 miscellaneous applications.
c.—Including 188 cases where no specific amount of money was claimed.
d.—100 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be dismissed (section 324 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted.
e.—Including 20 Interpleaders and 2 Court of Requests cases reviewed.
f.—244 cases not proceeded with within six months from the return of the Writ of Summons (section 31E of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted.
g.—Including 1 Crown Suit and 9 Interpleaders.
h.—In 193 cases no specific amount of money was claimed.
i.—Including 31½ Interpleaders and 5 cases from Court of Requests.
j.—259 cases not proceeded with within six months from the return of the Writ of Summons (section 31E of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted. Penang:—Besides the above there were 36 Magistrate's Appeals and 50 applications for Distress Warrants.
k.—Not including 18 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be dismissed under section 31E of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878.

IV.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1894.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
		a & b		$ *c.*				$ *c.*				$ *c.*
Administration, ...	116	112	13	341,943 69	139	131*c*	22	334,579 88	28	26	2	6,098 40
Do., District Delegates Ordinance, ...	...	...	...	...	434	383*d*	100	49,348 79	1	1	...	150 00
Probate, ...	37	36	1	465,995 49	40	37*e*	4	772,109 71	9	9	...	8,809 75
Do. District Delegates Ordinance,	...	...	...	...	1	2*e*	...	555 00	...	...	...	...

a.—Petitions were granted in 1894 which had been filed previously.
b.—One Administration was cancelled and Probate substituted.
c.—Including 1 case filed in 1891 and 13 cases filed in 1893.
d.—Including 1 case filed in 1891, 2 cases filed in 1892 and 46 cases filed in 1893.
e.—Including 1 case filed in 1893.

V.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.				Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.	
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1893, and 31st December, 1894.	Withdrawn.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Net Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.
Singapore, ...	28	22	4	5*a*	18	3	1*b*	12*c*	3*d*	17	1	16	...	...
Penang, ...	6	9	2	2	7*e*	...	...	5	2	9	...	9	...	...
Malacca, ...	4	1	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

a.—1 made on Petition pending on 31st December, 1893.
b.—Petition filed in 1893, dismissed in 1894.
c.—3 Petitions pending for hearing on 31st December, 1894.
d.—All these orders were made by the Commissioner of the Court of Requests.
e.—2 pending on 31st December, 1894.

VI.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1894, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.
Cases, ...	7,952	3,581	686	2,933	752	7,433	2,762	230	3,905	536	1,213	521	32	582	78
Persons, ...	22,051	7,300	9,195	3,826	1,730	16,202	4,343	6,673	4,366	820	1,684	785	127	660	112

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

VII.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1894.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person, ...	1,089	1,150	1,619	74	1,075	965	1,115	81*e*	167	159	124	3
Offences against Property,* ...	153	1,033	1,587	429*a*	280	735	1,384	284	52	80	114	9
Offences relating to Shipping, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	39	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies, ...	68	29	33	...	73	41	417	...	...	2	1	12
Gambling, ...	...	139	2,952	...	33	391	1,701	...	3	18	129	..
Other Offences, ...	451	1,075	8,696	38	804	1,019*c*	6,973*d*	66	107	103	858	...
Total, ...	1,761	3,426	14,887	541*b*	2,266	3,151	11,629	431	329	362	1,256	24

N.B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

† Includes cautioned and discharged.

‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates.

a.—Exclusive of 4 persons committed pending an Order of the Governor for their extradition.

b.—194 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 347 for trial by the Court of two Magistrates.

c.—Includes 2 prisoners died before trial.

d.—Includes 1 person convicted in addition to suspension of Driver's license for 1 month.

e.—Exclusive of 2 persons committed pending an Order of the Governor for their extradition.

VIII.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of CASES brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how they were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1894.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA			
	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Cases dismissed for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Cases in which the Offenders were summarily convicted.†	Number of Cases committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person, ...	673	825	1,016	43	750	620	804	65*a*	134	94	96	3
Offences against Property,* ...	114	844	1,468	371	225	660	1,228	223	48	65	103	7
Offences relating to Shipping, ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies,	67	26	32	...	54	42	324	...	...	1	1	6
Gambling, ...	...	60	536	...	14	76	330	...	3	4	20	...
Other Offences, ...	419	928	6,969	34	536	756*b*	4,935*c*	58	83	72	670	...
Total,...	1,273	2,683	10,021	448	1,580	2,154	7,638	346	268	236	890	16

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

† Includes cautioned and discharged.

‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates.

a.—Exclusive of 2 Extradition cases.

b.—Includes 2 cases discharged owing to the death of the persons before trial.

c.—Includes 1 case convicted in addition to suspension of Driver's license for 1 month.

IX.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.										PENANG.										MALACCA.									
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine, ...	8,206	*a* 715	7	1,836	120	1,998	33	3,497	6,777	*f* 693	34	1,166	*k* 190	237	*o* 70	*g* 4,387	1,110	87	3	121	41	26	...	832
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	1,633	159	20	706	126	245	...	377	1,358	*i* 145	50	230	*l* 133	32	31	*p* 736	67	14	...	17	7	9	...	20
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,549	*b* 84	1	1	*c* 1,154	*d* 16	...	293	1,512	*j* 150	27	7	*h* 760	*n* 18	...	*q* 304	103	47	3	...	49	..	...	4
Whipping, ..	*e* 105	*e* 6	...	*e* 1	*e* 97	...	...	*e* 1	98	2	...	...	*m* 98	...	...	8	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties,	125	75	...	...	19	...	...	31	97	44	...	...	8	...	...	45	8	5	...	...	2	...	...	1
Cautioned & Discharged,	3,295	582	1	408	45	229	...	2,030	1,693	154	6	284	123	33	82	1,011	257	98	13	...	36	9	...	101
Ejected. ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	105	...	...	...	...	41	...	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	14,918	1,621	29	2,952	1,561	2,488	33	6,234	11,640	1,188	117	1,687	1,312	361	429	6,555	1,550	251	19	138	140	44	...	958

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

* * Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

a.—Of these, 29 were also bound over to keep the peace.
b.—19 were bound over in addition to sentence.
c.—Of these, 36 were also sentenced to be whipped.
d.—6 sentenced to fine in addition to imprisonment.
e.—These were juvenile offenders.
f.—Of these, 74 persons were also ordered to find sureties to keep the peace.
g.—20 persons were also bound over.
h.—6 persons were fined, 34 whipped and 14 bound over.
i.—Of these, 5 persons were also ordered to find sureties to keep the peace and 1 person fined.
j.—Of these, 2 were also fined, 1 sentenced to whipping and 11 bound over.
k.—Of these, 16 persons were also bound over.
l.—Of these, 10 persons were also bound over and 4 imprisoned.
m.—Of these, 8 persons were also imprisoned.
n.—1 person was also fined.
o.—1 person was also imprisoned.
p.—6 persons were also bound over and 1 fined.
q.—5 persons were also fined and 4 bound over.

X.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS.)

Table shewing the Number of CASES in which the Offenders were summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.										PENANG.										MALACCA.									
	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
Fine, ...	5,499	450	41	367	108	1,914	32	2,624	4,305	*c* 500	32	232	*f* 178	192	*k* 63	*b l* 3,108	758	72	3	19	31	18	...	615	741
Imprisonment, in lieu of Fine or Surety, ...	815	106	17	81	103	223	...	285	926	*d* 111	45	42	*g* 101	30	28	*m* 569	55	12	...	8	7	6	...	22	24
Peremptory Imprisonment, ...	1,376	70	1	...	1,089	16	...	200	1,250	*e* 110	38	6	*h* 686	*j* 17	175	*n* 218	96	8	3	...	66	...	...	19	24
Whipping, ...	*a* 105	*a* 6	...	*a* 1	*a* 97	...	...	*a* 1	83	2	...	...	*i* 76	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties,	102	67	...	1	11	...	...	23	67	29	8	...	8	...	...	30	7	4	...	...	1	2	...	2	133
Cautioned and discharged,	2,140	318	1	86	38	195	...	1,502	1,053	88	6	54	92	26	67	720	194	74	12	...	25	...	...	83	...
Ejected, ...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	96	...	...	...	...	39	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total,...	10,042	1,017	23	536	1,446	2,348	32	4,640	7,780	840	121	334	1,141	304	333	4,707	1,113	170	18	27	133	24	...	741	

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

a.—These were juvenile offenders.

b.—Includes conviction of 1 case in addition to suspension of driver's license for 1 month.

c.—Of these, there were 34 cases in which the prisoners were bound over.

d.— Do., 5 „ in which the prisoners were bound over and 1 case in which the prisoner was fined.

e.— Do., 2 „ in which the prisoners were fined, 1 case whipped and 8 cases bound over.

f.— Do., 9 „ in which the prisoners were bound over.

g.— Do, 3 „ in which the prisoners were bound over and 3 cases fined.

h.—Of these, there were 6 cases in which the prisoners were fined, 31 cases whipped and 11 cases bound over.

i.— Do., 8 „ in which the prisoners were also imprisoned.

j.— Do., was 1 case in which the prisoner was also fined.

k.— Do., 1 „ in which do. imprisoned.

l.— Do., were 9 cases in which the prisoners were also bound over.

m.— Do., was 1 case in which the prisoner was bound over and 1 case imprisoned.

n.— Do., were 5 cases in which the prisoners were also fined and 3 cases bound over.

XI.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions, and Acquittals, for the last four years. PERSONS

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
The Number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates, ...	21,997	22,197	17,160	*c* 18,855	24,022	23,230	20,536	17,500	2,751	2,394	1,986	2,437
*The Number of Summary Convictions:—**												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	1,174	2,597	2,663	1,621	954	958	894	1,188	281	128	139	358
2.—For Offences against Property, † ...	1,923	1,812	1,744	1,590	1,357	1,624	1,454	1,419	231	130	138	206
3.—Offences against Shipping, ...	68	49	...	...	2	8	29	39	...	...	...	...
4.—For Gambling, ...	1,378	2,017	1,800	2,952	1,527	1,838	1,525	1,687	138	225	141	150
5.—For other Offences, ...	12,148	10,283	5,945	8,755	13,174	11,016	8,831	*e* 7,307	1,141	1,092	919	1,030
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts:—												
1.—For Offences against the Person, ...	27	38	15	*a* 33	29	47	31	*d* 51	2	12	...	4
2.—For Offences against Property,† ...	39	42	38	233	43	66	82	160	4	4	4	9
3.—For other Offences, ...	18	18	10	33	9	12	11	70	12		3	5
The Number of Persons acquitted:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	4,943	5,297	4,909	3.396	6,645	7,366	7,430	*f* 5.083	935	781	603	691
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	23	38	24	*b* 213	77	76	76	*d* 171	5	19	8	10

a.—Including 1 prisoner found to be of unsound mind when he committed the act.
b.—Besides these, Nolle Prosequi was entered in favour of 13 prisoners.
c.—Includes 194 persons committed to the Assizes.
d.—Including 1 person whose case was postponed from 6th Assizes of 1893.
e.—Includes 1 person convicted in addition to an absconder of Driver's licence for 1 month.
f.—Includes 2 persons who died before trial.

N. B.—Cases in which Nolle Prosequi was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return.
Cases heard by Courts of Two Magistrates are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.
* Includes cautioned and discharged.
† Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

XII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last four years. (*CASES*).

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
The Number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates,†	15,457	15,997	12,592	*c* 13,154	16,363	15,913	14,313	11,762	1,833	1,644	1,384	1,747
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were Summarily convicted :— ‡												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	922	1,656	1,683	1,017	757	747	650	840	176	103	98	256
2.—Of Offences against Property,* ...	1,629	1,650	1,614	1,469	1,253	1,464	1,337	1,262	189	119	135	186
3.—Offences against Shipping, ...	68	49	...	...	4	1	27	17	...	...	...	...
4.—Of Gambling, ...	373	409	360	536	343	396	325	334	26	59	23	27
5.—Of other Offences, ...	8,641	8,104	5,193	7,020	9,110	7,932	6,562	*d* 5,327	802	775	617	772
The Number of Cases in which the Offenders were convicted in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—Of Offences against the Person, ...	22	28	13	*a* 30	24	30	29	*f* 52	2	4	...	3
2.—Of Offences against Property,* ...	30	24	28	213	42	48	62	*g* 109	2	2	4	6
3.—Of other Offences, ...	12	16	10	25	8	7	10	*h* 45	12	...	3	4
The Number of Cases dismissed:—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts, ...	3,781	4,130	3,706	2,664	4,624	5,095	5,138	*e* 3,466	624	578	507	504
2.—In the Superior Courts, ...	24	26	17	*b* 161	51	46	58	*f* 129	5	11	7	10

N. B.—Cases in which Nolle Prosequi was entered and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return.
Cases heard by Courts of two Magistrates are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

† Includes purely Civil Cases in which the Magistrates exercise jurisdiction.

‡ Includes cautioned and discharged

a.—Including 1 case in which the prisoner was found to be of unsound mind when he committed the act.

b.—Besides these, Nolle Prosequi was entered in 5 cases.

c.—Includes 159 cases committed to the Assizes.

d.—Includes 1 case convicted in addition to suspension of Driver's license for 1 month.

e.—Includes 2 cases discharged owing to the death of the persons before trial.

f.—Including 1 case postponed from VI Assizes of 1893.

g.—Including 1 case in which 2 prisoners were tried—1 convicted and 1 acquitted—and appearing in both columns.

h.—Including 2 cases in which 7 prisoners were tried—4 convicted, 2 acquitted and Nolle Prosequi entered in favour of 1 prisoner and appearing in both columns.

XIII.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1894.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Number of Cases.	Total Number of Defendants.	Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.												Writs issued by Magistrates.						
			Acquitted or discharged with a Caution.	Convicted and punished.	Committed to Court of two Magistrates.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders under Ordinance XIII of 1872.					Extradition and Rendition Cases.*	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1894.	Summonses.	Subpœnas.	Warrants.				
					Acquitted.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children.	For Restoration to Liberty or to lawful Guardianship.	To abate Nuisance.	To find Security to keep the Peace.	To find Security to be of good Behaviour.					Arrest.	Search.	To enter Common Gaming Houses.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
Singapore, ...	14,429	20,619	6,691	11,498 *b*	173	174	194	2	15	2	89	36	10	185	5,046	4,972	1,683	117	...	37	4
Penang, ...	11,944	17,713	*a*6,454	10,255	114	138	171	11	11	..	106	28	129	143	5,037	9,993	1,035	132	59	17	79
Malacca, ...	1,410	2,971	705	1,215	7	12	11	1	...	...	8	3	9	5	1,032	998	122	17	22	...	...
Total for the Colony,...	27,783	41,303	13,850	22,968	294	324	376	14	26	2	203	67	148	333	11,115	15,963	2,840	266	81	54	83

* Includes all cases whether committed or discharged.

Undecided cases—Singapore:—

First Court	103 cases	123 persons (nearly all Municipal Summonses.)
Second „	25 „	38 „
Third „	11 „	13 „
Court of two Magistrates	11 „	11 „

a.—Includes 43 persons in civil cases against whom no order was made.

b.— „ 40 „ „ „

XIV.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the Courts of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1894.

Settlement.	Number and Classes of Suits.				Total Amount claimed.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.	Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.						Applications for Distress under Ordinance XIV of 1876.	Subpœnas.
	Under $10.	Under $30.	$30 and over.	Total.			Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1894.	Judgment Summonses.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Warrants of Execution against Goods.	Interpleader Summonses.		
					$ c.	$ c.													
Singapore, ...	890	1,119	695	2,704	52,299.74	30,144.60	650	1,673	235	70	76	810	126	67	*a*155	203	38	1,170	1,240
Penang, ...	1,070	1,365	759	3,194	60,509.25	51,954.68	707	1,968	247	64	208	776	505	55	102	418	110	394	3,006
Malacca, ...	280	218	108	606	12,481.74	5,815.71	188	308	52	12	44	168	31	...	9	93	6	70	430
Total for the Colony,...	2,240	2,702	1,562	6,504	125,290.73	87,914.99	1,545	3,949	534	146	328	1,754	662	122	266	714	154	1,634	4,676

a.—In only 36 cases were the defendants actually imprisoned.

XV.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1894.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, culpable, ...	13	4	3	...	20
Do., justifiable, ...	...	...	...	2	2
Do., by misadventure, ...	...	1	3	...	4
Suicide, ...	23	15	19	4	61
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence, ...	1	1	..	...	2
Natural causes, accidental, &c., ...	179	35	44	32	290
Found dead, causes unknown, &c., ...	32	12	15	7	66
	248	68	84	45	445

00135047

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018